

INDEX
To
THE BULLETIN
OF THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE

Magda R. Papp



ENTOMOGRAPHY PUBLICATIONS
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

ISBN 0-9608404-3-5

ENTOMOGRAPHY PUBLICATIONS
1722 J St., Ste. 19 • Sacramento, CA 95814

A product of
SIERRA GRAPHICS & TYPOGRAPHY – SIERRA PACIFIC PRESS
1722 J Street, Suite 19 • Sacramento, CA 95814

FOREWORD

In the early 1960's, I was given the responsibility of chairing a task force with the charge of producing a comprehensive report on the then baffling "Pear Decline Disorder." Since pear rootstocks and varieties were obvious factors in the disorder, a history of the introduction and use of the various pear varieties and rootstocks in California was necessary to complete our report. Someone referred us to the California Department of Agriculture *Bulletin** as a possible source for this information. A great source it was, however, it became obvious to us that it was also a great source for many other not thoroughly indexed items of agricultural interest. We greatly enjoyed our search through the volumes of this publication for information on pears (which we found in great abundance) but could not help but think of how much less time we would have spent if the publication had been better indexed. We also wondered how much of the information in the *Bulletin* on other items was being overlooked by persons with special interests in these items.

Magda Papp took on a momentous task when she, on her own time, undertook to fulfill this indexing need. Many will be in her debt when they use her painstakingly compiled index to uncover the gems of historic and scientific fact hidden among the pages of the *Bulletin*. She is to be greatly commended.

Carl W. Nichols, Chief
Analysis and Identification
Division of Plant Industry
California Department of Food
and Agriculture

*Variously Known as: *The Monthly Bulletin* of the State Commission of Horticulture; *The Monthly Bulletin*, California State Commission of Horticulture; *The Monthly Bulletin*, Department of Agriculture, State of California; *Bulletin*, Department of Agriculture, State of California; and State of California Department of Agriculture *Bulletin*.

PREFACE

THE MONTHLY BULLETIN was established in the early days of 1911 as an official publication of the California State Commission of Horticulture, and its first issue came off the State Printer press in December of the same year. The title page of the first issue explained the goal of this new publication by stating that it was: *Devoted to the Description, Life Habits and Methods of Control of Insects, Fungoid Diseases and Noxious Weeds and Animals, Especially Their Relations to Agriculture and Horticulture*. Its first editor (and co-founder) was Edward Oliver Essig (1884-1964), the known author of many books and papers on economic and taxonomic entomology; a great teacher, justly called the founder of economic entomology in western North America; and a great pioneer. The California State Commissioner of Horticulture, Albert John Cook (1842-1916) was an ardent supporter of Essig, his former student. This was quite natural, since Professor Cook was the first to teach formal courses in economic entomology in the United States. He sensed the educational impact, and the great public relations value that would result from the pages of THE MONTHLY BULLETIN. The first volume with its informative articles, numerous illustrations, and 969 pages is the largest volume in the publication's 56-year history.

During the following years, especially after Professor Essig parted from the editorship and Commissioner Cook died, the number of pages per volume fluctuated a great deal. The two world wars, and the difficult times after them left its mark. Only a very few volumes are half of the size of the first one. The rapid progress of agriculture in California brought about many expansions and reorganizations of what is now known as the California Department of Food and Agriculture. Consequently, the publication of the magazine became of lesser importance to the new administrators, despite the fact that workers within and outside the Department expressed a great interest in its continuation. In 1935 and thereafter publication interval was reduced from monthly to usually four times a year, thus the word "monthly" was dropped from the name. The underlying concept for the publication began to stray further and further from the original idea "... to keep in close touch with the people, for whom our whole work was inaugurated ..." (Essig, Vol. 1, p. 3). The editorial work became the responsibility of a departmental information officer, rather than someone with a scientific bent. In March 1967 THE BULLETIN was terminated in a money saving move.

In 1971 and 1972 Terry Clark, an enthusiastic and much respected information officer of the department tried to re-vitalize THE BULLETIN, with little support. The working staff of the Department had lost their immediate publication outlet.

In the 56 volumes there are 3,265 individual articles, written by 1,256 authors, who, with a few exception, were employees of the Department. A list of article titles, arranged alphabetically by authors, is found on pages 9 to 104. The next part is the Index to Common Names (pp. 105-141), followed by the same for the scientific names (pp. 143-199). These two lists contain more than 7,000 entries. There are approximately 12,000 citations in both indexes, which is a living testament as to why THE BULLETIN was one of the highly respected publication-series far beyond our nation's borders.

It was planned to write a detailed history of THE BULLETIN at the end of this publication. However, there was only very sketchy information available. Most records were discarded during the clean-up processes of several re-organizations. But this Index will speak for THE BULLETIN, and will remind the user of those past productive years.

I have ended this Index with a list of the different Divisions of the California Department of Food and Agriculture, which may help the reader to obtain other necessary information or literature. The Division of Plant Industry provides a detailed yearly list of their publications, which is free upon request.

The idea of the Index was born from necessity. When in 1981 the Mediterranean fruit fly struck, frantic search began for departmental records and publications. Persons in the management, not being familiar with entomology, desperately needed this information, and — THE



E. O. Essig



A. J. Cook.

BULLETIN had it! It was hidden, not readily found, but there in the pages of THE BULLETIN. I remember it took my husband, Dr. Charles S. Papp, then taxonomic entomologist in the Department (now retired) several days to compile the locations of those data. Many workers in the Department have spent countless hours searching for other information. The combination of those incidences initiated the project as a sideline. The final handwritten manuscript totaled close to 2,000 pages.

In this place I would like to express my sincere thanks to my supervisors, Dr. Thomas D. Eichlin and Dr. Ronald E. Somerby for their encouragement in this work. I must also thank my husband, Charlie, for suggesting and setting up the project and the method the manuscript was prepared: in a way where it did not have to be retyped. My thanks go also to Dr. Carl W. Nichols, Chief of my unit, for his continued interest in my endeavors. My special thanks go to my daughter, Marge, owner of Sierra Graphics and Typography, and the Sierra Pacific Press here in Sacramento, who as a "labour of love" did the typesetting and paste-up (plus the decorative illustrations) for the authors index and the subject index, respectively, in order to enhance the appearance of this publication. Her contribution, I am sure, is greatly appreciated by all of us.

It took nearly three years of spare-time work to compile this Index. I sincerely believe, it will be helpful for those who may use it during the course of time to come, and am confident that they will find much of the information they need from the 56 volumes of THE BULLETIN.

Sacramento, California
September 29, 1984

Magda R. Papp
Agricultural Biological Technician
Entomology Laboratory
California Department of Food and Agriculture

INDEX OF AUTHORS



- ABEL, Edson
1938 Proration Programs. — 27:75
- ACKERMAN, A.J.
1922 Arsenical Spray Residues on Harvested Fruit in Relation to the Control of Codling Moth on Pears. — 11:12
- ADAMS, C.B.
1929 Apiary Cleanup in Wisconsin. — 18:221
- ADAMS, F.
1912 Drainage and Alkali Reclamation. — 2:460
- ADAMS, H.M.
1924 The Freight Rate Structure and Its Relation to Western Agriculture. — 13:96
- ADAMS, R.L.
1930 Tariff Making. — 19:171
1935 Effects of Reciprocal Trade Agreements on California Agriculture. — 24:148
- ADAMSON, M.H.
1930 The Dairy Industry and the Live Stock Sanitary Service. — 19:302
- AKESSON, Norman B.
1951 Calibration of the Agricultural Pest Control Aircraft Sprayer and Duster. — 40:21
- ALBERS, G.
1928 Balancing Agriculture and Field Crops. — 17:132
- ALDRICH, Daniel G. Dr.
1962 People, Pests, and Some Plans. — 51:14
- ALLEN, F.W.
1929 The Use of the Pressure Tester in Determining the Maturity of Bartlett Pears for Eastern Shipment. — 18:346
- ALLEN, L.M.
1912 The Seed Law and the State Seed Grower's Association in Washington. — 2:584
- ALLEN, Robert P.
1953 Occurrence of Ugly-nest Caterpillar in California. — 42:165
1963 Insect Distribution — Olive Scale. — 52:174
- ALLEWELT, W.F.
1923 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 12:370
1924 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 13:169
1925 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 14:202
1927 The Standardization of California Fruits, Nuts and Vegetables. — 16:11
— Future Production of Cantaloupes in California. — 16:317

- 1928 Report of Financial Status of Federal-State Shipping Point Inspection Service. — 17:274
 — Revision of U.S. Grades for Grapes. — 17:389
- 1929 Fruit and Vegetable Standardization Legislation 1929. — 18:339
- 1945 Bureau of Shipping Point Inspection. — 34:396
- 1946 Bureau of Shipping Point Inspection. — 35:411
- 1947 Bureau of Shipping Point Inspection. — 36:388
- 1948 Bureau of Shipping Point Inspection. — 37:493
- 1949 Bureau of Shipping Point Inspection. — 38:474
- 1950 Bureau of Shipping Point Inspection. — 39:467
- 1951 Bureau of Shipping Point Inspection. — 40:415
- 1952 Bureau of Shipping Point Inspection. — 41:458
- 1953 Bureau of Shipping Point Inspection. — 42:452
- 1954 Bureau of Shipping Point Inspection. — 43:369
- ALTSTATT, George E., MCLAIN, R.L. and STOUT, Gilbert L.
 1948 A Second Report on State-wide Surveys for Quick Decline of Orange Trees in California. — 37:168
- AMELUNG, H.W.
 1935 What will Improve the General Poultry Situation? — 24:158
- AMUNDSEN, Edw. O.
 1912 Wistaria Gall Fly. — 1:730
 — Black Root of the Navel Orange. — 2:527
- 1916 The Mexican Bean Beetle. — 5:33
- ANDERSON, Alden
 1918 Evolution of Standardization in Fruit Packing. — 7:42
- ANDRUS, S. Glen
 1917 Marketing of Farm Products Through the Medium of the Parcel Post. — 6:207
- ANEWALT, H.P.
 1918 Standardization as it is Viewed by the Railway Companies. — 7:45
- 1920 The War is Over. — 9:717
- 1924 Railway Transportation Problems. — 13:103
- ANNEREAUX, Ralph F.
 1948 The Internal Parasites of Poultry. — 37:145
- ANNEREAUX, R.F., B.S., E.C. EMMINGER, D.V.M., and C.B. BILLS, D.V.M.
 1963 Infestation of Horses with Chigger Mites. — 52:163
- ARMITAGE, H.M.
 1917 Advisers and Commissioners. United Action for County and State. — 6:339
 — Parcel Post Horticultural Material Dangers. — 6:454
- 1919 Controlling Mealybugs by the Use of Their Natural Enemies. — 8:257
- 1922 Biological Control with Particular Reference to the Mealybug and Black-Scale Work in Southern California. — 11:45
- 1935 Packing Materials as Possible Plant Pest Carriers. — 24:310
- 1942 The Place of Methyl-Bromide in the Disinfection of Infested Orchid Plants. — 31:134
- 1945 Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. — 34:157
- 1946 Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. — 35:185
- 1947 Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. — 36:141
- 1948 Permanent Surveys for Insect Pests. — 37:29
 — Bureau of Entomology. — 37:199
- 1949 Bureau of Entomology. — 38:157

- 1950 Bureau of Entomology. — 39:175
- 1951 Susceptibility of California Fruits and Vegetables to Attack by the Oriental Fruit Fly (*Dacus dorsalis*). — 40:12
 — Current Insect Notes. — 40:111
 — Bureau of Entomology. — 40:147
- 1952 Current Insect Notes. — 41:122
 — Current Insect Notes. — 41:180
 — Bureau of Entomology. — 41:209
- 1953 Current Insect Notes. — 42:39
 — Current Insect Notes. — 42:109
 — Current Insect Notes. — 42:171
 — Bureau of Entomology. — 42:199
- 1954 Current Insect Notes. — 43:41
 — Current Insect Notes. — 43:73
 — Current Insect Notes. — 43:134
 — Bureau of Entomology. — 43:165
- 1955 Current Insect Notes. — 44:42
 — Current Insect Notes. — 44:89
 — Current Insect Notes. — 44:131
 — Khapra Beetle Suppression . . . A Progress Report. — 44:10
 — Current Insect Notes. — 44:24
- 1956 Successful Eradication of Mexican Bean Beetle in California. — 45:238
- ARMITAGE, H.M. and HARPER, R.W.
 1957 Sugar-beet Leafhopper — Curly-top Virus Control in California. — 46:1
- ARMITAGE, H.M. and MCKENZIE, Howard L.
 1952 Present Status of the Olive Pollinia Scale, *Pollinia pollini* (Costa) in California. — 41:115
- ARMITAGE, H.M. and STEINWEDEN, John B.
 1945 Fumigation of California Dates with Methyl Bromide. — 34:101
 1946 Tolerance of Citrus Fruits to Methyl Bromide as a Fumigant. — 35:21
- ARMSTRONG, Paul S.
 1935 The Citrus Marketing Situation. — 24:119
 1936 The Citrus Marketing Agreement. — 25:141
 1938 Value of Standardization in Frost Years. — 27:40
 1939 Citrus Marketing. — 28:70
- ARMSTRONG, W.H., D.V.M.
 1948 Fowl Cholera. — 37:121
- ASHLEY, George W.
 1918 The Fresh Fruit Standardization Law Benefits the Grower. — 7:38
- AVERY, J.L.
 1930 The Fertilizer Industry. — 19:747
- BABCOCK, E.B.
 1921 Bud Selection. — 10:137
- BACK, E.A.
 1917 The Mediterranean Fruit Fly. — 6:69
- BAILEY, Paul
 1927 The Duty of the State Engineer in the Development of Farm Lands. — 16:198
- BAILEY, Stanley F.
 1934 A Winter Study of Onion Thrips in California. — 23:149
 1939 The Lily Thrips. — 28:479

- BAILEY, Stanley F. and COTT, Edwin
1952 Thrips New to California. — 41:176
- BAINES, R.C., MARSHALL, W.G. and BRANSTETTER, Barton
1945 Hastening the Sprouting of Netteed Gem and White Rose Potatoes by Treatment with Ethylene Chlorhydrin Vapor. — 34:124
- BAKER, A.C.
1920 A Note on the Indian Peach Aphid. — 9:203
1921 An Undescribed Aphid (*Dryopeia hirsuta*) Injurious to Rice in the Philippine Islands. — 10:159
- BAKER, C.F. and E.O. ESSIG
1912 Host Index to California Coccidae. — 1:740
- BAKER, Edward W.
1939 A Note on Occurrence of Hollyhock Leaf Miner, *Tischeria omissa* Braun. — 28:173
— The Fig Mite, *Eriophyes ficus* Cotte. — 28:266
- BAKER, O.E. Dr.
1933 The Prospect for Production of Farm Products. — 22:44
- BALL, Walter S.
1931 Germination Tests on Puncture Vine Seeds. — 20:316
1933 Weed Control. — 22:252
1935 A New Means of Dissemination of Nut Grass, *Cyperus Esculentus* L. — 24:235
1944 Germination of Buried Weed Seed. — 33:105
1945 Bureau of Rodent and Weed Control and Seed Inspection. — 34:228
1946 Bureau of Rodent and Weed Control and Seed Inspection. — 35:242
1947 Bureau of Rodent and Weed Control and Seed Inspection. — 36:216
1948 Bureau of Rodent and Weed Control and Seed Inspection. — 37:296
1949 Bureau of Rodent and Weed Control and Seed Inspection. — 38:261
1950 Bureau of Rodent and Weed Control and Seed Inspection. — 39:351
1951 Bureau of Rodent and Weed Control and Seed Inspection. — 40:228
1952 Bureau of Rodent and Weed Control and Seed Inspection. — 41:248
1953 Bureau of Rodent and Weed Control and Seed Inspection. — 42:273
1954 Bureau of Rodent and Weed Control and Seed Inspection. — 43:229
1960 Undesirable Characteristics of Bird and Animals. — 49:177
- BALL, Walter S. and BELLUE, Margaret K.
1933 Hoary Cress. — 22:287
1934 Nut Grasses. — 23:182
1936 Kelp or Swamp Knotweed (Colored Plate). — 25:273
- BALL, Walter S. and ROBBINS, Wilfred W.
1931 Russian Knapweed (*Centaurea repens*). — 20:666
1932 Puncture Vine. — 21:211
— Johnson Grass (*Holcus halepensis* L.). — 21:287
— Bermuda Grass. — 21:322
— White Horse Nettle. — 21:348
— Canada Thistle. — 21:394
— Quack-Grass. — 21:414
1933 Camel Thorn. — 22:258
— Artichoke Thistle. — 22:269
— Spiny Clotbur. — 22:278
— Perennial Sow Thistle. — 22:286
— The Star Thistles. — 22:294
— Poverty Weed. — 22:305

- Sandbur. — 22:318
- Heliotrope. — 22:379
- 1934 Klamath Weed. — 23:103
- 1935 Wild Morning Glory (Colored Plate). — 24:192
- Mexican Whorled or Narrow Leaf Milkweed (Colored Plate). — 24:219
- Alkali Mallow (Colored Plate). — 24:232
- Pignut (Colored Plate). — 24:260
- 1941 Status of Weed Problems in California. — 30:184
- BANCROFT, A.L.**
- 1912 An Improvement in the Setting of Wayside Trees. — 2:685
- BANCROFT, Philip**
- 1938 The Agricultural Labor Situation. — 27:119
- BARBE, Douglas G.**
- 1964 Snapdragon Rust. — 53:181
- BARBER, Whit C.**
- 1927 Kern County. — 16:36
- BARDIN, Roy**
- 1947 Phoma Root and Crown Rot of Celery. — 36:105
- BARLETT, O.C.**
- 1923 Quarantine Report for Arizona. — 12:266
- Quarantine Conditions in Arizona. — 12:281
- BARNETT, R.J.**
- 1918 Some Thoughts Regarding the Teaching of Horticulture. — 7:574
- BARNSON, Stephen**
- 1929 The California Real Estate Department "At Your Service." — 18:124
- BARRETT, J.T.**
- 1918 Bacterial Gummosis of Apricots. — Preliminary Report. — 7:137
- BARRUS, M.F.**
- 1919 Discussion of Potato Seed Certification Service. — 8:278
- BARSS, H.P.**
- 1918 Bacterial Gummosis of Stone Fruits. — 7:121
- 1921 Eastern Filbert Blight Problem. — 10:250
- 1930 Eastern Filbert Blight. — 19:489
- BASINGER, A.J.**
- 1923 Eradication of the White Snail (*Helix pisana*) at La Jolla, California. — 12:7
- 1927 The Eradication Campaign Against the White Snail *Helix pisana* at La Jolla, California. — 16:51
- 1931 Field Key for the Determination of Some of the Common Mealybugs Infesting Nursery Stock in California. — 20:189
- 1935 Parasites Reared from *Argyrotaenia* (Tortrix) *Citrana Fernald.* — 24:233
- Notes on Parasites of the Peach Twig Borer, *Anarsia lineatella* Zell. — 24:245
- BASINGER, A.J. and SMITH, Harry S.**
- 1946 Notes on the Time of Emergence, Longevity, and Oviposition of Codling Moth from Walnuts, Apples and Pears. — 35:37
- BATCHELOR, L.D.**
- 1915 Variation and Blight Resistance Among Walnuts. — 4:428
- 1921 Economic Losses Due to Non-productive Seedling Walnut Trees. — 10:323

- 1922 Winter Injury to Young Walnut Trees. — 11:445
- BEASLEY, C.H.
1927 Production, Standardization and Marketing of California Apples. — 16:510
- BECKER, E.M.
1940 An Effective Ground Squirrel Trap. — 29:152
— A Three-Year Record of Ground Squirrel Trapping. — 29:153
- BEERS, Arthur E.
1917 Sweet Potato in Merced County. — 6:440
- BEERS, C.W.
1916 The Carob. — 5:282
1917 Cooperation — State and County Commissioners. — 6:341
— The Avocado in Santa Barbara County. — 6:461
- BELLUE, Margaret K.
1932 Weeds of California Seed Rice. — 21:290
1933 New Weeds Confused with Hoary Crass, *Lepidium draba*. — 22:288
— Austrian Field Crass — New and Noxious. — 22:385
1935 Silver-Sheated Knotweed as a Pest in Southwestern Alfalfa. — 24:238
1936 Garden Rocket, *Eruca sativa* Mill., a New Flax Weed. — 25:280
— Leafy Spurge, *Euphorbia Esula* L. — 25:384
1937 Blueweed, *Helianthus ciliaris*, D.C. — 26:247
1938 The Bristlegrasses, *Setaria* spp. in California. — 27:210
— Perennial Pepper-Cress — A New Cress. — 27:296
1939 Matrimony Vine and Lily-of-the-Valley Vine as Weed Pests. — 28:293
— Carolina Horsenettle, *Solanum carolinense*, and Other Solanums in California. — 28:471
1940 Italian Thistles, *Carduus tenuiflorus* Curt. and *C. pycnocephalus* L., not Serious on Cultivated Lands. — 29:128
— Record of Dodder (*Cuscuta subinclusa* Durand and Hilgard) on Citrus in Orange County. — 29:145
1945 Weed Seed Handbook — Series I. — 34:27
— Weed Seed Handbook — Series II. — 34:76
— Weed Seed Handbook — Series III. — 34:116
1946 Weed Seed Handbook — Series IV. — 35:13
— Weed Seed Handbook — Series V. — 35:87
— Weed Seed Handbook — Series VI. — 35:159
1947 Weed Seed Handbook — Series VII. — 36:27
— Weed Seed Handbook — Series VIII. — 36:31
— Rough-Seed Bulrush a Production Menace to Rice. — 36:91
1948 Bladderflower, *Araujia sericifera* Brot., an Escaped Ornamental in California. — 37:20
1949 Halogeton Invades California. — 38:28
1950 Mediterranean Sage Moves. — 39:43
1951 Current Status of Halogeton in California. — 40:11
— Mediterranean Sage. — 40:32
1952 Virgata Star Thistle, *Centaurea virgata* var. *squarrosa* (Willd.) Boiss. in California. — 41:61
— Nitrate Accumulation in Toxic Quantity Discovered in California Weeds. — 41:103
1954 Ergot on Pasture Grasses in Relation to Convulsive Ergotism in Livestock. — 43:9

- 1955 Sulphur-colored Sicilian Thistle, *Centaurea sulphurea* Willd. Near Folsom, Sacramento County. — 44:56
- BELLUE, Margaret K. and BERRY, C.E.
1941 Additional Sites for Leafy Spurge, *Euphorbia Esula*, L. — 30:286
- BENNETT, E.R.
1919 The Effect of Good Seed on the Vegetable Industry. — 8:298
- BENNETT, J. Frank
1962 How California Wines Benefit from the Wine Marketing Order. — 51:1
- BENNETT, W.D.
1920 Marketing California Deciduous Fruits Under Increased Freight Rates. — 9:654
- BENNION, Harden
1926 Plant Quarantine in Utah. — 15:49
- BENTLEY, Charles H.
1915 The Cannery Interest in the Fruit Industry. — 4:361
1920 Problems Confronting the Canning Industry. — 9:643
- BENTON, J.F.
1917 Apple Growing and Transportation. — 6:426
- BERGER, E.W.
1930 Whiteflies of Citrus. — 19:259
- BERRY, C.E.
1938 Methyl Bromide as a Rodenticide. — 27:172
- BERRY F.H. and GRAVATT, G.F.
1955 Walnut Bunch Disease. — 44:63
- BERRY N.O., BLANK, F.L., and KLOPFER, Scott M.
1959 Pink Bollworm Detection in California. — 48:211
- BIGELOW, F.N.
1931 Commission Merchants and Deciduous Fruit Dealers Acts. — 20:24
- BILLS, Charles B.
1920 Prosperity and Safety First. — 9:661
- BINNEY, Walter S.
1934 The Silver or Rust Mite *Phyllocoptes oleivorus* Ashm. in San Diego County. — 23:201
- BIOLETTI, Frederic T.
1912 Increasing Returns of Muskat Vineyards. — 2:483
1917 When Are Grapes Ripe? — 6:108
1919 Olive Culture with Special Reference to Pruning. — 8:668
- BISHOP, Holmes
1935 The Value of Standardization. — 24:101
1939 The Agriculture Labor Situation Today. — 28:111
- BISHOP, Roy K.
1917 The Loquat in Orange County. — 6:448
- BLACKBURN, R.W.
1929 California Farm Bureau Federation. — 18:85
1930 The California Farm Bureau Federation. — 19:93
— Resolutions Pertaining to Federal Farm Board. — 19:15
1938 Needs of Agriculture as Viewed by California Farm Bureau Federation. — 27:28
- BLAIR, R.E.
1928 Cotton Grade and Staple Analysis. — 17:569
1930 California Cotton. — 19:769

- BLAIR, R.E. and FRIESEN, Harry
1953 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates as of 1952. — 42:81
- BLAIR, R.E., FRIESEN, Harry and BYRD, N.P.
1952 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates as of 1951. — 41:75
- BLAIR, R.E. and PHILLIPS, H.C.
1939 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates as of 1938. — 28:349
1943 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage. — 32:105
- BLAIR, R.E., SCHREIBER, W.R. and PHILLIPS, H.C.
1938 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates as of 1937. — 27:265
- BLAKE, H.C.
1914 Culture and Handling of Shipping Plums. — 3:363
- BLANC, F.L. and KEIFER, H.H.
1955 The Cherry Fruit Fly in North America. — 44:77
- BLISS, Donald E.
1938 The Spread of Decline Disease in Date Palms. — 27:219
- BLOOD, H.L.
1934 The Control of Tomato Bacterial Canker. — 23:259
- BOARDMAN, Harry L.
1919 Welcome in Behalf of the Riverside Chamber of Commerce. — 8:320
- BODWELL, C.A.
1918 The Activities and Achievements of the Farmers Protective League. — 7:14
- BOEDEFELD, L.R.
1917 Future of the Almond in Colusa County. — 6:420
- BONNET, Leon O.
1919 The "Yema" Graft of the Vine. — 8:505
- BONNIKSON, H.P., Dr.
1928 Som Important New Features of the Bovine Tuberculosis Law. — 17:39
1929 Ship Inspection a Factor in Animal Disease Control. — 18:448
1930 Producing Tuberculosis Free Dairy Calves. — 19:318
— Disinfection of Dairy Stables. — 19:352
1931 Progress in Bang's Disease Control. — 20:515
— Restrictions on Possession and Use of Tuberculin. — 20:589
— Stallion Registration Law Repealed. — 20:591
1933 Bang's Control Eradication. — 22:192
1938 Photosensitization or White Skin Irritation. — 27:207
— Control of Anthrax in Livestock. — 27:553
1943 Calf Vaccination for Bang's Disease Proving Effective. — 32:27
1953 Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. — 42:459
1954 Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. — 43:374
- BONNIKSON, H.P. and MEYERS, L.D.
1955 Types and Methods of Garbage Cooking. — 44:69
- BOONS, W.W.
1912 Some Orchard Spraying Problems and Experiments. — 2:439
- BORDEN, Arthur D.
1922 Control of the Citrus Red Spider. — 11:36
1930 Notes on Some Deciduous Fruit Insects. — 19:572
1934 Spray Tank Agitation. — 23:132
- BOTTEL, A.E.
1922 Fruit Growing in the Valley of the San Gorgonio. — 11:739
1928 Camel's Thorn in Riverside County. — 17:231

- 1929 Disinfection of Orchards and Equipment. — 18:406
 1933 Introduction and Control of Camel Thorn. — 22:261
 1936 State Association of County Agricultural Commissioners. — 25:42
 1938 *Celerio lineata* (Fabr.). — 27:441

BOYCE, A.M.

- 1930 The Walnut Husk Fly. — 19:249
 1931 Effectiveness of Certain Materials in Producing Mortality of the Wanut Husk Fly, *Rhagoletis completa*, Cress. — 20:682

BOYD, G.A. Dr.

- 1929 Bovine Bacillary Hemoglobinuria. — 18:534
 1930 Supreme Court Rules Indemnity for Tuberculous Cattle Constitutional. — 19:314
 1931 Cooperation in Animal Disease Control. — 20:281
 — Review of Some Live Stock Regulatory Activities in California. — 20:491
 — Diagnostic Laboratory Service of the Division of Animal Industry. — 20:546
 1935 New Meat Inspection Laboratory. — 24:343
 1936 Bovine Tuberculosis Eradication. — 25:90
 1937 Rural Slaughterhouse Sanitation. — 26:169
 1938 Safeguarding California's Meat Supply. — 27:489
 1943 Maintaining Livestock Health in Wartime. — 32:15
 — Review of California State Meat Inspection. — 32:55
 1945 Bureau of Meat Inspection. — 34:293
 1946 Bureau of Meat Inspection. — 35:295
 1947 Bureau of Meat Inspection. — 36:279
 1948 Bureau of Meat Inspection. — 37:354
 1949 Bureau of Meat Inspection. — 38:335
 1950 Livestock Disease Diagnostic Service Extended. — 39:56
 — Calfhood Vaccination Program Against Brucellosis Progressing. — 39:114
 — Bureau of Meat Inspection. — 39:345
 1951 Bureau of Meat Inspection. — 40:306
 1952 Division of Animal Industry. — 41:465
 — Bureau of Meat Inspection. — 41:495
 1953 Bureau of Meat Inspection. — 42:491
 1954 Bureau of Meat Inspection. — 43:401

BRANDT, Henri S.

- 1931 Tariff and Immigration. — 20:115

BRANDT, R.O.

- 1938 Lake County Items. — 27:414

BRANIGAN, E.J.

- 1912 A New Host Plant of the California Grape Rootworm. — 2:585
 1915 *Vedalia* vs. *Icerya* on Pears. — 4:105
 1916 Some Notes on the Catalina Cherry Moth. — 5:35
 — A Satisfactory Method of Rearing Mealy Bugs for Use in Parasite Work. — 5:304

BRANN, Frank R.

- 1919 Factors Concerning the Drop of Immature Citrus Fruit in Central California. — 8:74
 — Spray versus Fumigation in the Control of Gray Scale on Citrus Trees in Tulare county. — 8:104

- Deep Subsoiling of Orchards in the Lindsay District, Tulare County. — 8:537
- 1920 Orange Testing in Lindsay District for Season 1919. — 9:39
- 1927 Tulare County. — 16:38
- BRAUN, E.W.**
 - 1946 Coming Economic Events in the Marketing of California Fruits and Vegetables. — 35:3
 - 1961 The Agricultural Cost Price Squeeze. — 50:185
 - 1966 California Land Conservation Act. — 55:131
- BREECH, E.A.**
 - 1958 Protection of California Agriculture Through Plant Quarantine. — 47:251
 - 1963 A Half Century of Plant Quarantine. — 52:1
- BREMNER, O.E.**
 - 1911 Horticultural Quarantine. — 1:17
 - 1912 Quarantine Against the Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths. — 1:159
 - 1914 Fall Treatment for Apple Aphis. — 3:480
 - 1917 Depuckerizing the Persimmon. — 6:35
 - Tobacco Treatment for Aphids. — 6:471
 - 1920 "George E. Merrill," a Tribute. — 9:171
 - 1938 Sonoma Becomes Weed Minded. — 27:466
 - 1946 Badger Control. — 35:151
- BRENNAN, R.D.**
 - 1928 Prickly Pears in the San Jose District. — 17:362
- BRENTON, I.E.**
 - 1945 Bureau of Weights and Measures. — 34:400
 - 1946 Bureau of Weights and Measures. — 35:414
 - 1947 Bureau of Weights and Measures. — 36:391
 - 1948 Bureau of Weights and Measures. — 37:496
 - 1949 Bureau of Weights and Measures. — 38:477
 - 1950 Bureau of Weights and Measures. — 39:472
 - 1951 Bureau of Weights and Measures. — 40:419
 - 1952 Bureau of Weights and Measures. — 41:462
 - 1953 Bureau of Weights and Measures. — 42:455
 - 1954 Bureau of Weights and Measures. — 43:371
- BRILES, Thomas**
 - 1917 Common Pests Prevalent in Modoc County. — 6:441
 - 1938 Modoc County. — 27:430
- BRINK, William A.**
 - 1919 Standard Packs and Packages. — 8:693
- BRISTOW, D.L. Dr.**
 - 1954 Chronic Respiratory Disease of Chickens. — 43:69
- BROCK, A.A.**
 - 1915 The Misuse of the Distillate on Mechanical Mixture. — 4:274
 - Fumigation in Ventura County and Its Cost. — 4:522
 - 1917 The Control of Walnut Aphis. — 6:478
 - 1927 *Citrophilus Mealybug* in California. — 16:342
 - 1929 Public Relations. — 18:397
 - 1934 Report. — 23:4
 - 1935 Report of A.A. Brock, Director of Agriculture. — 24:5
 - 1936 Report of A.A. Brock, Director of Agriculture. — 25:5
 - 1938 Report of Director of Agriculture, A.A. Brock — 27:6

- 1939 Report of Director of Agriculture, A.A. Brock. — 28:6
- 1941 Pears in the Market. — 30:66
- 1945 Administration. — 34:141
— Division of Economics. — 34:301
- 1946 Administration. — 35:169
— Division of Economics. — 35:311
- 1947 Administration. — 36:125
— Division of Economics. — 36:285
- 1948 World Production of Principal Foods. — 37:105
— Division of Administration. — 37:179
- 1949 Division of Administration. — 38:135
- 1950 World Food Situation. — 39:70
— Division of Administration. — 39:155
- 1951 Division of Administration. — 40:123
- 1952 Division of Administration. — 41:185
- BROOKS, Chas. S.**
1936 New York Drayage Situation. — 25:172
- BROSIUS, Fred C.**
1914 Statistics on Olive Production. — 3:436
— Cost of Production of Olives in Sacramento County. — 3:437
— The Cost of Production of Pears in Sacramento County. — 3:476
— Cost of Production of Black Tartarian Cherries in Sacramento County. — 3:518
- 1917 Strawberry Inspection in Sacramento County. — 6:334
— Wormy Pears Are Condemned in Sacramento County. — 6:408
- 1918 Strawberry Inspection, Sacramento County, Season 1918. — 7:504
- 1919 Tomato Standardization. — 8:295
- 1923 Nursery Service. — 12:369
- BROSSARD, Edgar B.**
1929 Relation of Work of Tarriff Commission to Agriculture of California. — 18:107
- BROWN, Edmund G.**
1964 California's Stake in the Kennedy Round. — 53:1
- BROWN, Leland R.**
1957 Important Insect Pests. — 46:228
- BROWN, R. and COBB, Rodney D.**
1954 Identification of Seed of the Dodder *Cuscuta Australis*. — 43:23
- BROWN, Wendell P.**
1934 Washington Report. — 23:243
- BROWNE, Ashley C.**
1930 Oil Emulsions — A Brief Survey. — 19:389
— The Black Widow, *Lactoderes mactans*. — 19:596
- 1931 Effect of Summer Oils on Host Plants. — 20:180
— Cold Storage as a Means of Destroying Mealybugs on Fruit. — 20:219
— Heat Treatments of Apples for Mealybug Control. — 20:389
— *Oecanthus niveus* (DeGeer) in Some California Fruits. — 20:633
- BROWNE, Ashley C. and KEIFER, H.H.**
1930 A Contribution to Our Knowledge of *Brachyrhinus cribricollis*. — 19:591
- BRUCH, Emro C.**
1945 Tests on Ten Important Crop Seeds Made by the State Seed Laboratory from 1939 to 1943. — 34:35

- 1961 Buried Seed Project. — 50:29
- BRYANT, H.C.**
 1912 The Economic Status of Meadow Lark in California. — 1:226
 — The Lewis Woodpecker — a Destroyer of Almonds. — 1:362
- BUCK, Frank H.**
 1926 The Commercial Fruit Distributor and Plant Quarantine. — 15:48
- BUHN, Norman G.**
 1924 Rodent Control. — 13:164
 1925 Rodent Control. — 14:187
 1938 Wild Gorse in Mendocino County. — 27:425
- BUNTING, Leatha**
 1933 Noxious Weed Seeds Found in Crop Seeds. — 22:283
- BURD, John S. and G.R. STEWART**
 1918 A Study of Fumigation Methods for Killing Ground Squirrels. — 7:170
- BURGER, O.F.**
 1920 Decay in Citrus Fruits During Transportation. — 9:365
- BURGESS, A.F.**
 1930 The Gypsy Brown-Tail and Satin Moths. — 19:262
- BURKE, H.E.**
 1932 Summary of Shade Tree Insect Activities in California for 1931. — 21:358
- BURKE, Sherman K.**
 1938 Progress in Transportation. — 27:52
- BURNETT, W.L.**
 1917 Poisoning Ground Squirrels. — 6:365
- BURTCH, Lewis A.**
 1938 Control of Camel Thorn in Kern County. — 27:408
 1946 Potatoes in Kern County. — 35:120
- BUSCK, August**
 1929 A New Avocado Moth. — 18:276
- BUTCHER, A.C.**
 1914 Cherry Culture. — 3:318
- BUTLER, H.E.**
 1917 Practical Application of the Fresh Fruit Standardization Law with Deciduous Fruits. — 6:134
- BUTLER, W.D.**
 1917 The Cherry Industry in Napa County. — 6:444
 1922 A Pear District with a Future. — 11:459
 1938 Napa County — The Dry Wine Center of California. — 27:434
 1946 Agriculture Finds Its Level in Napa County. — 35:126
- BYRD, N.P. and BLAIR, R.E.**
 1949 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates as of 1948. — 38:39
 1950 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates of 1949. — 39:77
 1951 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage. — 40:52
- BYRD, N.P., BLAIR, R.E. and PHILLIPS, H.C.**
 1944 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates as of 1943. — 33:69
 1945 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates as of 1944. — 34:47
 1946 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates as of 1945. — 35:57
 1947 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates as of 1946. — 36:2
 1948 California Fruit and Nut Crop Acreage Estimates as of 1947. — 37:37

CADDOW, H.A.

- 1938 California Wine Production. — 27:90
 1941 The Wine Advertising Program. — 30:114

CAFFREY, D.J.

- 1930 The European Corn Borer. — 19:271

CALAVAN, E.C.

- 1956 Citrus Canker, a Bacterial Disease Caused by *Xanthomonas citri*. — 45:259

CALL, A.H.

- 1921 The "Speed Cop" as an Aid in Horticultural Inspection. — 10:183
 1922 Vacuum Funigation of Nursery Stock in Ventura County. — 11:467
 1929 Inspection Work Against the Fruit Fly. — 18:403
 1938 Red Scale Eradication in Ventura County. — 27:475

CAMPBELL, Bruce J.

- 1951 Bureau of Milk Control. — 40:401

CAMPBELL, Clinton

- 1934 Can Arizona Continue to Keep Her Agricultural Products Pest Free. — 23:265

CAMPBELL, H.W.

- 1931 The Whorled Milk Weed as a Poisonous Plant for Poultry. — 20:577
 1933 Poisoning of Chicks with Nicotine Sulphate. — 22:245

CAMPBELL, Roy E.

- 1941 Further Notes on the Blue Oat or Pea Mite *Penthaleus major*. — 30:312

CAMPBELL, Roy E. and DURAN, Victor

- 1929 Notes on the Sugar Beet Army Worm in California. — 18:267

CAMPBELL, Roy E. and ELMORE, J.C.

- 1931 Damage to Tomatoes in Southern California by the Tomato Pin Worm and the Potato Tuber Moth. — 20:458
 1935 Tomato Pinworm. — 24:301

CANNON, Miles

- 1922 Relation between State and Federal Government. — 11:551

CAREY, Charles Josef

- 1932 The Last Act in Marketing. — 21:400
 1933 California Marketing Statutes — Regulation and Enforcement. — 22:17
 1935 Sales Protection for California Growers. — 24:65
 1936 The Thorp Fair Trade Practice Act. — 25:110
 1941 Problems in Enforcement of Marketing Programs. — 30:84
 1945 Bureau of Market Enforcement. — 34:320
 1946 Bureau of Market Enforcement. — 35:311
 1947 Bureau of Market Enforcement. — 36:297
 1948 Division of Marketing. — 37:371
 1949 Division of Marketing. — 38:352
 1950 Division of Marketing. — 39:353
 1951 Division of Marketing. — 40:315
 1952 Division of Marketing. — 41:353
 1953 Division of Marketing. — 42:345

CARNES, E.K.

- 1911 Investigations Covering the Mediterranean Fruit Fly in the Hawaiian Islands. — 1:5
 1912 The First Insect Pest. — 1:59
 — Collecting Ladybirds (Coccinellids) by the Ton. — 1:71

- A Serious Chicken Pest. — 1:136
- An Explanation of the Hibernating Habits of *Hippodamia convergens*. — 1:177
- Distribution of *Novius (Vedalia) cardinalis*. — 1:197
- CARNES, E.K. and E.J. NEWCOMER
 - 1912 An Insect Enemy of Pasture Land and Growing Alfalfa. — 1:275
- CARR, A.K. Dr.
 - 1943 Dourine Appears for First Time in California. — 32:46
 - 1945 Division of Animal Industry. — 34:270
 - Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. — 34:271
 - 1946 Division of Animal Industry. — 35:283
 - Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. — 35:283
 - 1947 Calf Vaccination Law for Control of Brucellosis. — 36:103
 - Division of Animal Industry. — 36:259
 - Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. — 36:260
 - 1948 Division of Animal Industry. — 37:341
 - Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. — 37:341
 - 1949 Division of Animal Industry. — 38:319
 - Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. — 38:319
 - 1950 Proposed *Salmonella typhimurium* Testing Service. — 39:116
 - Division of Animal Industry. — 39:319
 - Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. — 39:319
 - 1951 Division of Animal Industry. — 40:281
 - Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. — 40:281
- CARROLL, W.F.
 - 1938 Activities of the Department of Agriculture, City and County of San Francisco. — 27:448
- CARTWRIGHT, W.B., BLANCHARD, R.A., WILSON, C.C.
 - 1933 Notes for 1932 on Cereal and Forage Insects in California. — 22:156
- CAVARALLO, C.D.
 - 1928 California Prune and Apricot Growers Associations. — 17:143
- CECIL, William J.
 - 1941 The 1940 Raisin Proration Program. — 30:46
- CHALMERS, Thomas
 - 1938 San Luis Obispo County. — 27:452
- CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Conrad
 - 1927 Status and Synonymy of the Dictyospermum Scale. — 16:484
- CHAMBERS, John S. Col.
 - 1920 The State Government's Responsibility to Agriculture. — 9:649
- CHAPMAN, C.C.
 - 1912 Details in Citrus Culture. — 2:390
 - 1921 Old Citrus Orchard Decline. — 10:528
- CHASE, Elmer E.
 - 1925 Are Federal-State Standards for California Canned Fruit Products Needed. — 14:99
- CHASE, E.M.
 - 1917 Standards of Maturity for the Washington Navel Orange. — 6:325
- CHASTAIN, Ernest F. and VANDERWAGEN Lawrence C.
 - 1966 Victory Over Brucellosis Nears in California. — 55:135

CHILD, L.

- 1912 Root-knot — Cause and Control, Including a List of Susceptible Host Plants. — 2:737
 1914 The Large Narcissus Bulb Fly. — 3:73
 — Oak Pests. — The Oak Twig Girdler. — 3:150
 — Oak Pests. — The Carpenter Worm. — 3:259

CHRISTENSEN, Chris. L.

- 1927 Fundamentals in Cooperative Marketing. — 16:162

CHRISTIE, Arthur W.

- 1920 The University Farm Evaporator. — 9:125
 1921 Efficiency in Dehydration. — 10:75
 — Some Observations on the Dehydration of Apricots, Peaches, and Grapes. — 10:94
 1935 Marketing Progress in Walnuts. — 24:115

CHRISTIERSON, S.V.

- 1917 The Squirrel Eradication Campaign in San Luis Obispo County. — 6:369
 — Development of the Fruit Industry in San Luis Obispo County. — 6:459
 1919 Meadow Mice in Santa Clara County. — 8:76
 1920 Office of Standardization: Reports. — 9:56, 205

CHRISTIERSON, S.V. and C.A. WILKINS

- 1918 A Study of Fumigation Methods for Killing Ground Squirrels. — 7:174

CLARK, Fred

- 1938 Standardization of Deciduous Fruits. — 27:439
 1946 Standardization of Deciduous Fruits in Placer County. — 35:128

CLARK, Jerry

- 1964 The Yellow-billed Magpie in Merced County. — 53:16

CLAUSEN, Curtis P.

- 1917 Citrus Culture in Japan, China and Formosa. — 6:379

CLEARY, Charles W.

- 1931 State Land Settlement. — 20:322

CLEMENTS, Geo. P.

- 1927 Sound Rural Development By Safe Colonization. — 16:149
 1929 Colonization Problems. — 18:125
 1930 How Agriculture Can Best Make Its Future. — 19:119

COATES, Leonard

- 1912 The Law and the Nurseryman. — 1:661
 1917 Improvement of Nursery Stock. (Discussion.) — 6:202

COBB, Rodney D.

- 1953 Japanese Dodder, *Cuscuta japonica*, Choisy. — 42:164

COCHRAN, L.C. and STOUT, Gilbert L.

- 1953 Apricot Ring Pox. — 42:7

COCKERELL, T.D.A.

- 1919 The Girasole, or Jerusalem Artichoke. — 8:243

COCKERHAM, E.L.

- 1930 The Sweet Potato Weevil. — 19:239

CODY, L.R.

- 1938 Santa Clara County. — 27:459

COE, Donald M.

- 1949 Observations on Apothecial Production by *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*. — 38:115

COGSWELL, P.F.

1918 California Walnut Growers Association Benefits the Grower. — 7:13

1919 Land Colonization. — 8:403

COHEN, Herbert L.

1963 Positive Approach to Enforcement of Law of Weights and Measures. — 52:10

COIT, J.E.

1912 The University of California Citrus Experiment Station. — 1:685

1914 Selling Green Oranges. — 3:401

COLBY, Geo. E.

1921 California Fruits — Soil Ingredients Withdrawn by Fruit Alone. — 10:35

— A Note on the Use of Anhydrite as a Remedy for Black Alkali. — 10:39

— The Composition of Some Sheep Manures. — 10:47

COLE, Charles A.

1934 Oregon Report. — 23:240

— Oregon Report. — 23:292

COLE, Grace M.

1929 Problems in Germination Testing of Flower and Vegetable Seeds. — 18:455

COLEMAN, F.M.

1918 Some Marketing Problems Confronting the California Grower. — 7:52

1919 The California Prune, Its Production and Market Requirements. — 8:535

COLLINS, Burton D.

1966 The Effects on Wildlife of Controlling Norway Rats with Zine Phosphide Bait. — 55:139

COLLINS, Charles F.

1914 The Peach and Its Culture. — 3:144

— Squirrel Control in Tulare County. — 6:374

1917 Control of Citricola Scale in Tulare County. — 6:475

1922 Control of Citricola Scale. — 11:43

COMPERE, G.

1912 Seriousness of Mediterranean Fruit Fly. — 1:143

— The Fruit Fly in Australia. — 1:314

— A Few Facts Concerning the Fruit Flies of the World. — 1:709, 842, 907, 929

— What of Introduced Parasites? — 2:626

— A New Beginning in the Importation and Establishment of Beneficial Insects. — 2:660

1915 Blight-resistant Pear Stocks. — 4:313

1916 Notes on the Tomato Psylla. — 5:189

1922 Origin of Fumigation with Hydrocyanic-acid Gas in California. — 11:438

CONDEE, R.A.

1929 A Western Agricultural Fair in 1929. — 18:105

CONDIT, Ira J.

1917 History of the Avocado and Its Varieties in California, with a Checklist of All Named Varieties. — 6:1

1918 How the Female Blastophaga Works. — 7:538

1919 Insect Pests of the Avocado. — 8:27

— Bits of Fig History in California. — 8:260

— The Fig in the Sacramento Valley. — 8:591

- 1920 Selection of Fig Cuttings. — 9:183
 1921 California Fig Varieties. — 10:359
- CONDIT, I.J. and H.J. STEVENS
 1919 "Die-back" of the Fig in California. — 8:61
- CONN, Donald D.
 1928 The Grape Clearing House of 1927. — 17:157
 1929 Necessary State and Federal Legislation Required to Support the Clearing House Theory for the Distribution of Perishable Commodities. — 18:160
- COOK, A.J.
 1911 The Alfalfa Weevil. — 1:19
 — The State Commission of Horticulture. — 1:30, 533
 1912 Stem-end Rot and Gummosis. — 1:44
 — Poisoning Insects. — 1:61
 — Citrus Fruit Insects. — 1:63
 — Crown Gall and Root Knot. — 1:64
 — Melon Aphis. — 1:64
 — Boring Insects. — 1:111
 — Potato Scab. — 1:140
 — Potato Eelworm. — 1:141
 — Pear Blight. — 1:143
 — Woolly Aphis — Kerosene Emulsion. — 1:172
 — The Flat-headed Apple-tree Borer. — 1:195
 — Crown Gall. — 1:198
 — Cutworms. — 1:271
 — Chestnut Tree Blight. — 1:314
 — Soils and Subsoils. — 2:416
 — Ladybird Beetles. — 2:541
 — Frosts. — 2:542
 — Horticultural Legislation. — 2:542
 — The Corn Worm. — 2:555
 — Root-knot. — 2:562
 — Lime-sulphur. — 2:562
 — Sulphuring for Mildew. — 2:563
 — Arsenate of Leads vs. Paris Green. — 2:590
 — Insectary Superintendent to Collect in Orient. — 2:626
 — Ladybird Beetles Sent Out. — 2:626
 — Resignation of Professor H.S. Fawcett. — 2:660
 — Melanose (Stem-end Rot). — 2:662
 — More Irrigation. — 2:680
 — Quarantine Regulation No. 4. — Peach Yellows and Peach Rosette. — 2:694
 — Report of Dr. G.H. Powell, Manager of the California Fruit Grower's Exchange. — 2:720
 — An Interesting Intruder. — 2:724
 — The Frost Problem. — 2:768
 1914 The White Grubs. — 3:31
 — The Cherry and Pear Slug. — 3:40
 — Insect Larvae. — 3:41
 — Alfalfa. — 3:53
 — Idaho Quarantine Against California. — 3:156
 — New South American Potato Weevils. — 3:156

- Potato Tuber Moth and Eelworm. — 3:157
- Potato County. — 3:157
- Idaho's Quarantine Against the Pear Thrips. — 3:178
- Emergency Potato Convention. — 3:283
- Pollination of Plants. — 3:301
- The Potato Emergency Convention. — 3:329, 368
- Essig Goes to State University. — 3:330
- Sebastopol Apple Show. — 3:331
- Citrus Canker. — 3:371, 521
- New Host for Potato Eelworm. — 3:371
- A Foe to Guard Against. — 3:372
- Peach Yellows. — 3:372
- Sound Potato Seed. — Why Not? — 3:420
- The Fresno County Fair. — 3:422
- Birds Attacking Butterflies. — 3:422
- California Fruit Growers' Exchange. — 3:422
- Spores Carried by Birds. — 3:428
- Bud Selection. — 3:428
- The Date Scales. — 3:440
- Response to Address of Welcome at 45th State Fruit Growers' Convention. — 3:468
- A New Grape Disease. — 3:478
- Apple Book. — 3:519
- The Los Angeles Convention. — 3:520
- A State Horticultural Society. — 3:522
- The Potato Session of the Convention at Los Angeles. — 3:523
- 1915 Horticultural Organization. — 4:38
- Uniform Horticultural Laws. — 4:39, 318
- State Horticultural Society of Oregon. — 4:40
- Date Palm Law. — 4:41
- Pear Blight. — 4:41, 267
- The Melon Fly. — 4:41
- Notes from the U.S.D.A. — 4:100
- Too Many Laws. — 4:102
- Pointers. — 4:103, 202
- State Agricultural Association. — 4:152
- The National Orange Show. — 4:154
- Potato Pointers. — 4:154
- Potato Consumption and Quality. — 4:157
- Potato Prize. — 4:157, 203, 273, 570
- Arsenical Sprays. — 4:201
- An Act Permitting Terminal Inspection of Horticultural Products by Parcel Post. — 4:204
- Diseased Potatoes. — 4:206
- The Alfalfa Weevil. — 4:269
- Review of "Key to the Families of North American Insects". — 4:272
- Decisions of the Attorney General Relating to the Holding of Examinations for the Position of County Horticultural Commissioner. — 4:272
- Russetting of Apples. — 4:322
- The Citricola or Citrus Gray Scale. — 4:373
- Valuable Cherry Monograph. — 4:374
- Suggestive Orchard Bulletin. — 4:375
- Response to Address of Welcome. — 4:409, 536

- The relation of Bees to Horticulture. — 4:426
 - Forty-sixth State Fruit Growers' Convention. — 4:435
 - Poisoned Bait for Cutworms. — 4:437
 - Grasshopper Bulletin. — 4:437
 - Lime Carbonate Causing Chlorosis. — 4:438
 - Who, When and What. — 4:474
 - Scientific Progress. — 4:475
 - Mealy Bug Bulletin. — 4:518
 - The Silo — A Valuable Bulletin. — 4:519
 - Revised List of Inspection Places for Plants and Plant Products Addressed to Post Offices in California. — 4:519
 - Citrus Canker. — 4:520
 - Report to the State Commissioner of Horticulture. — 4:533
 - The Visalia Fruit Convention. — 4:569
 - Startling Facts. — 4:569
 - Special State Citrus Convention. — 4:571
 - 1916 The Law Governing the Shipment of Plants and Plant Products by Parcel Post. — 5:28
 - Special Potato Convention, Placerville. — 5:29
 - The Woolly Aphis on Pear. — 5:29
 - A Timely Bulletin. — 5:31
 - Interesting Experiments. — 5:31
- COOK, J.B.
- 1939 Pocket Gophers Spread Canada Thistle. — 28:142
- COOK, William C.
- 1933 Spraying for Control of Beet Leafhopper in Central California in 1931. — 22:138
- COOL, Leslie F.
- 1966 From Acorns to Supermarkets (Part I. The Early Days). — 55:1
 - Called to Serve. — 55:142
 - To Protect and Promote (Part III concluding From Acorns to Supermarkets). — 55:187
 - 1967 The Art of Measuring Things. Part I: Prehistoric Weights and Measures. — 56:7
- COOLEY, C.E.
- 1950 Plant Quarantine Activities in the Pacific, With Particular Reference to the Oriental Fruit Fly. — 39:10
- COOPER, E.
- 1912 Olive Industry. — 1:587
- CORKINS, C.L.
- 1934 Wyoming Report. — 23:244
- CORNEHL, Fred
- 1928 The Olive Market. — 17:149
- CORNWELL, C.O.
- 1924 Rates on Citrus Fruits. — 13:85
- CORWIN, C.M.
- 1931 Growing Evergreens from Seed. — 20:371
- COTTLE, Kathleen B.
- 1929 The Value of Melilotus Indica to Agriculture. — 18:489
- COULTER, John M.
- 1916 The Mutual Indebtedness of Science and Agriculture. — 5:128

COX, Alvin J., Dr.

- 1932 Report of Fertilizer Conference in San Francisco. — 21:405
 1933 Facts Concerning the Spray Residue Problem Pertinent to the Fruit and Vegetable Industries. — 22:389
 1940 Application of California Law to Vitamin B₁ Products Intended for Use on Any Plant. — 29:106
 1941 Administration of California Laws Relating to Fertilizing Materials. — 30:315
 1943 Antifouling Paints in California. — 32:188
 1944 Economic Poisons: California Law and Its Administration. — 33:108

COY, John P.

- 1917 Spraying as a Means of Controlling Black Scale on Citrus Trees. — 6:453
 1929 Protection of Our Native Flora by Law. — 18:313
 — Quarantine and Patrols in Florida. — 18:393
 1938 San Bernardino County. — 27:445

CRAFTS, A.S.

- 1933 Progress in Chemical Weed Control. — 22:264
 1935 Plot Tests with Sodium Arsenite and Sodium Chlorate as Soil Sterilants in California. — 24:247
 1946 The 2,4-D Weed Killers: A Warning. — 35:34

CRANE, H.A.

- 1932 Observations and Notes on Pear Mite, Generally Known as *Eriophyes pyri*. — 21:214
 1938 Agricultural Activities in Yuba County. — 27:480

CRANK, Wendell P.

- 1964 Foreign Insect Pests — A Threat to California Rice. — 53:185

CRAWFORD, David L.

- 1912 A Danger to Our Citrus Belt. — 1:46
 — A New Insect Pest. — 1:86
 1914 A Good Ant Exterminator. — 3:438
 1915 Potato Curly Leaf. — 4:389
 1916 Subtropical Fruits for California. — 5:20
 1927 Investigation of the Mexican Fruit Fly (*Anastrepha ludens* Loew) in Mexico. — 16:422

CREECH, Harry M.

- 1929 Raisins from the Sun-Maid Angle. — 18:153

CRITCHFIELD, Burke H.

- 1929 Developments in Market Information Service in California. — 18:258

CROW, Max J.

- 1918 The Purpose of the California Association of Nurserymen. — 7:16

CROWE, W.L.

- 1919 Oranges for Thanksgiving. — 8:370

CRUESS, W.V.

- 1916 Balling Degree of Fruit Juices. — 5:286
 1919 Lesson for Prune Growers from the September Rain. — 8:53
 — The Evaporation of Vegetables. — 8:93
 — Discussion of Fruit Evaporation. — 8:685
 1920 Types of Evaporators. — 9:104
 1921 Observations on the Evaporation on Pears, Prunes, and Figs. — 10:88

CRUESS, W.V. and P.M. STONE

- 1916 Preliminary Observations on the Ripening of Bartlett Pears. — 5:425

CULBERTSON, J.D.

- 1914 Frost Protection in the Limoneira Orchard. — 3:1
 1916 Renewing Old Lemon Trees. — 5:97

CURRIER, D.L.

- 1920 Damage to Tomatoes by Potato Tuber Moth. — 9:91

CURRY, John

- 1941 The Cattle Outlook. — 30:141

CUSICK, Charles P.

- 1949 Departmental Personnel Office. — 38:155
 1950 Departmental Personnel Office. — 39:173
 1951 Departmental Personnel Office. — 40:146
 1952 Departmental Personnel Office. — 41:207
 1953 Changes in Departmental Personnel. — 42:119
 — Departmental Personnel Office. — 42:178
 1954 Personnel Office. — 43:146

CUTTER, Geo. H.

- 1919 California Fruit Exchange. — 8:349

DAHLGREN, W.F.

- 1925 Citrus Marketing Problems. — 14:102

DANA, Richard H.

- 1962 Ground Squirrel Control in California. — 51:140

DANA, Richard H. and SHAW, Donald H.

- 1958 Meadow Mouse Control in Holly. — 47:224

DARGITZ, J.P.

- 1912 The Almond. — 1:691
 1913 California Cured Fruit Exchange. — 2:471

DARLEY, Ellis F., NICHOLS, Carl W. and MIDDLETON, John T.

- 1966 Identification of Air Pollution Damage to Agricultural Crops. — 55:11

DAUGHERTY, Edward M.

- 1934 Relation of the California Recovery Act (C.R.A.) to Agriculture. — 23:23

DAVIDSON, Dave

- 1941 The Agricultural Adjustment Administration Program. — 30:22

DAVIDSON, J.B.

- 1918 Some Important Factors in Orchard Tractor Management. — 7:64
 1919 Selecting a Tractor for the Orchard or Vineyard. — 8:91

DAVIDSON, W.M.

- 1917 The Cat-tail Rush, *Typha latifolia*, as a Summer Host of Injurious Insects. — 6:64
 — The Pear Woolly Aphis. — 6:390
 1919 The Convergent Ladybird Beetle and the Barleycorn Aphid. — 8:23

DAVIS, Chester C.

- 1936 The Agricultural Adjustment Administration. — 25:145

DAY, Leonard H.

- 1915 Apricot Gummosis and Sour Sap. — Report on Observations and Inoculation Experiments. — 4:330
 1917 Observations on Pruning Young Apricot Trees in San Benito County. — 6:451

DAY, S.C.

- 1928 Canning Peaches. — 17:135

DEAN, M.L.

- 1919 Interstate Quarantine on Potatoes. — 8:485
- 1920 Report on Conditions in Washington. — 9:278
- 1923 Report on Quarantine Conditions in Idaho. — 12:269
- 1929 Western Plant Quarantine Board. — 18:605

DEAN, Margaret P.

- 1930 The Milk Goat Industry. — 19:332

DELAY, P.D., D.V.M.

- 1948 Avian Pneumoencephalitis (Newcastle Disease). — 37:110

DELAY, P.D., DALEY, Robert and CALLAHAN, Camille

- 1955 Leptospirosis in Relation to Porcine Abortion. — 44:135

DeONG, E. Ralph

See under Ong

DETWILER, S.B.

- 1921 White Pine Blister Rust Quarantine. — 10:265
- 1922 Cooperative White Pine Blister Rust Control. — 11:636

DEVLIN, Robert

- 1918 The Compulsory Labor Laws of Maryland and West Virginia and Their Application to California Conditions. — 7:95

DEZELL, E.G.

- 1918 Report on Citrus Crop Conditions for the Season of 1916-17. — 7:13
- 1924 Marketing Problems. — 13:116

DICK, Chas. V.

- 1949 Division of Plant Industry. — 38:157
- 1950 Division of Plant Industry. — 39:175
- 1951 Division of Plant Industry. — 40:147
- 1952 Division of Plant Industry. — 41:209
- 1953 Division of Plant Industry. — 42:199
- 1954 Division of Plant Industry. — 43:164
- 1957 Protection of California Agriculture. — 46:220
- 1965 The Front Line. — 54:3

DIELH, H.C. and MAGNESS, J.R.

- 1922 The Ripening of California Plums. — 11:387

DIMICK, R.E. and MOTE, Don C.

- 1934 The Present Status of the European Earwig (in Oregon). — 23:298

DIXON, John W.

- 1927 Inyo County. — 16:37

DOANE, R.W.

- 1916 The Wheat Straw Worm. — 5:69
- 1920 Mosquito Abatement in San Francisco Bay District. — 9:81

DODDS, Clifford T.

- 1922 Further Observations on the Water Hyacinth (*Eichornia crassipes*). — 11:759

DONOHOE, Heber C., et al.

- 1937 The Use of Shade Cloth to Exclude the Raisin Moth from Drying Fruits. — 26:205
- The Importance of Mulberries in Raisin Moth Control. — 26:339

DORLAND, L.R.

- 1923 Quarantine Work at Port of Nogales, Arizona. — 12:306

DOTEN, S.B.

- 1912 The European Elm Scale. — 1:89

DOUCETTE, Charles F.

- 1927 Some Comments on the Treatment of Narcissus Bulbs with Hot Water.
— 16:235

DRAKE, Roger M.

- 1945 The Development of Viable Seed in Yellow Star Thistle Plants Under Various Conditions. — 34:89

DROBISH, Harry E.

- 1935 Rural Rehabilitation. — 24:50

DRYDEN, Harold W.

- 1940 Rules and Regulations for the California Poultry Improvement Project.
— 29:93

DUCKWORTH, C.U.

- 1928 The Question of Quality. — 17:32
1933 Tuberculosis Control in California. — 22:187
1935 Recent Diseases of Animals. — 24:59
1937 New Legislation Pertaining to Tuberculosis Eradication. — 26:309
1938 The Bovine Tuberculosis Eradication Situation. — 27:487
1939 Bovine Tuberculosis Eradication in California. — 28:42
1940 A Proposed Pullorum Disease Program for California. — 29:87
1941 Some Diseases of Garbage Fed Hogs. — 30:152
— California Bovine Tuberculosis Program. — 30:225
1942 The California Official Pullorum Disease Program. — 31:86
1943 We Have Come a Long Way. — 32:10
— Shall California's Pullorum Disease Program Expand? — 32:94
1951 *Aftosa Mexicana*. — 40:47

DUCKWORTH, R.E. Dr.

- 1938 Report of *Cysticercus* Infestation in Deer. — 27:563
1953 Vesicular Exanthema of Swine. — 42:11

DUNBAR, Horace

- 1927 A Square Deal in Soil Improvement. — 16:201

DUNLAP, H.C.

- 1917 The Future of the Prune Industry; What Shall We Make It? — 6:149
1918 Have We Reached the Limit of Profitable Orchard and Vineyard Planting. — 7:48
1919 California Prune and Apricot Growers. — 8:401
1936 California Prune Growers' Experience with AAA. — 25:165

DUNSHEE, J.D.

- 1930 Health Features of the Milk Control Program. — 19:629

DURUZ, Willis P.

- 1922 The Peach Twig-Borer and Its Control. — 11:58
— The Cherry Fruit Sawfly and Its Control. — 11:393
1931 Peach Rust and Its Control. — 20:240

DYER, J.H.

- 1920 Perishable Freight Transportation Service for California — Present and Future. — 9:568

EARLEY, C.P.

- 1924 Marketing Problems of the Citrus Industry in California. — 13:118

EAST, E.E.

- 1931 International Pacific Highway. — 20:93

EBELING, Walter

- 1931 Method for Determination of the Efficiency of Sprays and HCN Gas Used in the Control of Red Scale. — 20:669
 1933 Some Differences in Habits and Structures Between Citrus Thrips and Flower Thrips. — 22:381
 1939 The Grape Bud Beetle, *Glyptoscelis squamulata* Crotch. — 28:459

EBELING, Walter and KLOTZ, L.J.

- 1936 The Relation of Pest Control Treatment to Water Rot of Navel Oranges. — 25:360

EBELING, Walter and PENCE, Roy J.

- 1950 A Severe Case of an Uncommon Type of Injury by the Fig Mite. — 39:47

EDINGER, W.J.

- 1938 Cling Peach Marketing. — 27:61
 1941 Cling Peaches. — 30:112

EDWARDS, W.D., GRAY, Kenneth, and MOTE, Don C.

- 1934 Observations on Life Habits of *Cnephasia longana*. — 23:328

EHMANN, E.H.

- 1919 Packing Ripe Olives. — 8:665

ELDRIDGE, W.F.

- 1935 What the Farmers Tell Us. — 24:37

ELLIS, W.D.

- 1925 California Farmer and the Intermediate Credit Bank. — 14:94

ELLIS, W.F.

- 1929 Agricultural Credit in California. — 18:144

ERDMAN, H.E. Prof.

- 1925 Food Supply and Prices. — 14:86
 1928 The Agricultural Marketing Program of the University of California. — 17:106

ESSIG, E.O.

- 1911 Spraying for Black Scale on Deciduous Fruit and Olive Trees. — 1:15
 — The National Quarantine Law. — 1:23, 240
 — The Potato Eelworm. — 1:26, 61
 — A Bacterial Gummosis of Cherries. — 1:66
 — Horticultural Meetings in Humboldt County. — 1:108
 — Plant Lice Effecting Citrus Trees. — 1:115, 282
 — The Walnut Plant Louse. — 1:190
 — The Potato Tuber Moth. — 1:203
 — Preserving Fruits for Exhibits. — 1:315
 — Three Destructive Diseases of the Peach. — 1:337
 — Alfalfa Weevil Not in Humboldt County. — 1:381
 — Horticultural Conditions in Humboldt County. — 1:883
 — The Raspberry Horn-tail. — 1:889
 1912 Pear-leaf Blister-mite Attacking Fruit. — 2:563
 — The Branch of Twig Borer. — 2:587
 — The Manzanita Serica. — 2:622
 — The Prune Aphis. — 2:624
 — The Destructive *Eleodes*. — 2:627
 — The Fruit Tree Bark Beetle. — 2:658
 — The Codling Moth Attacking Walnuts. — 2:659
 — The Potato Tuber Moth. — 2:665
 — The Western Twig Borer. — 2:681
 — A Serious Philippine Orange Moth. — 2:722

- A New Method of Destroying Woolly Aphis. — 2:725
- The Rose Aphis. — 2:725
- Two Spray Formulae for Fruit Flies. — 2:726
- Spraying to Control Tomato Thrips. — 2:728
- 1914 The Cherry Fruit Sawfly. — 3:31
- Date Growing in the Old and New World. — 3:39
- Reports of the State Fruit Growers' Convention. — 3:41
- The Caltrop or Ground Bur-nut. — 3:78
- The Mealy Bugs of California. — 3:97
- Mr. Leroy Childs Receives New Appointment. — 3:291
- 1915 The Ontario Mealy Bug. — 4:343
- New Records of the Shot-hole Borer. — 4:445
- 1916 The Soft Bamboo Scale. — 5:72
- The California Peach Borer. — 5:107
- The Distribution of California Insects. I. — 5:113
- Two Newly Established Scale Insects. — 5:192
- 1918 A record of the Corn Earworm Attacking Beans and a Suggestion as to the Reason of Outbreak. — 7:544
- 1919 Two Interesting Weeds. — 8:79
- New Hosts of Oak-root Fungus in Humboldt County. — 8:79
- 1920 The Grape Scale in California. — 9:37
- Important Dried Fruit Insects in California. — 9:119
- 1921 Some Interesting Economic Insects Recently Observed in California. — 10:140
- 1922 Para-Dichlorobenzene, a Soil Fumigant. — 11:28
- The European Red Mite. — 11:409
- The Artichoke Plum Moth. — 11:454
- Nematodes Attacking Dahlia Tubers. — 11:465
- Note on the Two New Blister Mites. — 11:466
- 1930 Plant Quarantine. — 19:477
- 1932 Bee Stains on Fruit. — 21:430
- 1933 Economic Importance of the Genus *Brachyrrhinus*. — 22:397
- 1939 The Blue Oat or Pea Mite, *Penthaleus major* (Duges) in California. — 28:507
- 1943 William Hunter Volck, 1879-1943. — 32:145
- 1945 The Pit-making *Pittosporum* Scale. — 34:134
- 1955 Official Entomology in California — Some Comments, Historical and Personal. — 44:3
- ESSIG, E.O. and KEIFER, H.H.
- 1933 A Pest of Sierra Plums. — 22:153
- ESSIG, E.O. and SMITH, E.H.
- 1922 Two Interesting New Blister Mites. — 11:63
- EUSTACE, H.J.
- 1920 Advertising as a Stimulus in Marketing California Products. — 9:691
- EVANS, C.J.
- 1931 Customs Regulations. — 20:85
- EVANS, S.C. Hon.
- 1927 California Water and Irrigation Problems. — 16:194
- EVANS, W.E. Hon.
- 1929 Tariff from a Congressman's Viewpoint. — 18:120

FAIRCHILD, David

1919 The Dramatic Career of Two Plantsmen. — 8:585

FARRAND, Geo. E.

1930 The Agricultural Marketing Act. — 19:185

FAWCETT, Howard S.

1912 Gum Diseases in Citrus Trees. — 1:147

— The Relation of Fungous Diseases to State and County Quarantine. — 1:234

— Two Apple Cankers. — 1:247

— A Pear Canker. — 1:313

— What Are Fungi and Bacteria? — 1:406

— Fruit Rots. — 1:649

— The Potato Wart Disease. — 1:733

— Citrus Scab. — 1:833

— Get Ready to Spray for Peach Blight. — 1:884

— Citrus Galls. — 1:937

1912 Orchard Sanitation. — 2:371

— Fungus Gardens Cultivated by Ants. — 2:539

— Tear Staining of Lemons. — 2:560

— The Fungi as Causal Agents in Gummosis of Lemon Trees in California. — 2:601

1914 Does Bordeaux Paste Cause Injury When Followed by Fumigation. — 3:42

— Citrus Canker in Florida and the Gulf States. — 3:512

1915 Melaxuma of the English Walnut. — 4:293

— Spotting of Citrus Fruits. — 4:434

1916 A Comparison of Some Citrus Conditions in Florida, Cuba and California. — 5:321

1917 Melanose of Citrus. — 6:280

1919 Discussion of Citrus Canker. — 8:395

FAWCETT, H.S. and T.D. BATCHELOR

1920 An Attempt to Control Walnut Blight. — 9:172

FERNALD, H.T.

1918 The Pine Blister Rust. — 7:451

FERRIS, G.F.

1927 Mealybugs. — 16:336

FITZGERALD, W.W.

1914 The Present Status of the Different Varieties of Walnuts. — 3:493

1916 Walnut Culture in the Lower San Joaquin Valley. — 5:77

FIX, Ernest E.

1946 Leafy Spurge (*Euphorbia esula* L.). — 35:122

FLANDERS, Stanley E.

1930 The Lima Bean Pod-borer in California. — 19:409

FLEBUT, A.J.

1922 The Grape Mealybug. — 11:7

— The Use of Nicotine Dusts in the Control of Citrus Thrips. — 11:745

1923 The Achemon Sphinx Moth (*Pholus achemon*) in California. — 12:12

FLEET, W.H.

1916 Pruning and Training a Young Lemon Orchard. — 5:250

FLEISCHMAN, Grace Cole

1949 A New Weed Brassica Appears in California. — 38:111

FLETCHER, A.B.

1917 Weed Control on State Highway Right of Way. — 6:90

FLEURY, A.C.

1924 Plant Quarantine. — 13:158

1925 Plant Quarantine Inspection Service. — 14:149

1927 A Serious Pest Threatens. — 16:292

1928 Why Pecan Trees are Prohibited Entry into California. — 17:401

— Plant Quarantine Must Keep in Step. — 17:493

1929 Controlling Plant Pest Spread. — 18:41

— California Prepares to Prevent Fruit Fly Invasion. — 18:386

1932 Mexican Fruit Fly Infestation in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas.
— 21:316

1934 Recent Trends in Plant Quarantine. — 23:62

— Report of Secretary. — 23:229

— California Report. — 23:233

— Report of Secretary. — 23:278

— California Report. — 23:285

FOLSOM, J.W.

1930 The Mexican and Thurberia Cotton Boll Weevil. — 19:212

FOOTÉ, Homer Len

1959 Importance of Apiary Inspection. — 48:219

1960 Honeybees Disorders in California. — 49:218

1963 Problems of Certifying Bees for Interstate Movement. — 52:18

FORBES, E.F.

1934 Live Stock and Live Stock Products Marketing Under the New Federal
Agricultural Laws. — 23:25

FORCE, Don C.

1965 The Purslane Sawfly in Central California. — 54:157

FORTIER, Samuel

1919 Relation of Soil Moisture to Orchard Irrigation Practice. — 8:361

FOSTER, S.W.

1915 Combination Spraying Experiment for the Control of Mildew and Leaf
Hoppers on Grapevines. — 4:250

FRANCESCHI, F.

1912 New Fruits. — 1:526

FRANCIS, Myrtle Shepard

1916 Opportunities for Profit in Horticulture. — 5:434

FRANCISCO, Don

1925 Advertising Farm Products. — 14:27

FRANDSEN, Peter

1916 Eelworm Parasites of Plants. — 5:60

FREEMAN, Geo. R.

1930 Field Crops and Federal Finances. — 19:157

FREEMAN, Wm. A.

1935 Live Stock Marketing Prospects. — 24:144

1936 The Beef Cattle Situation. — 25:49

deFREMERY, Adolphe

1935 Present Status of Land Planning. — 24:56

FRENCH, Alex M.

1961 The Corn Lesion Nematode. — 50:209

- 1965 Sugar Beet Cyst Nematode Threatens Southern San Joaquin Valley. — 54:8
- FRENCH, E.L.**
1923 Pest Control in State of Washington. — 12:265
- FRENCH, J.N.**
1916 Wireworm Control. — 5:225
- FREY, J.J.**
1921 Report of Dairy Inspection Service. — 10:695
1922 Dairy Service. — 11:928
1923 Dairy Service. — 12:401
1924 Bureau of Dairy Control. — 13:199
1925 Bureau of Dairy Control. — 14:235
1927 What the Microscopic Count Has Done to Dairying. — 16:7
— Trend of the Dairy Industry. — 16:42
— California Dairy Outlook. — 16:452
1930 Dairy Score Cards. — 19:625
- FRICK, Kenneth E.**
1962 The Biological Control of Weeds. — 51:184
- FRIEND, R.B.**
1930 The Asiatic Beetle. — 19:220
1935 European Pine Shoot Moth. — 24:322
- FRISSELLE, Parker**
1928 The Agricultural Labor Situation. — 17:74
- FUJII, Sumito**
1916 The Persimmon in California. — 5:362
- FULLAWAY, D.T. and WHITNEY, L.A.**
1934 Hawaii Report. — 23:288
- FULLER, T.C.**
1958 Scotch Thistle in California. — 47:222
— Myoporum, an Ornamental Shrub, as a Cause of Livestock Loss. — 47:270
1961 New Weed Problems. — 50:20
1966 Skeleton Weed: A Serious Threat to California Agriculture. — 55:20
- FULTON, Harry R.**
1930 Citrus Melanose. — 19:494
- GADDIS, B.M.**
1937 Standardization of Nursery Inspection Requirements and State Quarantines. — 26:207
- GAMMON, Cyril**
1918 Report on the Black Walnut Fly. — 17:603
- GAMMON, E.A.**
1912 Pear Blight Control. — 1:37
1915 The Future of the Pear Industry in California. — 4:499
- GAMMON, Earle T.**
1943 Helicid Snails in California. — 32:173
1950 Methyl Bromide Fumigation of Camellia Cuttings. — 39:125
1952 Atmospheric Fumigation of Various Seeds With Methyl Bromide. — 41:27
1961 The Japanese Beetle in Sacramento. — 50:221
- GARCIA, Marcelino**
1931 Trade Reciprocity. — 20:115

GARDEN, W.

- 1915 Experimental Work with *Botrytis cinerea* on Grapes in San Joaquin County. — 4:385

GARLOUGH, F.E.

- 1918 Rodent Eradication Work of the Biological Survey in California. — 7:189
1928 Rodent Control Investigations in California. — 17:406

GARROD, R.V.

- 1929 The Farmers Union and National Agricultural Policies. — 18:88
1930 Program of Farmers Cooperative Union. — 19:99
1935 Farm Debt Adjustment. — 24:21
1936 Activities of the Farmers Educational and Cooperative Union. — 25:37
1938 Needs of Agriculture as Viewed by the Farmer's Union. — 27:30
1939 What the National Farmers Union Is Doing for Agriculture. — 28:21

GAST, Ross H.

- 1935 The Federal Subsistence Homestead Plan. — 24:45

GATES, G.M.

- 1917 Program for Work in Solano County. — 6:470

GAUMNITZ, E.W.

- 1941 Some Aspects of the Impact of the War Upon California Fruit and Nut Industries. — 30:135

GEIGER, J.C. Dr.

- 1930 Relation of Food and Disease. — 19:637

GEORGE, D.C.

- 1934 Arizona Report. — 23:244
— Arizona Report. — 23:282

GHIGGOILE, O.A.

- 1927 California Cheese Control. — 16:350
1930 California Cheese Developments. — 19:665
1933 Dairy Control Service and California Dairy Laws. — 22:216
1945 Bureau of Dairy Service. — 34:285
1946 Bureau of Dairy Service. — 35:301
1947 Bureau of Dairy Service. — 36:271
1948 Bureau of Dairy Service. — 37:360
1949 Bureau of Dairy Service. — 38:341
1950 Bureau of Dairy Service. — 39:338
1951 Bureau of Dairy Service. — 40:298
1952 Bureau of Dairy Service. — 41:488
1953 Bureau of Dairy Service. — 42:483
1954 Bureau of Dairy Service. — 43:396

GIERKE, A.G.

- 1930 Laboratory an Aid to the Field Man. — 19:348
1931 Anaplasmosis in Cattle. — 20:519
1932 A Preliminary Report on a Mycosis of Turkeys. — 21:229
— A Hemolytic Streptococcus Associated with Lumbar Paralysis in Mules. — 21:233
1933 Trichomoniasis of Upper Digestive Tract of Chicken. — 22:205
1934 Fowl Paralysis. — 23:146

GIFFARD, W.M.

- 1912 Fruit Fly Control in Hawaii. — 1:814

- GIFFORD, E.M., HEWITT, W.B. Jr., GRAHAM, A.D. and LAMOUREUX, C.H.
1956 An Internal Symptom for Identifying Fanleaf in the Grapevine. — 45:268
- GILLETTE, C.P.
1917 Habits of Some Common Plant Lice. — 6:59
- GILLIAM, F.B.
1914 Peach Roots for Stocks. — 3:329
- GILLOGLY, Lorin R.
1952 Studies of Warfarin Rat Poison. — 41:139
- GODFREY, G.H.
1923 Alfalfa Stem Nematode. — 12:299
- GOODWIN, Paul M.
1933 Weed Control by Means of Soil Sterilization. — 22:299
- GORDON, George
1923 Meat Inspection. — 12:415
1924 Meat Inspection. — 13:197
1925 Meat Inspection. — 14:229
1927 State Meat Inspection. — 16:396
- GORDON, G.E.
1936 The Dairy Industry — Prospectively and Retrospectively. — 25:83
- GORDON, M.E.
1930 Phosphoric Acid and Plant Growth. — 19:766
- GORTON, G.R.
1919 A Dangerous Snail Introduced in California. — 8:7
— Educational Work on Pests in San Diego County. — 8:502
1939 Quarantine Inspection of Special Trains in Los Angeles. — 28:174
- GOSS, W.L.
1931 Viability of Seed as Shown by Laboratory Test in Soil. — 20:319
1933 Buried Seed Experiment. — 22:302
1935 Mechanical Injury in Fordhook Lima Beans. — 24:297
1936 Mustard Used as Cover Crops. — 25:341
1937 Germination of Flower Seeds Stored for Ten Years in the California State Seed Laboratory. — 26:236
1939 Germination of Buried Weed Seed. — 28:132
— Vegetable Seed Growing, Particularly Onion, and Laboratory Testing for Germination. — 28:253
— Weed Seeds Found in California Grown Barley, Wheat, and Oats. — 28:436
- GOSS, W.L. and BUNTING, Leatha
1933 Progress Report on Length of Time Flower Seeds Retain Viability Under Favorable Storage Conditions. — 22:413
- GOULD, William
1917 Almond Production in Yolo County. — 6:480
- GRADY, Chancellor
1923 The Nurseryman Viewpoint on Plant Quarantine. — 12:294
- GRADY, Dwight K.
1931 Standardization of Dried Fruits. — 20:119
- GRAVATT, G.F., MAHONEY, A.E. and STOUT, G.L.
1935 Chestnut Blight in California. — 24:173
- GRAVES, H.W.
1943 The Mormon Cricket in California. — 32:201

GRAVES, Wm. H.

- 1945 Financial Statement. — 34:143
- 1946 Financial Statement. — 35:171
- 1947 Financial Statement. — 36:127
- 1948 Financial Statement. — 37:182
- 1949 Financial Statement. — 38:138
- 1950 Financial Statement. — 39:157
- 1951 Financial Statement. — 40:128
- 1952 Financial Statement. — 41:188

GRAY, Dallas H.

- 1921 Farm Costs and Accounting. — 10:550
- 1924 Agricultural Economics and the Cost of Production. — 13:90

GRAY, Geo. P.

- 1914 The Compatibility of Insecticides and Fungicides. — 3:265
- 1915 New Fumigating Machines. — 4:68
- 1916 Herbicide Investigations. — 5:133
- 1918 The Consumption and Cost of the Economic Poisons in California, 1916. — 7:140
 - Wettable Sulfurs. — 7:191
 - Report of Investigation of Alleged Spray-injury to Apricot Buds. — 7:454
- 1919 The Commercial Liquefaction of Hydrocyanic Acid. — 8:69
 - Dry-sulfur Preparations vs. Lime-sulfur Solution. — 8:82
 - Economic Poisons in California. — 8:109
 - Weed Control Along Fencerows and Roadways. — 8:599
- 1920 Analyses and Evaluation of Lime-Sulphur and Substitutes. — 9:204
 - Analyses of Insecticides Derived from Tobacco. — 9:204
 - A Rodent Poison Law Needed. — 9:384
- 1921 The Present Status of Lime-Sulfur Solution vs. Dry Material. — 10:177
 - Undue Exploitation of Lime as a Fertilizer. — 10:310
- 1922 Herbicides. — 11:191
 - Resume of the Insecticide and Fungicide Law. — 11:20
 - Division of Chemistry. — 11:875
- 1923 Division of Chemistry. — 12:419
- 1924 Division of Chemistry. — 13:207
- 1925 Division of Chemistry. — 14:253

GRAY, George P., KIRKPATRICK, A.F.

- 1931 The Diffusion of Hydrocyanic Gas. — 20:373

GRAY, Geo. P. and H.J. RYAN

- 1921 Reduced Acidity in Oranges Caused by Certain Sprays. — 10:11

GRAY, R.W.

- 1941 The Pros and Cons of Planned Marketing. — 30:118

GRAYBILL, H.W.

- 1928 Work of the Poultry Pathological Laboratory at Los Angeles. — 17:533
- 1930 Bacillary White Diarrhea and Its Control. — 19:56
 - Poultry Hygiene and Sanitation. — 19:356
- 1931 Common Worm Parasites of Poultry in California and Methods of Controlling Them. — 20:550
 - The Control and Eradication of Pullorum Disease. — 20:571
- 1933 Poultry Disease Control in California. — 22:229
- 1934 Rickets in Poultry. — 23:220

- GRAYBILL, H.W. and JONES, E.E.
 1934 Seasonal Incidence of Poultry Diseases. — 23:153
- GREENE, Henry D.
 1927 How Our Fresh Asparagus Goes to Market. — 16:238
 — Educating the Grape Grower. — 16:523
 1928 Some Market Views of California Products. — 17:34
 — National Orange Show. — 17:222
 1932 Some Pest Control Problems of the Argentine Fruit Grower. — 21:258
- GREENE, Samuel H.
 1929 Fundamental Tariff Data. — 18:122
 1930 Cooperation in Regulation. — 19:623
 1935 Effects of Regulation on Sale of Dairy Products. — 24:62
- GRIMES, Mark
 1918 What the Central California Berry Growers Have Accomplished. — 7:58
 1919 California Berry and Tomato Growers Association. — 8:384
- GRINER, J.I.
 1934 Washington Report. — 23:295
- GRINNEL, F. Jr.
 1914 The Value of Small Clubs. — 3:160
- GRINNELL, J. and J. DIXON
 1918 Natural History of the Ground Squirrels of California. — 7:5
 — Key to the Ground Squirrels of California. — 7:8
 — California Ground Squirrel. — 7:9
 — Fisher Ground Squirrel. — 7:44
 — Catalina Island Ground Squirrel. — 7:49
 — Douglas Ground Squirrel. — 7:52
 — Rock Squirrel. — 7:58
 — Oregon Ground Squirrel. — 7:59
 — Belding Ground Squirrel. — 7:67
 — Stephens Soft-haired Ground Squirrel. — 7:73
 — Mohave Ground Squirrel. — 7:75
 — Yuma Round-tailed Ground Squirrel. — 7:76
 — Death Valley Round-tailed Ground Squirrel. — 7:80
 — Palm Springs Round-tailed Ground Squirrel. — 7:81
 — Sierra Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel. — 7:82
 — Inyo Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel. — 7:89
 — San Bernardino Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel. — 7:92
 — Desert Antelope Ground Squirrel. — 7:94
 — Nelson Antelope Ground Squirrel. — 7:103
 — Los Banos Antelope Ground Squirrel. — 7:110
 — Summary of Points of Special Importance from the Standpoint of Ground Squirrel Control. — 7:112
- GRUBB, Eugene H.
 1918 Opportunities for Achievement in Agriculture. — 7:481
 1919 The Best Conditions for Potatoes. — 8:297
- GUILFORD, W.S.
 1915 Irrigation Practice in the Sacramento Valley. — 4:123
- HAASIS, Ferdinand W.
 1940 Distribution of *Phytophthora Sepsedonica* in Potato Seed-Pieces, Plants and Tubers, and Its Significance. — 29:16

- HADLEY, C.H.**
 1930 The Japanese Beetle. — 19:216
- HAGAN, Harold R.**
 1919 Alfalfa Weevil Control in Utah. — 8:469
 — Formation of the Western Plant Quarantine Board. — 8:493
 1920 Minutes of Executive Sessions, 1919 (the Western Plant Quarantine Board). — 9:220
 — Report on Conditions in Utah. — 9:223
 1921 Report on Conditions in Utah. — 10:242
 1929 Fig Culture in the Smyrna Fig District. — 18:491
- HAGEN, Roy M.**
 1928 The Marketing Problems of California Cooperatives. — 17:129
 1930 Federal Farm Board and the Live Stock Men. — 19:151
 — Trends in the Business. — 19:301
 1931 Light Ahead in the Raisin Industry. — 20:99
- HAGENBARTH, F.J.**
 1924 United Effort For a Satisfactory Agricultural Tariff. — 13:129
- HALL, Harvey Monroe**
 1915 Another Fortunate Find. — 4:314
 1917 The Relation of Form Weeds to Hay Fever. — 6:44
 — Alfalfa Weevil and the Menace of Tia Juana. — 6:233
- HAMANN, Henry G.F.**
 1918 Grading Eggs in California. — 17:258
- HAMILTON, C.D.**
 1918 Marketing Problems. — 13:125
- HANNA, G. Dallas**
 1939 Exotic Mollusca in California. — 28:298
 — Living Land Snails Transported in an Unusual Manner. — 28:458
- HANSEN, C.J.**
 1918 The Navy as a Consumer. — 17:27
- HANSEN, C. Vernon**
 1956 Building Sales for California Dairy Products. — 45:224
- HARDISON, A.C.**
 1926 Plant Quarantine — The Grower's Interest. — 15:32
 1927 The Status of the White Fly Campaign. — 16:132
 1928 Quarantine Protection. — 17:69
 1929 California Tariff Problem. — 18:118
- HARDISON, A.C. and THORPE, Carlyle**
 1933 Farm Group Cooperative Efforts. — 22:100
- HARDY, Charles H.**
 1938 Yolo, the World's Beet Sugar Bowl. — 27:478
 1946 The Battle for Production in Yolo County. — 35:154
- HARING, C.M.**
 1930 Prevention of Disease in Animals Which May Infect Man Through Milk. — 19:632
- HARLAN, J.C.**
 1951 Bureau of Market Enforcement. — 40:320
 1952 Bureau of Market Enforcement. — 41:359
 1953 Bureau of Market Enforcement. — 42:350
 1954 A Service for Producers of Farm Products. — 43:113
 — Bureau of Market Enforcement. — 43:275

HARLAN, O.A.

1929 Market Problems as Applied to Prunes and Apricots. — 18:151

1930 The Dried Fruit Industry. — 19:151

1931 The Prune and Apricot Situation in California. — 20:84

HARNEY, G.W.

1917 Olive Possibilities in Yuba County. — 6:481

HARPER, Robert W.

1952 Grasshoppers in California. — 41:105

— Mormon Cricket Infestation — Eastern Sierra and Lassen Counties. — 41:144

— Grasshoppers of Economic Importance in California. — 41:153

1955 Khapra Beetle and Mexican Fruit Fly — Insect Problems New to California. — 44:17

1959 History of Regulatory Entomology in California. — 48:202

HARR, J.F. Dr.

1943 A Respiratory Disease of Young Turkeys (Preliminary Report). — 32:77

— Factors Influencing Poultry Mortality. — 32:96

1944 Important Factors in Raising Healthy Turkeys. — 33:174

HARRIGAN, B.A.

1938 Weed Control and Eradication. — 27:407

HARRIGAN, P.V.

1929 Development of Equipment and Destruction of Fruit. — 18:409

1938 Agricultural Activities in Glenn County. — 27:404

HARRINGTON, Robert E.

1915 Notes on Apricots. — 4:173

1916 The Need of a State-wide Dried Apricot Growers' Association. — 5:15

HARRIS, E. Clyde

1938 Cattle Branding, Recording and Brand Inspection in California. — 27:542

1944 Brand Inspection Protects Cattle Owners. — 33:189

1945 Bureau of Livestock Identification. — 34:298

1946 Bureau of Livestock Identification. — 35:308

1947 Bureau of Livestock Identification. — 36:277

1948 Bureau of Livestock Identification. — 37:367

1949 Bureau of Livestock Identification. — 38:349

1950 Bureau of Livestock Identification. — 39:350

HARRIS, M.B.

1936 *Aspergillus Fischeri* Wehmer, a Fungus Mildly Parasitic on a Number of Plants. — 25:379

HARRIS, M.R.

1932 Some Examples of Injury to Plants in California During the Winter of 1931-32. — 21:354

1937 A Plan for the Disposal of Sugar Beet Wash Water Infested with *Sclerotium Rolfsii*. — 26:163

1939 A Survey of Spotted Wilt Disease of Lettuce in the Salinas Valley. — 28:201

1942 The Behavior of *Endothia parasitica* on Chestnut in California. — 31:99

HARRIS, M.R. and CARTER, W.B.

1945 Methyl Bromide as a Soil Nematocide. — 34:84

HARRIS, M.R. and GOSS, W.L.

1934 A Seedling Disease of Sorghum and Sudan Grass. — 23:109

- HARRIS, M.R. and SCHLOCKER, Archie
1943 A Survey of Alfalfa Dwarf Disease in California. — 32:163
- HARRIS, M.R. and STOUT, G.L.
1933 Weeds as a Factor in Spread of Plant Diseases in California. — 22:273
- HARRISON, G.R.
1929 California State Grange. — 18:86
- HARRISON, W.T.
1920 Plague in California Ground Squirrels. — 9:187
- HART, W.H.
1951 Root Lesion Nematodes in California. — 40:85
1956 Spreading Decline, Caused by the Burrowing Nematode. — 45:263
- HARTMAN, R.D.
1924 Nursery Service. — 13:169
- HARTMAN, R.D. and SMITH, Everett L.
1925 Nursery Service. — 14:197
- HARTUNG, W.J. and H.P. SEVERIN
1915 Natural Enemies of the Sugar Beet Leafhoppers in California. — 4:277
- HASSLER, J.E.
1917 El Dorado County Potatoes. — 6:102
— Fruit Growing in El Dorado County. — 6:422
- HAUPT, L.O.
1938 Weed Control in the Tulare Lake District. — 27:412
- HAYDEN, Chas. F.
1922 Violations of the "Net Container" Law. — 11:429
1923 Division of Weights and Measures. — 12:429
1924 Division of Weights and Measures. — 13:216
1925 Division of Weights and Measures. — 14:263
- HAYES, A.W.
1929 The Containers Situation in California. — 18:310
- HEALD, F.D.
1930 Symptoms and Effect of Chestnut Tree Blight. — 19:491
- HEBBRON, Arthur S.
1924 Cattle Protection Service. — 13:199
1925 Cattle Protection Service. — 14:231
- HECKE, G.H.
1914 Winter Work in a Prune Orchard. — 3:533
— The Colorado Potato Beetle in Germany. — 3:534
1917 The Mediterranean Fruit Fly. — 6:316
1918 Response and Report to the 50th State Fruit Growers' Convention. — 7:4
1919 Agricultural Statistics. — 8:1
— Ellwood Cooper. — 8:37
— The Advent of the New Season. — 8:39
— Official Standards of the United States for Fruits and Vegetables. — 8:40
— Frozen Orange Situation. — 8:42
— Post-war Opportunities. — 8:87
— The True Value of Horticultural Statistics. — 8:129
— California Can Produce Rootstocks. — 8:227
— Vegetable Standardization. — 8:275
— A Belated Convention. — 8:315
— Response and Report on Horticultural Legislation. — 8:324

- Cooperation Spells Success. — 8:435
- Objects and Aims of the Western Plant Quarantine Board. — 8:435
- The Necessity for Co-ordination of Effort in Weed Control. — 8:498
- Agricultural Activities Consolidated. — 8:552
- Relation of the Horticultural Conventions and California Agriculture. — 8:732
- 1920 How We May Promote Our Agriculture. — 9:1
 - The Junior College. — 9:2
 - California — a Future Cotton State. — 9:3
 - The Grasshopper Outlook for 1920. — 9:53
 - A Menace of Agriculture — the Nematode or Eelworm. — 9:54
 - Standardization. — 9:58
 - The First California Dehydration Convention. — 9:103
 - Agriculture and Applied Training. — 9:167
 - Making a Pure Seed Law Effective. — 9:305
 - Terrestrial Tribulation. — 9:306
 - The Importance of Farm Statistics. — 9:353
 - Putting the Agricultural House in Order. — 9:354
 - Report of the Director of Agriculture. — 9:399
- 1921 The New Menace to Normalcy. — 10:165
 - The Insurance Value of Shipping-point Inspection. — 10:166
 - Cooperative Marketing and Purchasing in the United States. — 10:342
 - Cooperative Movement Among Spanish Agriculturists. — 10:343
 - Annual Report of Director of Agriculture. — 10:394
 - Letter of Transmittal. — 10:558
 - Report of the Director of Agriculture. — 10:559
- 1922 The Pure Seed Law. — 11:1
 - Some Needs of Balanced Agriculture. — 11:18
 - American Food Market Strengthening. — 11:365
 - We Hold the Soil in Trust. — 11:427
 - Standardization in a New Role. — 11:428
 - Letter of Transmittal. — 11:784
 - Report of Director. — 11:785
- 1923 Our Future Competitors. — 12:71
 - Letter of Transmittal. — 12:318
 - Report of Director. — 12:321
- 1924 Report of Activities of the State Department of Agriculture. — 13:11
 - Letter of Transmittal. — 13:154
- 1925 Response and Report of California Department of Agriculture. — 14:8
 - Foot and Mouth Disease Epizootic. — 14:135
- 1927 Legislation. — 16:41
 - The Agricultural Situation. — 16:105
 - An Unusual Disease Eradication Campaign. — 16:211
 - Market Chief Appointed. — 16:267
 - State and Federal Cooperation. — 16:270
 - Quarantine Integrity Must Be Maintained. — 16:313
 - Regulation. — 16:373
- 1928 California Agriculture in 1927. — 17:56
 - Relation of the State Department of Agriculture to the Grower, Canner and Consumer. — 17:187
 - Progress of Nation-wide Tuberculosis Eradication Program. — 17:343
 - Attitude of the State Department of Agriculture Concerning Proposed Bovine Tuberculosis Legislation. — 17:591

- 1929 A Report on Measures to Prevent Introduction of the Mediterranean Fruit Fly. — 18:300
 — The Agricultural Legislative Committee. — 18:583
 — Stopping the Leaks. — 18:597
- 1930 Report of Director. — 19:84
 — Plant Quarantine Information. — 19:201
 — Protecting California's Livestock industry. — 19:299
 — Elimination of Waste. — 19:475
 — Whom Does Quarantine Serve? — 19:476
- 1931 Report of Director of Agriculture. — 20:41
 — Quarantine, an Aid. — 20:111
- 1939 Agriculture at the Golden Gate International Exposition. — 28:106
- HEDRICK, U.P.
 1914 Fertilizers for Fruits. — 3:253
 — Size, Color, and Quality in Fruit. — 3:355
 — Stocks for Fruit Trees. — 3:449
- HEERMANS, Florence E.
 1919 The Kings County Squirrel Inspector. — 8:113
- HEMPHILL, Oscar
 1938 Tulare County. — 27:472
- HENDERSON, W.W.
 1919 Interstate Quarantine on Alfalfa Weevil. — 8:461
- HENDERSON, W. W.
 1961 California's Agriculture. — 50:197
 1964 Marketing Information in Decision Making. — 53:11
- HENDRICKSON, A.H.
 1918 What Size Nursery Trees? — A Preliminary Report. — 7:171
 1920 Alternate Bearing in Sugar Prunes. — 9:201
 1921 Cover Crops for Deciduous Orchards. — 10:328
- HENGY, A.M.
 1929 Fall Care of the Apiary. — 18:627
- HERON, Alexander R.
 1930 State Bureau of Commerce and Its Relation to Agriculture. — 19:161
- HESSION, Jess, Hon.
 1931 Standardization Laws of California. — 20:122
- HEWITT, J.L.
 1929 Prevention of Late Blight of Tomatoes. — 18:453
 1936 A Survey Concerning a Native Pathogen, *Armillaria mellea*. — 25:226
 1937 Nursery Stock — Grades and Standards. — 26:341
- HEWITT, Wm. B.
 1950 Grapevine Mosaic. — 39:61
 — Fanleaf — Another Vine Disease Found in California. — 39:62
 1954 Some Virus and Virus-like Diseases of Grapevines. — 43:47
- HEWITT, W.B. and GIFFORD, E.M. Jr.
 1956 Symptoms for Identifying Fanleaf in Dormant Grapevines. — 45:249
- HICKMAN, J.B.
 1915 The Apple Outlook. — 4:506
 1916 *Conium maculatum*. — 5:447
 1917 The Russian Thistle, Its Control and Eradication. — 6:442
 1922 Educational Value of "The Weed Bulletin." — 11:50

HILLIS, John C.

1962 Regulations Pertaining to Sodium Arsenite. — 51:203

HINSHAW, H.A.

1926 Better Business and More Uniformity in State and Federal Regulatory Work. — 15:24

HINSHAW, Merton E. and CULVER, A.Q.

1955 Latex Casts Used in Standardization Work. — 44:34

HOAGLAND, D.R.

1927 Resume of Recent Soil Investigations at the University of California. — 16:562

HODGES, J.R.

1912 Nematode Worms and Mottled Leaf. — 2:555

HODGSON, Robert W.

1916 The Pomegranate. — 5:140

1917 Citrus Blast — a New Bacterial Disease. — 6:229

1918 Black Smut of Figs. — 7:188

— "Little Leaf" of Deciduous Fruits. — 7:529

1919 Conservation in the Use of Manure. — 8:512

1923 Cover Crop Pointers. — 12:48

HOFFMAN, H.A. Dr.

1931 The Sanitary Control of Poultry Diseases. — 20:557

1933 Disinfection and Parasiticides in Relation to the Poultry Ranch. — 22:232

— Nutritional Paralysis in Poultry. — 22:243

1934 Fowl Cholera. — 23:136

1935 Healthy Carriers of Poultry Diseases. — 24:317

1938 Respiratory Diseases of Chickens. — 27:508

— Preparation of Specimens for Laboratory Examination. — 27:545

1939 A Highly Fatal Disease of Horses. — 28:284

1942 Respiratory — Nervous Disorder in Adult Turkeys. — 31:130

1943 Feeding Turkeys for Health. — 32:73

1944 Leukosis in Turkeys. — 33:167

HOFFMAN, H.A., JONES, E.E. and HARR, J.F.

1943 Second Progress Report of California Official Pullorum Disease Program for 1941-1942. — 32:91

HOFFMAN, H.A., JONES, E.E. and STOVER, D.E. Drs.

1943 Paratyphoid and Paracolon Infections in Chickens and Turkeys. — 32:66

HOFFMAN, H.A. and PISTOR, W.J.

1936 Intestinal Coccidiosis in Chicken. — 25:276

HOFFMAN, H.A. and STOVER, Donald E.

1942 An Analysis of Thirty Thousand Autopsies on Chickens. — 31:7

HOIDALE, P.A.

1930 The Mexican Fruit Fly. — 19:254

HOLMES, O.W.

1924 Market News Service. — 13:228

HOLMES, O.W., HANSEN, C.J., and SCHNEIDER, W.E.

1925 Market News Service. — 14:273

HOLTE, Ralph J.A.

1966 Vaccination in Controlling Paracolon Arizona Infection in Turkeys. — 55:170

HOPKINS, C.G.

- 1912 Feeding of Plants. — 1:419
- Soils. — 1:500, 635

HORNE, W.T.

- 1912 Fungus Root Rot. — 1:216
- Discussion of Fungi and Bacteria. — 1:412
- The Olive Knot. — 1:592
- Discussion of Fruit Rots. — 1:653
- 1914 The Oak Fungus Disease of Fruit Trees. — 3:276
- 1915 Oak Fungus or *Armillaria mellea* in Connection with Nursery Stock. — 4:179
- 1916 The Importance and Prevention of Wood Decay in Fruit Trees. — 5:278
- 1919 Oak-fungus Disease. — 8:64

HORNE, W.T. and PARKER, E.R.

- 1931 The Avocado Sun Blotch Disease. — 20:447

HORST, E. Clemens

- 1918 Agricultural TARIFF. — 17:88
- 1936 Reciprocal Trade Agreements. — 25:177

HORTON, J.R.

- 1916 Some Weatherproof Bands Against Ants. — 5:419
- 1922 A Swallow-tail Butterfly Injurious to California Orange Trees. — 11:377

HOSEFORD, G.W.

- 1915 The Outlook for the Lemon. — 4:511

HOUSTON, D.F.

- 1917 Secretary of Agriculture Houston Telegraphs Message to California Farmers. — 6:351

HOWARD, Fred K.

- 1916 The Mealy Bug of the Muscat Grape. — 5:67
- 1917 Squirrel Eradication in Kings County. — 6:367
- The Mealy Bug Problem of Grapes. — 6:432
- 1921 Report of Lime-sulfur Spray Test of the Control of Peach Blight. — 10:172

HOWARD, J.R.

- 1931 Livestock and the Federal Farm Board. — 20:61

HOWARD, Paul M.

- 1918 Plant Quarantine Enforcement on Naval Vessels. 17:258
- 1929 Lower California From a Plant Quarantine Viewpoint. — 18:615
- 1939 Quarantine Inspectors Become Beachcombers. — 28:457

HOWARD, Walter E.

- 1959 The European Starling in California. — 48:171

HOWARD, W.L.

- 1918 Discussion of the Relative Merits of Different Rootstocks. — 7:20
- Experimental Projects of the Division of Pomology, University of California. — 7:62
- Horticultural Problems Peculiar to California and the Pacific Coast Region. — 7:583
- 1919 Progress Report on Rootstock Experiments. — 8:13
- Circumventing the Pear Blight. — 8:603
- 1920 More About Rootstocks. — 9:93
- The New Deciduous Fruit Station. — 9:197

HOYT, Avery S.

- 1912 Natural Control of the Citrus Mealy Bug. — 1:231
 - Quarantine in Southern California. — 1:321, 808
 - Quarantine Work in Southern California. — 2:541
- 1915 Horticultural Quarantine in Southern California. — 4:465
- 1916 A Matter of Interest to Fruit Growers. — 5:148
- 1917 The Mexican Orange Maggot. — 6:309
 - Some Facts About the Eradication of Citrus Canker. — 6:387
- 1919 Standardization and the Consumer. — 8:691
- 1920 Office of Standardization, Report. — 9:46
 - Report of Dairy Inspection Service. — 9:521
- 1930 Long Time Planning in Agriculture. — 19:737

HOYT, C.F.

- 1924 Operation of Dairy Laboratory. — 13:211
- 1925 Dairy Laboratory. — 14:258
- 1928 The Lactometer as Used in the Determination of Solids-not-fat in Milk. — 17:594
- 1932 Counting Bacteria in Ice Cream. — 21:409

HUDSON, A.W.

- 1920 The Evaporator and Rain-damaged Fruits. — 9:118

HUGHES, Elizabeth (Mrs.)

- 1920 The Junior College Movement in California. — 9:20

HUNDLEY, J.B.

- 1915 Protection from Rabbits. — 4:160
- 1916 Paint Large Pruning Cuts. — 5:224
 - Codling Moth Spraying in Yucaipa, 1916. — 5:418
- 1917 Sulphur Injury in Yucaipa, 1917. — 6:402

HUNT "Red," E.G.

- 1962 Agricultural Pesticides Effect on Wildlife. — 51:13

HUNT, H.A. and CARTER, W.B.

- 1941 The Known Occurrence of Tomato Pinworm (*Keiferia lycopersicella*) in California. — 30:167

HUNT, T. Francis

- 1921 Pythiacystis "Brown Rot" Affecting Deciduous Trees. — 10:143

HUNT, Thomas Forsythe

- 1912 The Motive of College of Agriculture of the University of California. — 2:427
- 1917 The California Farmer and the College of Agriculture. — 6:183
 - What Crops? — 6:353
- 1919 The Trend of Agricultural Prices. — 8:375

HUNTER, W.D. Dr.

- 1923 The Pink Bollworm Situation. — 12:287

HUSSONG, Merle

- 1950 Progress of Campaign Against Foot and Mouth Disease in Mexico. — 39:42

HUTCHINGS, Earl

- 1934 Utah Report. — 23:241
 - Utah Report. — 23:293

HUTCHISON, C.B. Dr.

- 1930 The Progressive Economic Trend of Agriculture. — 19:115
- 1931 Trends in California Agriculture. — 20:48

- 1933 Need for a Land Policy in the United States. — 22:88
 1935 Agricultural Adjustment, What Next? — 24:29
 1936 The College of Agriculture. — 25:97
- HUTCHISON, R.N.
 1930 Insects Reported on Trip into Baja California. — 19:545
- IRISH, John P.
 1918 Development of the Standardization Idea in California. — 7:47
 1919 The Range of California Orientation. — 8:718
- IRVING, George W. Jr.
 1967 Why Control Pests? — 56:12
- IRVING, J.A.
 1938 Marketing California. — 27:66
- IVERSON, J.P.
 1920 Division of Animal Industry. Report of the Chief of Division. — 9:503
 — Report of Animal Quarantine Service. — 9:505
 — Report of Animal Disease Eradication Service. — 9:505
 — Report of State Meat Inspection Service. — 9:517
 — Report of Stallion Registration Service. — 9:519
 1921 Report of the Chief of Division. — 10:654
 1922 Report of Chief. — 11:888
 — Cattle Tick Eradication. — 11:921
 — Stallion Registration. — 11:925
 1923 Report of Chief. — 12:382
 1924 Division of Animal Industry. — 13:180
 1925 Division of Animal Industry. — 14:215
 1928 Modoc and Lassen Counties Free from Bovine Tuberculosis. — 17:452
 1930 Bang's Disease Free Herds. — 19:305
 — Progress of Tuberculosis Control in California. — 19:673
 1931 Quarantines Promote Protection of Livestock. — 20:279
 — Poultry Disease Control Service Extended. — 20:286
- JACKLEY, J.G.
 1921 Report of the Assistant to the Chief. — 10:660
 1922 Tuberculosis Eradication. — 11:894
 — Hog Cholera and Hog Raising. — 11:903
 — Milk Goat in California. — 11:909
 — Poultry Diseases. — 11:918
- JACKSON, T.W., D.V.M.
 1948 Infectious Coryza. — 37:166
- JACOBSEN, W.C.
 1918 A History of Ground Squirrel Control in California. — 7:129
 — Squirrel Eradication. — 7:149
 1919 Rodent Control Outlook Favorable. — 8:557
 1921 Rats as Farm Pests. — 10:204
 1923 Bureau of Plant Quarantine and Pest Control. — 12:333
 — Rodent, Weed and Predatory Animal Control. — 12:346
 1924 Bureau of Plant Quarantine and Pest Control. — 13:156
 1925 Bureau of Plant Quarantine and Pest Control. — 14:146
 1927 Plant Quarantine Inspection — Some Whys and Wherefores. — 16:42
 — Western Plant Quarantine Board. — 16:43
 — Weed Control Economically Important. — 16:212
 — The Vegetable Weevil. — 16:375

- 1929 Goat Grass, a Weed Pest of the Range. — 18:37
 — Progress of the Western Plant Quarantine Board. — 18:612
- 1933 Insect Pest Control Complexities. — 22:111
 — Introduction — Weed Control Makes History. — 22:249
- 1945 Division of Plant Industry. — 34:157
- 1946 Division of Plant Industry. — 35:185
- 1947 Division of Plant Industry. — 36:141
- 1948 Division of Plant Industry. — 37:199
- 1953 Division of Administration. — 42:175
- 1954 Report of the Director. — 43:140
- 1956 Report of the Director. — 45:35
- 1957 Report of the Director. — 46:18
- 1958 Report of the Director. — 47:38
- 1962 The Pest Animal Problem. — 51:10
- JACOBSEN, W.C. and Chas. G. POOLE**
- 1922 Predatory Animal Control. — 11:735
- JAFFA, M.E.**
- 1920 Standards for Sulphurous Acid Content of Dried Fruits. — 9:113
 — Standards for Water Content of Dried Fruits. — 9:117
- JARDINE, Jas. T.**
- 1927 Western Agriculture at Washington, D.C. — 16:135
- JAY, Robert, Dr.**
- 1929 The Garbage Fed Hog. — 18:484
- 1930 Diseases of Swine. — 19:333
 — Liver Fluke Disease. — 19:343
- 1931 Feeds in Relation to Disease of Swine. — 20:533
 — The Control of Liver Fluke. — 20:544
- JAYCOX, Elbert R.**
- 1958 Acarine Disease of Honey Bees. — 47:215
- JEFFERS, L.M.**
- 1923 Bureau of Grain, Seed and Warehouse Standardization. — 12:377
- 1924 Bureau of Grain, Seed and Warehouse Standardization. — 13:176
- 1925 Bureau of Grain, Seed and Warehouse Standardization. — 14:207
- 1927 California's Bread Basket. — 16:314
 — Grain Inspection in California. — 16:491
 — Hay! What Is It? — 16:521
- 1928 Standardization and Inspection of Field Crop Products in California. — 17:359
- JEROME, F.S.**
- 1917 Standardization of the Apple Under the Act of 1915. — 6:154
- JOHNSON, Alex**
- 1936 California Farm Bureau Federation. — 25:31
- 1939 Activities of the California Farm Bureau Federation. — 28:27
- JOHNSON, Chas. G.**
- 1917 The Net Container Act and the Standardization Law. — 6:100
- JOHNSON, Ethelbert**
- 1920 Behavior of Inoculated Leguminous Seeds. — 9:31
 — Water Hyacinth. — 9:77, 169
 — Sorghums on Rice Land to Conserve Water Supply. — 9:179
 — Fresno County Will Fight Water Hyacinth. — 9:202
 — The Spread of the Puncture Vine in California. — 9:330
 — Seed Production of the Canada Thistle in Southern California. — 9:343

- 1922 Weeds and Their Habits. — 11:173
 — Weed Control Methods in Special Locations. — 11:198
 — Control of Noxious Weeds. — 11:207
 — Impure Seed: A Source of Weed Problem. — 11:235
- 1923 A New Noxious Weed in California. — 12:92
- 1924 Weed Control. — 13:167
- 1925 Weed Control. — 14:190
- 1927 The Emulsification of Diesel Oil for the Control of Puncture Vine. — 16:15
 — Chemicals in Puncture Vine Control. — 16:354
 — Notes on the Control of Johnson Grass. — 16:456
- 1928 Recent Developments in the Use of Herbicides in California. — 17:7
- 1939 Community Weed Cleanup Program for Control of Cotton Pests in Palo Verde Valley. — 28:136
- 1940 The Storage of Sodium Chlorate and White Arsenic Mixture a Dangerous Practice. — 29:110
- JOHNSON, H.G.
 1915 Cooperative Fruit Marketing. — 4:449
- JOHNSON, Max K. and WHITTED, Clyde
 1964 Market News Adjusts to Changing Livestock Production and Marketing Procedures. — 53:135
- JOHNSON, Warren V.
 1965 Control of Russian Knapweed in the San Joaquin Valley. — 54:150
- JONES, B.J.
 1914 The Natural Modes of Distribution of Pear Blight in California. — 3:505
 1921 A Successful Cooperative Evaporating Plant. — 10:82
- JONES, E.E. Dr. (D.V.M.)
 1931 Fowl Pox and Its Control. — 20:563
 1933 Immunization Against Infectious Laryngotracheitis in Chickens. — 22:240
 1934 Avian Tuberculosis. — 23:119
 1938 Pullorum Disease. — 27:228
 — The Practical Use of the Poultry Pathological Laboratories. — 27:498
 1944 Fowl Pox. — 33:155
 — Some Problems of Back Yard Poultry Raising. — 33:185
 1948 Pullorum Disease. — 37:114
- JONES, E.E. and HARR, J.F.
 1941 California Official Pullorum Disease Program. — A Progress Report. — 30:170
- JONES, Paul R.
 1915 Preliminary Report on Spraying of Eggs for the Control of the Purple and Green Apple Aphides of California. — 4:20
 1917 Shortage of Cyanide for Fumigating Citrus Trees. — 6:58
 1918 The Selection of Petroleum Insecticides from the Commercial Point of View. — 7:189
 — Machine Gun Work With a New Formula or Red Spiders in Tulare County. — 7:455
 — Thrips Damage in Tulare County Citrus Groves. — 7:465
- JUDD, C.S.
 1923 Report Quarantine Conditions in Hawaii. — 12:284

KANTOR, Peter A.

1938 Monterey County. — 27:432

KAUFMAN, E.E.

1919 California Crop Production by Counties. — 8:136

— Bushels vs. Sacks. — 8:140

— Use and Value of Crop Estimates. — 8:345

1920 Crop Production Estimates for California to December 1, 1919. — 9:42

— Important Phases of Crop Statistics. — 9:683

— California Crop Report, 1920. — 9:737

1921 Cooperative Crop Report for 1921. — 10:741

1922 Crop Reporting. — 11:993

1923 California Crop Report for 1922. — 12:52

— California Crop Report for 1923. — 12:440

1924 California Crop Report for 1924. — 13:238

1925 California Crop Report. — 14:279

1927 Federal-State Agricultural Statistics. — 16:35

— Federal-State Agricultural Statistics. — 16:256

— Federal-State Agricultural Statistics. — 16:308

— Federal-State Agricultural Statistics. — 16:467

— Federal-State Agricultural Statistics. — 16:584

KEANE, Charles

1927 The Outbreak of Foot and Mouth Disease Among Deer in the Stanislaus National Forest. — 16:213

— Going Into Livestock Business. — 16:267

— The Mississippi Flood and Its Lesson. — 16:267

— The Largest Tree. — 16:315

— Visitors from Texas. — 16:374

— Bacillary White Diarrhoea. — 16:409

— Anthrax Control. — 16:481

1930 State Meat Inspection. — 19:345

1931 Rural Slaughterhouse Construction. — 20:392

1943 Forty Years of Animal Disease Control. — 32:19

KEARNEY, R.W.

1924 Immigration and Labor. — 13:35

KEEF, E.M. and BOYD, G.A.

1931 The Calf Segregation Method of Tuberculosis Eradication. — 20:535

KEELER, Wm. N.

1936 AAA Raisin Marketing Agreement and License. — 25:170

KEIFER, H.H.

1930 Synopsis of the Dipterous Larvae Found in California Fruits. — 19:574

— Notes of Lesser Bulb Flies in California. — 19:760

1931 Miscellaneous Insect Notes and Descriptions. — 20:249

— Miscellaneous Insect Notes and Descriptions. — 20:345

— Miscellaneous Insect Notes. — 20:470

— Notes on Some California Lepidoptera of Economic Interest. — 20:613

1933 California Microlepidoptera VI. — 22:351

1935 California Microlepidoptera VII. — 24:195

1936 California Microlepidoptera IX. — 25:235

— California Microlepidoptera X. — 25:349

1937 California Microlepidoptera XI. — 26:177

— California Microlepidoptera XII. — 26:334

- 1938 Eriophyid Studies. — 27:181
 — Eriophyid Studies II. — 27:301
- 1939 Eriophyid Studies III. — 28:144
 — Eriophyid Studies IV. — 28:223
 — Eriophyid Studies V. — 28:328
 — Eriophyid Studies VI. — 28:416
 — Eriophyid Studies VII. — 28:484
- 1940 Eriophyid Studies VIII. — 29:21
 — Eriophyid Studies IX. — 29:112
 — Eriophyid Studies X. — 29:160
- 1941 Eriophyid Studies XI. — 30:196
- 1942 Eriophyid Studies XII. — 31:117
- 1943 Eriophyid Studies XIII. — 32:212
- 1944 Eriophyid Studies XIV. — 33:18
- 1945 David Barclay Mackie Perpetual Memorial Loan Fund. — 34:3
 — Eriophyid Studies XV. — 34:137
- 1946 Eriophyid Studies XVI. — 35:39
- 1951 Eriophyid Studies XVII. — 40:93
- 1952 Eriophyid Studies XVIII. — 41:31
 — Eriophyid Studies XIX. — 41:65
 — Eriophyid Studies XX. — 41:147
- 1953 Eriophyid Studies XXI. — 42:65
- 1954 Eriophyid Studies XXII. — 43:121
- 1955 Eriophyid Studies XXIII. — 44:126
 — Eriophyid Studies XXIV. — 44:19
- 1957 Eriophyid Studies XXV. — 46:242
- 1958 Eriophyid Studies XXVI. — 47:271
- KEIFER, H.H. and JONES, Laurence S.
 1933 Some Parasites of *Anarsia Lineatella* Zell. in California. — 22:387
- KEIFER, H.H. and WILSON, Norton S.
 1955 *Eriophyes insidiosus* Keifer and Wilson, new species. — 44:5
- KELL, Delacourt
 1912 Some Field Notes on a Soft Gray Scale Known Locally as the "Longulus" Scale. — 2:617
- KELLEY, W.P.
 1916 The Maintenance of Soil Fertility. — 5:25
- KELLOGG, E.S.
 1928 Crop Conditions in 1927 in Santa Barbara County. — 17:233
 1938 Santa Barbara County. — 27:457
- KELLOGG, F.E.
 1912 The English Walnut. — 1:609
- KELLOGG, F.L.
 1938 Santa Cruz County. — 27:460
- KELLY, Margaret P.
 1928 Revealing the Quality of Seed. — 17:256
- KELSER, R.A. Brig. Gen.
 1943 The Veterinarian in Modern War. — 32:7
- KEMP, W.W. Dr.
 1931 Educational Inter-change. — 20:86
- KENDALL, T.A.
 1931 Soil Aeration Used in Treatment for Oak Root Fungus. — 20:165
 1932 Anthracnose Spots, *Colletotrichum glaucosporioides*. — 21:221

KENNEDY, M.B.

1927 Examination of the Gerber Method with Fucoma Apparatus. — 16:283

KENNEDY, P.B.

1918 Seed Inspection and Weed Control. — 7:160

1922 Identification and Control of California Weeds. — 11:11
— Rice Weeds. — 11:227

KENT, H.L. Dr.

1926 Relation of the Western States to Congress. — 15:52

KERCHEVAL, Howard G.

1917 Pears. — 6:451

KHAN, A.H.

1955 Dematophora Root Rot. — 44:27

KILLINGSWORTH, W.S.

1921 The "Forward March" of California Agriculture. — 10:308
— Report of the Executive Assistant. — 10:566

KIMBALL, Andrew

1920 Report on Condition in Arizona. — 9:245
— American-Egyptian Cotton in Arizona. — 9:246

KING, C.J. and LOOMIS, H.F.

1930 Texas Root-Rot. — 19:501

KING, J.J. Dr.

1932 Disease Control Service of Division of Animal Industry. — 21:345
— Synopsis of California's Tuberculosis Control Activities. — 21:396

KINGWILL, H.M.

1938 Agricultural Commissioner's Office in Colusa County. — 27:399

KINSLEY, C.H.

1930 What About Honey Certification? — 19:585
1938 Functions and Organization of the Agricultural Commissioners' Association. — 27:427

KLEAVER, W.L.

1917 Horticultural Possibilities in Siskiyou County. — 6:469

KLOTZ, L.J.

1956 Mal Secco Disease of Citrus. — 45:234

KLOTZ, L.J. and BASINGER, A.J.

1938 The Influence of Various Types of Rind Injury on the Incidence of Water Spot of Navel Oranges. — 27:232

KLYVER, F.D.

1931 California Psyllids of Present and Potential Economic Importance. — 20:691

1932 First Interception of Acacia Psyllid in San Francisco. — 21:428

KNIGHT, George L.

1934 Montana Report. — 23:240
— Montana Report. — 23:291

KNIGHT, Hugh

1918 The Pecan in Southern California. — 7:414

1919 Standardization of the Bermuda Onion Pack in the Coachella Valley. — 8:80
— Taken in Quarantine by the Way of the "Back Door." — 8:509

KNIGHT, S.S.

1926 Quarantine as Affecting the Poultry Industry. — 15:30

- KNIGHT, William P.
1939 Needs of Agriculture as Observed by the California State Grange. — 28:28
- KNOWLTON, Kent S.
1915 The Weeds of Kern County. — 4:159
1917 Squirrel Control Methods in Kern County. — 6:368
— Suggestions on Weed Control. — 6:430
- KOCH, Bernard D.V.M.
1948 Infectious Bronchitis. — 37:124
- KOEHLER, James W.
1960 The California Undomesticated Burro. — 49:1
1962 Linnets, Horned Larks, Crowned Sparrows and Woodpeckers. — 51:158
— Regulatory Weed Control. — 51:192
- KOEHLER, J.W., PRYOR, M.R. and PRATT, C.E.
1956 Camelthorn — New Approaches to Eradication. — 45:229
- KOSTER, Frederick J.
1931 Work of the California Grape Control Board. — 20:94
1936 Progress and Problems of the Wine Industry. — 25:60
- KRAMER, Frank M.
1928 Avocados — California's New Horticultural Venture. — 17:251
- KRAUS, E.J.
1918 A Nutrition Basis for Horticultural Practice. — 7:559
- KREBS, H.M.
1932 The Wax Moth as an Enemy of Bees. — 21:350
1937 American Foul Brood and European Foul Brood. — 26:234
- KROGH, Kenneth K.
1964 American Agriculture in World Trade — Present Status and Opportunities. — 54:143
- KUHRT, W.J.
1941 Administrative Problems of Department of Agriculture in Setting Up, Administering and Enforcing Marketing Programs. — 30:79
1945 Bureau of Markets. — 34:301
1946 Bureau of Markets. — 35:317
1947 Bureau of Markets. — 36:285
1948 Bureau of Markets. — 37:371
1949 Bureau of Markets. — 38:352
1950 Bureau of Markets. — 39:353
1951 Bureau of Markets. — 40:315
1952 Bureau of Markets. — 41:353
1953 Bureau of Markets. — 42:345
1954 Division of Marketing. — 43:270
— Bureau of Markets. — 43:271
1957 Increasing the Consumption of California Farm Products. — 46:9
1962 Matching Fund Marketing Service Program. — 51:169
1964 California Agriculture and Foreign Trade. — 53:4
1965 The Story of California's Milk Stabilization Laws. — 54:173
- KUHRT, William J., BRAUN, Elmer W. and BENNETT, James F.
1963 Agricultural Marketing Programs in California. — 52:185
- LADD, Harry H.
1917 Fall Work in Insect Control. — 6:458

LADWIG, Milo R.

1961 The Kennebec Potato. — 50:4

LAGESON, Leonard G.

1938 Nevada County Historic Nursery. — 27:435

LAING, Gordon B.

1938 Progress in Alameda County. — 27:395

1946 Review of Egg Inspection in Alameda County. — 35:111

LAMB, Charles A. Dr.

1961 Consumer's Interest in Labeling of Meat. — 50:1

LAMBERT, T.H.

1921 Marketing Potatoes. — 10:103

LAMIMAN, George A.

1917 The Olive Industry in Shasta County. — 6:468

LAMPERT, L.M.

1928 Preservative Tablets and Preserved Milk Samples. — 17:449

1938 The Functions of the Dairy Service Laboratory. — 27:215

1943 Some Factors that Effect the Accuracy of the Babcock Fat Test for Milk.
— 32:83

1944 Chlorine as a Sterilizing Agent for Dairy Use. — 33:168

1961 Many Ways of Measuring Solids-not-fat in Milk. — 50:239

LANGE, W. Harry, Jr.

1936 The Biology of the Orange Tortrix on Monterey Pine. — 25:283

1939 A Hitherto Unreported Noctuid Stem Borer of Corn and Globe Arti-
choke in California. — 28:288

1944 The Western Grape Leaf Skeletonizer *Harrisina brillians* in California.
— 33:98

LANGE, W.H. and MICHELbacher, A.E.

1937 Two Closely Related Species of *Heliothis* Found in Tomato Fields of
Central California. — 26:320

LARSEN, Andrew O.

1920 Bean weevils in California. — 9:344

1922 Field Control of the Common Bean Weevil. — 11:400

LATTA, Randall and COLE, F.R.

1933 A Comparative Study of Species of *Eumerus* Known as a Lesser Bulb
Flies. — 22:142

LAWLER, John

1936 The California Poultry Industry. — 25:69

1941 Problems Affecting Poultry and Eggs. — 30:148

LEMMON, Allen B.

1945 Bureau of Chemistry. — 34:252

1946 Bureau of Chemistry. — 35:264

1947 Bureau of Chemistry. — 36:243

1948 Bureau of Chemistry. — 37:324

1949 Bureau of Chemistry. — 38:289

1950 Bureau of Chemistry. — 39:279

1951 Bureau of Chemistry. — 40:259

1952 Bureau of Chemistry. — 41:325

1953 Bureau of Chemistry. — 42:312

1954 Bureau of Chemistry. — 43:257

1956 Plants Have Diseases. — 45:253

1957 Agricultural Chemicals — Economic Facts, Laws and Regulations. —
46:14

- LEONARD, H.L.
1938 Calaveras County. — 27:398
- LEONARD, Max J.
1938 San Mateo County Department of Agriculture. — 27:456
1946 Progress Report on Rodent Control in San Mateo County. — 35:145
- LEVERS, H.W.
1920 Report of Accounting Office. — 9:550
1924 Financial Statement. — 13:234
- LEWIS, C.I.
1915 Pear Culture in the Northwest. — 4:297
1916 Loganberry Culture in the Northwest. — 5:357
- LEWIS, H.C.
1927 Vegetable Weevil in California. — 16:378
— Earwig Control. — 16:469
1928 Seasonal Insect Control. — 17:204
— The Vegetable Weevil for the Season 1927-28. — 17:482
1929 The Bean Thrips on Pears. — 18:52
1930 The Vegetable Weevil. — 19:223
1932 Citrus Dusting Equipment. — 21:324
- LICHTY, Ralph W.
1967 Held at Bay. — 56:18
- LIERA, Arnulfo
1920 Report on Conditions in Lower California. — 9:251
- LIGHT, S.F.
1930 A Practical Key to the Species of Termites Found in California. — 19:454
- LINDGREN, D.L. and DICKSON, R.C.
1940 Fumigation of Walnut Trees in Ventura County. — 29:146
- LINDGREN, D.L.; LA DUE, J.P. and HARRIS, L.S.
1946 Preliminary Field Experiments on Control of Purple Scale with DDT Incorporated in Petroleum Oil. — 35:100
- LINDGREN, D.L. and MCKENZIE, H.L.
1936 Atmospheric HCN Fumigation for Latania Scale on Avocado Fruits. — 25:369
- LINDLAND, Julius C.
1923 U.S. Parcel Post Laws in Relation to Plant Quarantine. — 12:303
- LINDLEY, Al
1919 Problems of American Agricultural Development. — 8:724
- LIPMAN, Charles B.
1912 Soil Bacteriology in the Service of Agricultural Science. — 1:482
— Discussion of Soil Bacteria. — 1:700
1914 Essentials in the Management of California Soils. — 3:19
1915 Some Common Misconceptions with Respect to Soils and Soil Fertility. — 4:231
1920 Directions of the Inoculation of Bean Seed, Applicable to Other Legumes. — 9:36
- LIST, Geo. M.
1920 Report on Conditions in Colorado. — 9:276
1922 Report of Colorado Conditions. — 11:677
1923 Report on Quarantine Conditions in Colorado. — 12:254
1924 Interest of the West in Plant Quarantines. — 13:64
1930 The Mexican Bean Beetle. — 19:235

- 1934 Colorado Report. — 23:236
 — Report on National Plant Board Meeting, St. Louis, Mo. — 23:246
- LITTLE, H.F.
 1931 Disease Control in State Institution Herds. — 20:528
- LIVELY, D.O.
 1918 Agricultural Labor Problems During the Past Season. — 7:70
- LOCKWOOD, Stewart
 1930 The Grape Leaf Hopper in California. — 19:582
 1931 An Economic Survey of the Navel Orange Worm *Myelois venipars*, Dyar, in Arizona. — 20:655
 1932 The Grape Leafhopper in California, with Special Reference to Control. — 21:375
 1933 A Review of Codling Moth Control Measures. — 22:170
 — Relation of Weeds to Insect Pests. — 22:279
 — Insect and Mite Scars of California Fruits. — 22:319
 1939 The Grasshopper Outbreak in 1939. — 28:393
- LOCKWOOD, Stewart and KIEFER, H.H.
 1930 Preliminary Observations on a Weevil *Brachyrhinus cribricollis* (Gyll.) with Comparison to Related Forms Found in California. — 19:17
- LOMBARD, T.A.
 1964 California Agricultural Exports and the European Economic Community. — 53:8
- LONGAN, Earl W.
 1931 Why We Maintain an Alfalfa Weevil Quarantine. — 20:236
 — Why We Maintain a Quarantine Against Cotton Insects. — 20:274
- LOOS, Clive A.
 1965 Leafhopper Found Cause of Shoot Dieback in Holly Oak. — 54:148
- LOVETT, A.L.
 1923 Additional Report on Entomological Conditions in Oregon. — 12:278
- LYNE, W.H.
 1919 Horticultural Quarantine in British Columbia. — 8:443
 1920 Report on Conditions in British Columbia. — 9:226
 — Plant Quarantine Problems Affecting British Columbia. — 9:227
 — Discussion of Nursery Inspection. — 9:280
 1921 Plant Quarantine and Transportation Problems. — 10:258
 1922 Report of British Columbia Conditions. — 11:638
 1923 Report on Quarantine Conditions in British Columbia. — 12:250
 — In What Way May Plant Quarantine Regulations Unnecessarily Interfere with Trade and Commerce? — 12:252
 1934 British Columbia Report. — 23:232
 — Can Tropical Insects Accommodate Themselves to Colder Zones. — 23:267
- LYTLE, Geo. I.
 1919 Alfalfa Growers of California. — 8:410
- MACE, Brice M. Jr.
 1934 Dairy Industry Marketing and Licensing Programs. — 23:37
- MACE, Don L., D.V.M., M.P.H.; NEHAY, John, D.V.M. and TAMM, E.L., D.V.M.
 1962 Field Observations of Epizootic Bovine Virus Abortion. — 51:161
- MACE, Don L., TUCKER, Jack A., BILLS, C.B., FERREIRA, C.J.
 1963 Reduction in Birth of Premature, Weak, or Dead Calves. — 52:21

MACKIE, D.B.

- 1918 Some Aliens We Do Not Want: Why We Do Not Want Them, and How They May Arrive. — 7:466, 498, 541
- 1919 The Status of the Codling Moth in Its Relation to the Walnut Industry. — 8:250
- 1920 The Old, Old Story. — 9:6
- A Prepared Grasshopper Poison. — 9:194
 - Coming Events Cast Their Shadows Before. — 9:309
 - Application of Vacuum Fumigation to Fresh and Packed Dates. — 9:321
- 1921 A Report of Some Observations on the Work of the Arizona Authorities in Connection with the *Thurberia* Weevil. — 10:150
- Certified Nursery Stock. — 10:167
 - Nursery Stock Quarantine. — 10:271
- 1922 Vacuum Fumigation. — 11:698
- Vacuum Fumigation of Citrus Nursery Stock in Ventura County. — 11:726
 - Note on the Lesser Bulb or Lunate Fly (*Eumerus strigatus*). — 11:759
- 1923 Vacuum Fumigation. — 12:354
- 1924 Vacuum Fumigation and Allied Pest Control Developments. — 13:159
- 1925 Special Regulatory Pest Control. — 14:159
- 1927 The Elm Leaf Beetle. — 16:294
- 1928 An Investigation of the Mexican Fruit Fly, *Anastrepha ludens* (Loew.) in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. — 17:295
- 1929 Considerations to be Met in the Marketing of Potatoes at Points Where a Fumigation Certificate is Mandatory. — 18:225
- Some Preliminary Observations on Mediterranean Fruit Fly in Florida. — 18:380
- 1930 Campaign Against Mediterranean Fruit Fly and the Present Situation in Florida. — 19:107
- Some Insects Infesting Shade Trees in California and the Problem Involved in Control. — 19:547
- 1931 Heat Treatments of California Fruits from the Standpoint of Compatibility of the Florida Process. — 20:211
- The Indian Pod Borer. — 20:234
 - Observations on Vacuum Fumigation. — 20:299
 - Report of the Coccids Infesting Avocados in California. — 20:419
 - The Citrus White Fly in California. — 20:599
- 1932 *Ephesia Figulilella* Greg. A Storage Pest Taken Feeding Upon Fresh Grapes. — 21:311
- 1933 Pest Control Problems Increase. — 22:112
- 1934 Resume of the Tuber Moth Situation. — 23:250
- Treating Balled Nursery Stock to Destroy Earwig. — 23:300
- 1940 Cherry Fruit Flies in California. — 29:157

MACKIE, D.B. and CALL, A.H.

- 1929 Care of Walnut Nursery Stock Before and After Vacuum Fumigation. — 18:218

MACKIE, D.B. and CARTER, W.B.

- 1937 Methyl Bromide as a Fumigant — A Preliminary Report. — 26:153
- Pest Control in Rural Warehouses and Suggested Improvements. — 26:275
- 1939 Supplementary Control of Codling Moth. — 28:378
- Observations on *Hypera Brunneipennis* and Its Destruction in Baled Hay by Fumigation. — 28:387

- 1940 The Fumigation of Fresh Fruit with Methyl Bromide Under Industrial Conditions. — 29:78
- MACKIE, D.B. and GAMMON Cyril**
1931 Control of the Walnut Fly. — 20:384
- MACKIE, D.B. and HAENGGI, Charles**
1933 Developments in Elm Leaf Beetle Control. — 22:346
- MACKIE, D.B., JACOBSON, W.C. and CARTER, W.B.**
1934 Rodent Control with Sodium Fluosilicate by a New Method. — 23:192
- MACKIE, D.B. and JONES, Meredith L.**
1931 Some Biological Aspects of the 1931 Peach Situation. — 20:661
1932 An Attempt to Measure the Hazard from Power Lines During Spraying Operations. — 21:196
- MACKIE, D.B., STEINWEDEN, J.B. and CARTER, W.B.**
1942 Present Status of European Earwig in California and Its Fumigation in Balled, Canned, or Potted Nursery Stock. — 31:110
- MACKIE, W.W.**
1919 Quarantines against "Flag Smut" and "Take-All." — 8:456
- MACKLIN, Theodore, Dr.**
1932 Types of Research Required to Put Over Marketing Programs. — 21:191
— Mobilizing Responsibility and Help for Prune Growers. — 21:255
— The New Frontier. — 21:416
1933 Restoring Effective Marketing by Responsible Procedure. — 22:27
— Marketing Clearing Houses. — 22:84
1936 Preventing Harmful Competition. — 25:157
— Recent Developments in the Cooperative Movement. — 25:289
1938 Marketing Methods. — 27:37
- MACKLIN, Theodore, KUHRT, W.J. and VEHLow, E.L.**
1936 Regulating the Marketing of Farm Products by State Authority. — 25:295
- MADISON, James**
1917 The Future of the Raisin Industry. — 6:141
- MADSON, B.A.**
1922 What Kind of Alfalfa Seed Shall We Sow? — 11:55
1945 Opportunities and Problems in the Production of Ladino Clover Seed. — 34:15
- MAGNESS, J.R.**
1926 Deciduous Fruit Maturity Investigations. — 15:63
- MAHARG, Earl**
1935 The Dairy Products Market Situation. — 24:155
- MAHONEY, Austin E.**
1930 Red Spider or Pacific Mite in San Joaquin County. — 19:452
1938 Growth of San Joaquin County Department of Agriculture with Special Reference to Weed Control. — 27:449
- MARCH, Ralph B. and METCALF, R.L.**
1949 Laboratory and Field Studies of DDT Resistant Houseflies in Southern California. — 38:93
- MARCHBANK, George**
1917 Inspection at Point of Origin. — 6:437
- MARKARIAN, Henry**
1916 Smyrna Fig Growing in California. — 5:1

MARKELL, E.L.

- 1934 The Agricultural Adjustment Act. — 23:11
 1938 Looking Forward. — 27:140

MARLATT, C.L.

- 1919 The Federal Horticultural Board. — 8:439
 — The Pink Bollworm. — 8:478
 1922 Plant Quarantine. — 11:611

MARSH, J.L.R.

- 1931 Exchange of Social Data. — 20:87
 — Financing Shipments. — 20:91

MARSH, Rex E.

- 1962 Wood Rats. — 51:147
 — Mole Control. — 51:149

MARSH, Rex E. and PLESSE, Lloyd F.

- 1960 Semipermanent Anticoagulant Baits. — 49:195

MARTIN, A.E.

- 1938 Highlights in the Siskiyou County Agricultural Commissioner's Office.
 — 27:464

MASKEW, Frederick

- 1912 National Quarantine and Inspection Law. — 1:49
 — State Quarantine in Southern California. — 1:107
 — Quarantine in Southern California. — 1:135
 — Quarantine Work in Southern California. — 1:199
 — Sweet Potato Stem Borer. — 1:249
 — A Serious Walnut Pest. — 1:366
 — Quarantine and the Mediterranean Fruit Fly. — 1:583
 — California's Quarantine Record. — 1:923
 — Work of the Quarantine Division of the State Commission of Horticulture. — 2:400
 — Sweet Potato Weevil. — 2:535
 — Quarantine Statistics. — 2:572
 — The Horticultural Picket Line. — 2:575
 — Horticultural Products from Japan. — 2:625
 — "Mediterranean Fruit Fly." — 2:633
 — A Constant Menace. — 2:653
 — County Horticultural Commissioners and State Quarantine Guardians. — 2:670
 — The Gunworm of the Grape. — 2:677
 — Uniform Horticultural Laws. — 2:735
 1914 Report of Investigation of the Fruit-Fly Situation in the Territory of Hawaii. — 3:227
 — Horticultural Quarantine. — 3:309
 — A Broader Viewpoint. — 3:421
 — A Leak in Our Quarantine. — 3:465
 1915 The Work of the Quarantine Division in Connection with the Panama-Pacific International Exposition. — 4:351
 — Simply a Matter of Record. — 4:474
 — Quarantine Work in the Railroad Yards. — 4:489
 — Report of the Quarantine Division. — 4:539
 1916 The Will and the Way. — 5:47
 — A Suggestion — Think It Over and Talk About It. — 5:64
 — Concerning the Mediterranean Fruit Fly. — 5:65

- A Tribute to George Compere. — 5:65
- An Open Season for the Mongoose. — 5:95
- Certified — Signed — Sealed. — 5:164
- How the Quarantine Division Protects the Cotton Producer. — 5:311
- 1917 Five-Leaved Pines. — 6:280
 - The Melon Fly. — 6:307
- 1918 A Record of Six Years' Work. — 7:521
- 1919 Quarantines: Their Purpose and How They May Best Be Imposed and Enforced. — 8:448
- 1920 Fruit-Fly Larvae from South Africa Intercepted. — 9:207
 - Transportation Agents as Potential Quarantine Officers. — 9:256
 - Report of Plant Quarantine Service. — 9:459
- 1921 Disinfecting Railroad Cars. — 10:260
- MASKEW, F. and C. DUTTON**
 - 1912 An Outline of the State Quarantine System, and a Record of Its Work. — 1:902
- MASON, B.D.**
 - 1929 Improved Methods in Manufacturing and Distributing Butter in California. — 18:441
 - 1930 Improved Methods in Manufacture and Distribution of Butter in California. — 19:668
- MASON, F.J.**
 - 1919 Orange Packing and Maturity Standards. — 8:655
- MASON, S.C.**
 - 1912 Discussion of Dates. — 1:681
- MATHER, Stanley M.**
 - 1952 Strawberry Plant Certification and Registration in California. — 41:3
 - 1961 Nursery Stock Registration and Certification in California. — 50:173
 - 1963 Nematode Control and Detection in Nursery Growing Grounds. — 52:8
 - Registration and Certification of Citrus Trees in California. — 52:171
- MAYO, Guy P.**
 - 1930 Problems in Milk Plant Inspection. — 19:662
- McATEE, W.L.**
 - 1932 Need for Studies in Bird Control in California. — 21:269
- McBEAN, John T.**
 - 1919 War Savings for 1919. — 8:381
- McCAIN, Arthur H. and ROSENBERG, Dan Y.**
 - 1961 Pear Juniper Rust. — 50:13
- McCORMICK, E.O.**
 - 1918 The Railroad Situation and the Car Shortage. — 7:40
 - 1921 General Condition. — 10:503
 - Experience vs. Theory. — 10:506
- McCOY, F.J.**
 - 1912 The Sugar Beet Industry. — 1:689
- McCRAE, Richard J.**
 - 1951 Portable Quarantine Seed Inspection Table. — 40:27
- McDANIEL, Bruce**
 - 1935 New Legal Concepts Under Relief Type of Legislation. — 24:76
- McDONALD, C.J.**
 - 1924 Railway Transportation Problems. — 13:105

McDONALD, M.E.

- 1927 A Profitable Milk Grading Program. — 16:227
 — Improving the Quality of Ice Cream. — 16:568
 1930 California's Dairy Control Program. — 19:651
 — Diseases Sometimes Transmitted by Milk. — 19:684
 1933 Tuberculosis Control in California. — 22:22

McDOWELL, Gail

- 1935 What Is Facing the Hay, Grain and Federal Markets. — 24:143

McFADDEN, A.J.

- 1934 The Agricultural Prorate Commission. — 23:16
 1935 California Agricultural Prorate Law. — 24:97
 1936 The California Agricultural Prorate Commission and Its Progress. — 25:78
 1939 Proration Programs Under the California Agricultural Prorate Act. — 28:52

McFARLAND, Ray W. Dr.

- 1955 Meat Plants in California — Evolution of an Industry. — 44:29

McGREGOR, E.A.

- 1931 The Effect of Sulfur on Citrus Trees. — 20:167

McKAY, M.B.

- 1919 Uniform Rules and Regulations for Seed Potato Certification in the Pacific Coast States. — 8:288

McKEAND, Charles A.

- 1938 Nostrums and Rostrums. — 27:44

McKENZIE, H.L.

- 1933 Observations on Genista Caterpillar *Tholera reversalis* Guenee. — 22:410
 1942 Two New Species Related to Red Scale. — 31:141
 1943 Miscellaneous Diaspid Studies Including Notes on *Chrysomphalus*; (Homoptera, Coccoidea; Diaspididae). — 32:148
 1944 Miscellaneous Diaspid Scale Studies (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Diaspididae). — 33:53
 1946 General Distribution of Red Scale, *Aonidiella aurantii* in California. — 35:95
 1947 Diaspid Scale Studies, with Special Notes on California Species. — 36:31
 — Miscellaneous Diaspid Scale Studies, Part V (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). — 36:107
 1949 A New Introduced Diaspidid Scale of Possible Economic Concern in California (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Diaspididae). — 38:123
 1951 Miscellaneous Diaspidid Scale Studies (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Diaspididae) Scale Studies Part VII. — 40:80
 — Present Status of Kumo Scale, *Lecanium kunoensis* Kuwana, in California (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Coccidae) Scale Studies Part VIII. — 40:105
 1952 Miscellaneous Diaspidid Scale Studies, Part IX. — 41:9
 — Distribution and Biological Notes on the *Parlatoria oleae* (Colvée), in California. — 41:127
 1953 A New Scale Insect From the Ryukyu Islands Related to Red Scale. — 42:35
 — Two New *Selenaspilus* Scale Infesting *Euphorbia* in California (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Diaspididae) Scale Studies, Part XII. — 42:53
 1957 Scale Studies — Part XIII. — 46:218

- 1960 Scale Studies — Part XIV. — 49:204
 1963 Miscellaneous Diaspidid Scale Studies. — 52:29
 1964 Two New Eriococcid Scales from California. — 53:21
- McKENZIE, H.L. and LINDGREN, D.L.
 1937 Avocado Fumigation Investigations. — 26:311
- McKEVITT, F.B.
 1915 The Outlook for the Apricot. — 4:493
 1917 Weakness in Our Fresh Fruit Standardization Law. — 6:130
 1919 California Fruit Distributors. — 8:340
 1921 The Problem of Old Deciduous Orchard Decline. — 10:516
 1925 A Few Thoughts on Marketing. — 14:43
 1926 The Individual Grower and the Department of Agriculture. — 15:38
 1929 Agricultural Legislation. — 18:587
 1930 The Marketing Situation. — 19:159
- McKINLAY, A.C.
 1922 Border Inspection of Automobiles from Alfalfa-Weevil Territory. — 11:64
- McKIRAHAN, M.E.
 1921 Report of Transportation Committee. — 10:438
- McLAINE, Leonard S.
 1922 Insect Legislation in Canada. — 11:641
 1929 The Value of Quarantines. — 18:609
 1934 Changes in Insect and Pest Legislation in Canada. — 23:333
- McLEAN, R.R.
 1929 Host Plants of the Mediterranean Fruit Fly. — 18:413
 1931 Insect Pests and Plant Diseases of the Avocado in California. — 20:442
 1938 Passion Fruit in San Diego County. — 27:446
- McNAUGHTON, John A.
 1928 Relation of Live Stock to Agriculture. — 17:81
 1931 Live Stock Quarantines. — 20:145
- MEAD, Elwood
 1917 Rural Credits. — 6:213
 1919 The Durham Colony. — 8:713
 1921 Planning Rural Development. — 10:539
- MEEK, B.B.
 1915 The Outlook of the Olive. — 4:411
 1919 Oranges for Thanksgiving. — 8:367
- MEINECKE, E.P.
 1917 White Pine Blister Rust and the Chestnut Bark Disease. — 6:268
 1919 Report of Proceedings of International White Pine Blister Rust Conference. — 8:445
 1920 White Pine Blister Rust. — 9:270
 1923 White Pine Blister Rust. — 12:275
 1930 The European Larch Canker. — 19:506
- MELANDER, A.L.
 1912 The Codling Moth. — 1:101
- MELBEE, H.M.
 1930 To Burn or Not to Burn — A Burning Question. — 19:437
- MELVIN, R.C.
 1922 Division of Weights and Measures. — 11:967

MERRILL, E.D.

- 1925 Agricultural Protective and the Program of the California Experiment Stations. — 14:82
 1927 Some Problems of the College of Agriculture. — 16:138
 1929 Recent Research Demands on the College of Agriculture. — 18:147
 — The College of Agriculture and the Agricultural Legislative Committee. — 18:586

MERRILL, Geo. E.

- 1911 The White Fly in California. — 1:14
 1912 How to Fight the Pear Thrips. — 1:51
 — The White Fly at Marysville. — 1:62
 — Statewide Nursery Inspection. — 1:65
 — Notes on Nursery Inspection. — 1:105
 — The Control of Scales and Lichens on Deciduous Trees. — 1:115
 — The Pear Thrips in 1912. — 1:225
 — White Fly Fumigation in Marysville. — 1:242
 — The Alfalfa Weevil Situation. — 1:765
 — Shall the State Inspect Nursery Stock? — 1:949
 1917 Organization for California Prune and Apricot Growers. — 6:143

MERRILL, M.C.

- 1918 Some Horticultural Problems in Utah. — 7:580

MERRITT, E.C.

- 1928 The Apple Clearing House. — 17:153

MERRITT, Ralph

- 1918 The Work of the Food Administration in California. — 7:88

MERTZ, W.M.

- 1914 Experiments with Cover Crops in Southern California. — 3:398
 1915 The Application of Water to Citrus Orchards and the Maintenance of the Proper Moisture Content of the Soil. — 4:140
 1916 Cultivation and Cover Crops. — 5:178
 1918 The Benefits of Cover Crops in the Orchards of California. — 7:26
 1924 Windburning of Citrus Trees. — 13:46

MESSENGER, A.P.

- 1948 Bureau of Plant Quarantine. — 37:251
 1949 Bureau of Plant Quarantine. — 38:217
 1950 Bureau of Plant Quarantine. — 39:217
 1951 Bureau of Plant Quarantine. — 40:186
 1952 Bureau of Plant Quarantine. — 41:245
 1953 Bureau of Plant Quarantine. — 42:234
 1954 Bureau of Plant Quarantine. — 43:197

MESSINGER, P.S.

- 1960 California Climatic Factors and the Oriental Fruit Fly. — 49:235

METCALF, Haven

- 1930 The Woodgate Rust. — 19:496

METCALF, Woodbridge

- 1929 Cork Oak — A Forest Tree with Possibilities for California. — 18:539

MICHELbacher, A.E.

- 1941 Control of Corn Earworm on Sweet Corn. — 30:175

MICHELbacher, A.E. and ESSIG, E.O.

- 1935 Field Observations on the Alfalfa Weevil in Middle California. — 24:221
 1939 Caterpillars Attacking Tomatoes in the Northern Tomato-Producing Section of California. — 28:214

MICHELbacher, A.E. and ROSE, Edward

1939 The Giant Palm Borer, *Dinapate wrighti* Horn, an Economic Pest in Lower California. — 28:166

MICHEIBACHER, A.E. and ROSS, E.S.

1938 Drought Damaged Poplars Attacked by the Spotted Tree Borer *Syn-
aphaeta guexi* (Lec.). — 27:248

MIDDLETON, M.S.

1918 Status of Horticulture in British Columbia. — 7:577

MILBRATH, D.G.

1922 The Potato, a Factor in the Distribution of Root-Knot Nematode. — 11:368

— Control of Diseases of Cucumber in Greenhouses. — 11:430

— Resume of Pear Blight History and Methods of Control. — 11:760

1923 Tomato Culture and Tomato Diseases in California. — 12:34

— The Rootknot Nematode in Relation to Deciduous Fruit Trees and Grapevines. — 12:127

— Plant Diseases. — 12:364

1924 Plant Pathology. — 13:164

1925 Plant Pathology. — 14:178

1927 Principles and Practices of Spraying Deciduous Fruit Trees for Control of Plant Diseases. — 16:20

1928 Late Blight of Tomato. — 17:271

1929 Treatment of Soil for Prevention of Plant Diseases. — 18:7

1930 Discussion of the Reported Infectious Chlorosis of the Rose. — 19:535

1931 *Sclerotium Rolfsii*. — 20:627

— A Report on Sterilization of Soil. — 20:673

1934 Wood Decay in Buildings. — 23:95

— Plant Diseases in California. — 23:197

1937 Virus Diseases of Plants in Relation to Agriculture. — 26:169

1940 Probable Virus Disease of *Pittosporum daphniphyloides*. — 29:158

1945 Bureau of Plant Pathology. — 34:213

1946 Bureau of Plant Pathology. — 35:230

1947 Bureau of Plant Pathology. — 36:202

1948 Control of Western Celery Mosaic. — 37:3

— Bureau of Plant Pathology. — 37:271

1949 Certain Diseases of Plants. — 38:5

— Persimmon Wilt. — 38:109

— Bureau of Plant Pathology. — 38:237

1950 Fleck of Easter Lily. — 39:3

— Flag Smut of Wheat. — 39:4

— Stem Pitting of Grapefruit Trees. — 39:5

— Plant Disease Control. — 39:49

— Oak Wilt. — 39:64

— Bacterial Spot Disease of Peach. — 39:109

MILBRATH, D.B. and RYAN, Harold J.

1938 A Method of Control of Western Celery Mosaic. — 27:290

MILBRATH, D.G. and SCOTT, C.E.

1927 Some Diseases of the Pear. — 16:445

1929 Bacterial Canker of Tomato. — 18:477

MILLECAN, A.A.

1956 Results of Inspections of Grapevine Cutting and Scion Source Plantings for Virus and Virus-like Diseases, 1956. — 45:272

- MILLECAN, A.A.; GOTAN, S.M.; and NICHOLS, Carl W.
1963 Red-Leaf Disorder of Pear in California. — 52:166
- MILLER, Carroll C.
1918 Treatment of Gummosis with Carbolineum. — 7:488
— Bud Curl of the Lemon Tree. — 7:515
- MILLER, Howard A.
1928 The California Botanic Garden. — 17:396
- MILLER, M.R.
1917 Analysis of Some More Recent and Older Pest Remedies. — 6:23
1918 Poisoned Grain Baits for Rodents. — 7:206
- MILLER, Raymond W.
1938 Marketing Surpluses. — 27:93
- MILLS, Earle
1917 Chestnuts in Butte County. — 6:419
1928 The Chestnut as a California Crop. — 17:412
1938 Humboldt County. — 27:405
1946 Lily Growing in Humboldt County. — 35:118
- MILLS, James
1924 Report of the Activities of the Governor's Agricultural Council. — 13:24
1925 Proposed Constitutional Amendment to Create an Agricultural Council to Administer the Affairs of the State Department of Agriculture. — 14:20
- MILLS, James, Jr.
1931 Dried Fruit Standardization. — 20:116
- MILLS, Roy H.
1930 Infectious Diseases of Sheep. — 19:337
1931 Some Infectious Diseases of Sheep. — 20:522
1933 Fluke Disease (Fascioliasis). — 22:209
1934 Calf Losses Due to Iodine Deficiency. — 23:127
1938 Cocklebur Poisoning in Livestock. — 27:561
1940 Stiff Lambs. — 29:13
- MINSKY, Lawrence
1944 Partially Purified Penicillin in Bovine Mastitis. — 33:181
1948 Lymphomatosis of Chicken. — 37:128
- MOBLEY, Lowell
1960 Biological Control of Scotch Broom. — 49:193
- MONTGOMERY, J.H.
1926 What Florida Has Done in Regulatory Work. — 15:50
- MONTGOMERY, J.S.
1928 Compliance Rather than Enforcement. — 17:246
- MONIZ, M.J.
1915 Berries as an Intercrop in Young Orchards. — 4:64
- MONTAU-MOREIRA, F.
1931 Spanish Language. — 20:113
- MOORE, C.B.
1935 Marketing Competition in Vegetable. — 24:107
1938 The Vegetable Crops of California. — 27:83
1941 The Transportation Situation Now Affecting California Agriculture. — 30:97
- MORRILL, A.W.
1912 The Citrus Thrips and Other Species Affecting Citrus Trees. — 1:162

- Arizona Inspection Practices Relating to Crown Gall. — 2:662
- Crown Gall. — 2:664
- 1919 What Constitutes Grounds for Rejection of Nursery Stock. — 8:452
- MORRIS, Earl L.
 - 1915 Cracking of Prunes. — 4:476
 - 1917 Apricot Troubles. — 6:462
- MORRIS, L.L. and CLAYPOOL, L.L.
 - 1942 Some Practical Observations Regarding Methyl Bromide Fumigation of Tomato Fruits. — 31:76
- MORRISON, A.E.
 - 1927 Sacramento County. — 16:38
 - 1932 Observations on Use of the Pressure Test as a Means of Determining Maturity of Bartlett Pears in Sacramento County. — 21:297
 - 1938 Bartlett Pears in Sacramento County. — 27:443
 - 1946 Insects Infesting Camellias. — 35:131
 - 1953 The Meadow Mouse (*Microtus californicus*) Problem in Sacramento County. — 42:53
- MORRISON, A.E. and ROGERS, S.S.
 - 1930 The Effect of Definite Maturity Standards for Bartlett Pears. — 19:430
- MORRISON, Willis
 - 1921 Legislation Affecting Agricultural Cooperative Movement. — 10:418
- MORTON, Logan
 - 1951 Bureau of Livestock Identification. — 40:312
 - 1952 Livestock Identification Regulations. — 41:150
 - Bureau of Livestock Identification. — 41:500
 - 1953 Bureau of Livestock Identification. — 42:495
 - 1954 Bureau of Livestock Identification. — 43:406
 - 1955 Will You Lose Your Livestock Brand in 1959? — 44:1
- MOTE, Don C.
 - 1921 Report on Conditions in Arizona. — 10:235
 - Arizona Seed Potato Regulations. — 10:238
 - 1922 Report of Arizona Conditions. — 11:625
 - A New Orange Pest in Arizona. — 11:628
 - History of *Myelois venipars* in Arizona. — 11:632
 - Destruction of Infested Plants. — 11:705
 - 1930 The Cherry Fruit Flies. — 19:256
- MOTE, Don C.; ROAF, James R. and WIEMAN, J.S.
 - 1934 Making Holly Safe for Shipment. — 23:324
- MOULTON, Dudley
 - 1917 San Francisco's Model Gardens. — 6:400
 - Fruit Inspection in the San Francisco Markets. — 6:457
 - 1928 The Greenhouse Thrips. — 17:366
 - The Grape Thrips (*Drepanothrips reuteri*). — 17:455
 - 1931 Financing Perishable Shipments. — 20:88
 - 1932 The California Plan. — 21:248
 - 1933 Report of Director of Agriculture. — 22:4
- MOZNETTE, G.F.
 - 1930 The Pecan Leaf Case-Bearer and Pecan Nut Case-Bearer. — 19:267
- MUDGE, C.S. and THORWALDSEN, M.L.
 - 1930 Thermophilic Bacteria: A Problem. — 19:710

- MURPHY, Alfred H. and LOVE, Merton R.**
1950 Hairy Oatgrass, *Danthonia pilosa*, R.Br., as a Weedy Ranch Grass. — 39:118
- MURPHY, Alfred H. and TURNER, David**
1959 Germination of Medusa-head Seed. — 48:6
- MURPHY, E.J.**
1927 Continued Demand for Licensed Warehouse Receipts. — 16:81
- MYERS, L.D., D.V.M.**
1948 Poultry Sanitation. — 37:133
- MYERS, L.E., Jr.**
1928 The Mexican Mealybug. — 17:355
- NAFTZGER, A.H.**
1917 State Council of Defense. — 6:352
- NAGLE, J.L.**
1917 Scientific Distribution of Fruit (Discussion). — 6:166
1918 California Fruit Exchange. — 7:11
- NAKAYAMA, S.**
1912 *Chilochorus similis* Rossi and Its Relation to Scale Insects in Japan. — 1:932
1914 A Japanese Formula for Destroying the Woolly Aphis. — 3:81
— Quarantine News from Japan. — 3:286
- NEER, F.E.**
1921 Comparisons Between Sun-Drying and Stack-Drying. — 10:70
- NEFF, J.B.**
1915 The Future of the Walnut Industry. — 4:505
- NELSON, J.W.**
1914 Fruit Soils of the Great Interior Valley. — 3:343
1915 Fruit Soils in the Sierra Foothills. — 4:134
1925 Report of California Farm Bureau Federation. — 14:17
- NEULS, J.D.**
1912 The Use of Flour Paste in Lime-Sulphur Solutions the Control of the Citrus Red Spider. — 2:557
1918 The Method for Standardizing Orchard Inspections. — 7:411
- NEVILLE, L.S.**
1928 Puncture Vine Stock Feeding Experiment. — 17:458
- NEWCOMER, E.J.**
1912 Root-Knot. — 1:81
— A Serious Forage Crop Pest. — 1:195
— Seed Testing. — 1:258
— Insect Pests of Farm, Garden and Orchard. — 1:883
- NEWELL, Wilmon**
1917 Citrus Canker. — 6:263
1919 Citrus Canker Eradication in Florida. — 8:394
1929 The Citrus Canker Menace. — 18:128
1930 Citrus Canker. — 19:483
- NEWHOUSE, Milton J.**
1931 Peach and Fig Industries. — 20:82
- NEWMAN, Carl V.**
1935 The Avocado Marketing Problem. — 24:112

NEWMAN, O.W.

- 1915 Some Notes on Weeds. — 4:31
 — Russian Thistle. — 4:193
 — Sudan Grass. — 4:259
 — Weed Notes from County Commissioners. — 4:275
 — The Collecting and Preserving of Plant Specimens. — 4:305
 — Weed Dissemination. — 4:467
 1916 Weed Eradication. — 5:53
 — Thistles. — 5:187
 — Weeds Along the State Highway. — 5:293
 — Lawns or Weeds. — 5:337
 1917 Yellow Star Thistle. — 6:27
 — Canada Thistle. — 6:48
 — Wild Mustard Control. — 6:217
 1919 Pure Seeds Legislation. — 8:43
 1921 Dutch Bulb Export Trade Improving. — 10:343
 1922 Collecting and Preserving Plant Specimens. — 11:239

NEWMAN, O.W. and Ethelbert JOHNSON

- 1922 Suggestions for Controlling Weeds in California. — 11:183

NEWMAN, R.W.

- 1927 One-Solution Technique for the Direct Microscopic Method of Counting Bacteria in Milk. — 16:1
 1930 Pseudomonas as a Cause of Bitter Milk. — 19:640
 — Note on Keeping Quality of Combined Fat Extraction, etc. — 19:667
 — Thermoduric Steptococci in a Dairy Area of Central California. — 19:704
 1933 Bacteria as an Economic Asset. — 22:225
 1938 Technical Improvements in the Microscopic Method of Counting Bacteria in Milk. — 27:523
 — Importance of Improving the Bacterial Quality of Ice Cream Ingredients. — 27:536
 1941 Technical Procedures Used for the Bacteriological Examination of Frozen Desserts and Ingredients. — 30:263
 1943 The Problem of Staphylococci in Milk Supply. — 32:42
 1944 Isolation of Certain Bacteria in Cheese. — 33:191
 1945 Isolation of *Salmonella rubislaw* from a Water Supply. — 34:95
 1948 Test for Urease Production as a Means of Detecting *Proteus* Contamination of *Salmonella-Shigella* Cultures (A Note). — 37:89
 — The Test for Urease Production as a Means of Detecting *Proteus* Contamination of *Salmonella-Shigella* Cultures. — 37:157
 1950 *Escherichia coli* as an Index to Sanitation. 39:137

NEWMAN, R.W. and REYNOLDS, A.E.

- 1930 Bacterial Flora of Some Ice Cream Ingredients. — 19:677

NEWSOM, J.B.

- 1920 Report of Cattle Protection Service. — 9:545
 1921 Report of Cattle Protection Service. — 10:706
 1922 Cattle Protection Service. — 11:962

NICHOLS, C.W., ALSTATT, G.E. and NAKAYAMA, R.M.

- 1955 Phymatotrichum (Ozonium) Root Rot. — 44:31

NICHOLS, Carl W., BLANC, F.L., MILLECAN, A.A. and BARBE, G. Douglas

- 1965 A New Explanation of the Spread of Pear Psylla and Pear Decline Virus in California. — 54:133

- NICHOLS, Carl W., SCHNEIDER, Henry, O'RELLY, H.J., SHALLA, Thomas A. and GRIGGS, W.H.
1960 Pear Decline in California. — 49:186
- NICHOLS, Carl W. and STOUT, Gilbert L.
1957 Witchweed (*Striga Asiatica*). — 46:236
- NICHOLS, Carl W. and WAGNON, H. Keith
1962 Apple Proliferation. — 51:179
- NICHOLS, Carl W. and WILKEY, Richard F.
1959 Hoja Blanca — Virus Disease of Rice. — 48:32
- NICHOLS, P.F.
1920 A Brief Summary of the Activities of the USDA in Dehydration. — 9:133
1921 Sun-Drying vs. Dehydration. — 10:191
- NIELSEN, Hilda B. (Mrs.)
1915 Potato Varieties. — 4:462
1918 Urgent Need for State Inspection of Potatoes. — 7:519
1919 Potato Certification in California. — 8:285
- NISWANDER, J.E.
1917 What Cooperation Has Meant to the Peach Growers. — 6:42
- NORDYRE, E.M.
1917 Horticultural Inspection Difficulties in Inyo County. — 6:429
- NORTON, D.F.
1917 Seed Inspection in Nevada County. — 6:446
- NOUGARET, R.L.
1918 Grape Mealybug. — 7:511
1919 The Achemon Sphinx Moth. — 8:560
1920 Sulphur Fumigation. — 9:26
— Further Notes on Sulphur Fumigation. — 9:83
— A Termite Pest of Vineyards. — 9:327
— Report of Viticultural Service. — 9:487
1921 A Proposed Treatment for Frosted Grapevines. — 10:345
— Report of Viticultural Service. — 10:627
1922 Viticulture Service. — 11:872
1923 Rootknot of Grape. — 12:139
— Viticulture Service. — 12:366
1924 Viticulture. — 13:168
1925 Viticulture Service. — 14:198
- NUTTING, W.R.
1912 Cooperation of American Raisin Growers. — 2:504
- O'GARA, P.J.
1912 Pear Culture — History and Present Status. — 2:756
- OGAWA, J.M., NICHOLS, C.W. and ENGLISH, H.
1955 Almond Scab. — 44:59
- OGLESBY, W.F.
1915 The Selection Planting and Care of Olive Orchard in California. — 4:414
- O'KANE, W.C.
1929 The Quarantine Situation in California. — 18:436
1934 Recent National Plant Board Problems. — 23:303
- OKUMURA, George T.
1959 Illustrated Key to the Lepidopterous Larvae Attacking Lawns. — 48:15
1960 New Pest of Strawberries in California. — 49:246

- 1966 The Dried-fruit Moth (*Vitula edmandsae serratilineella* Ragonot) —
Pest of Dried Fruits and Honeycombs. — 55:180
- OKUMURA, G.T. and STRONG, R.G.
1965 Insects and Mites Associated with Stored Foods and Seeds in California. — 54:13
- OLDS, H.F.
1934 British Columbia Report. — 23:284
- OLSEN, C.
1929 Rats and Their Control. — 18:49
- OLSEN, Nils A.
1929 Economic Problems Confronting the Western Fruit Industry. — 18:172
1931 Federal Perishable Commodities and National Produce Agency Acts. —
20:6
— The Outlook for American Agriculture. — 20:74
- O'NEILL, Thomas
1920 Interesting Factors in Vegetable Marketing. — 9:641
1921 Transportation Problems of Vegetable Growers.— 10:469
- ONG, de E. Ralph
1915 Selecting a Hygrometer. — 4:558
1916 Soaps and Miscible Oils. — 5:172
1918 Control of Red Spider. — 7:112
— The Potato Tuber Moth. — 7:198
— Dried Fruit Insects. — 7:429
1919 What Hinders Dried Fruit Sales? — 8:240
— The Red Spider. — 8:679
1921 Prevention and Control of Insects in Dried Fruit. — 10:72
— Suggestions for the Control of Red Spiders in Deciduous Orchard. —
10:186
1922 Summary of Measures for Control of Red Spiders on Deciduous Trees. —
11:30
1931 The Effect of Winter Oils on Host Plants. — 20:176
- ONG, de E.R. and H.E. WOODWORTH
1921 A Cooperative Campaign to Save the Horse-Bean Crop. — 10:199
- ORD, E.G.
1912 Agriculture in the Common Schools. — 1:600
- ORTON, W.A. and GODFREY, G.H.
1923 Dissemination of Plant Disease by Contaminated Seed. — 12:297
- OSTERLI, Victor P.
1967 Air Pollution Control and Its Effects Upon Agriculture. — 56:1
- O'TOOLE, S.
1921 Report of Animal Disease Eradication Service. — 10:691
1927 Bovine Tuberculosis. — 16:83
1930 Area Eradication of Tuberculosis. — 19:321
- OVERGAARD, Niels
1938 Squirrel Control in Madera County with WPA Labor. — 27:422
- OVERHOLSER, E.L.
1922 Future Outlook for California's New Deciduous Fruit Acreage. — 11:742
- PACKARD, C.M.
1918 The Hessian Fly in California. — 7:174

- PACKARD, W.H.
 1915 Cotton Growing in California. — 4:185
 1918 Cotton Culture. — 7:181
- PADDOCK, E.H.
 1919 Bridge-grafting of Citrus. — 8:72
- PAGE, Harry H., V.M.D.
 1963 Second 20 Years of Bovine Tuberculosis Control. — 52:14
- PAINE, C.R.
 1912 Pruning the Orange Tree to Promote Thrift. — 1:764
 1915 Orange Tree Pruning. — 4:80
- PALMER, Dean F.
 1936 Practical Methods of Disease Control on Avocado. — 25:260
- PALMER, Dean F. and THORNE, Fred T.
 1946 The Western Grape Leaf Skeletonizer. — 35:143
- PAPP, Charles S. and OKUMURA, George T.
 1959 Preliminary Study of Ptinidae of California. — 48:228
- PARK, Charles A.
 1920 Report on Conditions in Oregon. — 9:278
 1921 Report on Conditions in Oregon. — 10:277
 1922 Report of Chairman, Western Plant Quarantine Board. — 11:606
 1923 Quarantine Conditions in Oregon. — 12:277
- PARKER, Edward C.
 1928 Function and Progress of Federal Hay Inspection. — 17:606
 1930 U.S. Standards Designate the Approximate Feed Value of Alfalfa. — 19:51
- PARKER, W.B.
 1939 A New Keynote in Agriculture. — 28:249
 1941 Report of Director of Agriculture. — 30:7
- PARR, Robert D.
 1963 Estimating Acres Harvested for Raisins by Aerial Photographs. — 52:157
- PARSONS, F.G.
 1945 Seed Certification in California. — 34:42
- PATTERSON, Lafayette Hon.
 1939 Producer Cooperation and National Farm Programs. — 28:32
- PATTON, H.E.
 1931 Commerce and Communications. — 20:83
- PAUL, Charles
 1965 Your Food Bargains Start with the Farmer. — 54:1
- PEATTIE, Malcolm R.
 1962 If You're Called as a Witness. — 51:21
- PECK, Newton
 1917 Plant Inspection in San Mateo County. — 6:460
- PENNY, Donald D.
 1921 A Skin-feeding Tortricid (*Cacoecia fanciscana* Wals.) Injurious to Apples in the Pajaro Valley. — 10:146
 1922 Notes on the Use of Glucose-arsenic as an Effective Poison Against the Fruit-tree Leaf Roller. — 11:469
- PERELLI-MINETTI, J.E., RUCKER, J.C. and ROSS, F.K.
 1948 Paratyphoid. — 37:151

- PERKINS, C.H.
 1953 Financial Statement. — 42:179
 1954 Financial Statement. — 43:148
- PERRY, John H.
 1918 What the State Agricultural Society Has Accomplished. — 7:9
- PERYAM, Thomas W.
 1938 History of Marin County's Agricultural Commissioner's Office. — 27:424
- PETERS, Donovan O.
 1931 Commercial Arbitration. — 20:84
- PETERS, R.B.
 1921 Federal Fruit Marketing Committee. — 10:431
- PETRI, L.
 1962 Infectious Variegation of the Leaves of Sour Orange. — 51:195
- PAFFMAN, G.A.
 1931 Eradication of Sheep Scabies from San Clemente Island. — 20:540
- PHILIPS, E.F.
 1918 Beekeeping in Wartime. — 7:177
- PHILLIPS, John, Hon.
 1936 Land of the Pilgrims' Pride. — 25:120
 1938 International Dairy Conference in Berlin. — 27:125
- PHILP, Guy L.
 1934 Bees: Their Cooperative Service for Fruit Grower and Bee-keeper. — 23:82
- PICKERING, A.R.
 1938 Problems of the California Almond Growers' Exchange. — 27:104
- PICKETT, John E.
 1934 Market News Lessons. — 23:78
- PIERCE, Geo. W.
 1914 The Almond. — 3:456
 1915 The Future of the Almond in California. — 4:494
 1917 The Almond Growers Exchange. — 6:180
 1919 The Almond Industry. — 8:355
 — Accomplishments and Possibilities of Co-operation. — 8:631
 1920 Some of Our Legislative Needs. — 9:703
- PIERCE, W.D.
 1917 The Mexican Cotton-Boll Weevil. — 6:291
- PIPER, Stanley E.
 1928 Mouse Infestation at Buena Vista Lake Basin, Kern County, California, September, 1926, to February, 1927. — 17:538
- PIPER, S.E. and JOHNSON, Ethelbert
 1940 Some Studies of Peromyscus and Other Rodents in the San Bernardino Mountains of California. — 29:131
- PISTOR, W.J.
 1931 Manure Disposal as a Sanitary and Economic Problem on the Poultry Ranch. — 20:583
- PLANK, H.K.
 1933 Observations on Removal of Spray Residue from Canning Peaches Sprayed for Control of Peach Twig Borer. — 22:113
 — Damage Caused by Bean Worm and Some Important Problems Connected with Control. — 22:366

- 1936 Results of Miscellaneous Insecticides Used on Larvae of Peach Twig Borer in Hibernation. — 25:216
- PLANK, H.K. and CRESSMAN, A.W.
1934 Some Predatory Habits of the Orange Bagworm *Platoeceticus gloverii* Packard. — 23:207
- PLATT, Geo. E.
1930 Proposed Improvements in Live Stock Quarantines. — 19:128
- POGGETTO, A.D.
1930 The Federal Farm Board and Canned Fruits. — 19:153
- POOLE, Charles G.
1927 Beneficial Birds. — 16:401
1928 Coyote Not Strictly Carnivorous. — 17:26
— Records of a Predatory Animal Hunter. — 17:327
1929 A Zoological Contradiction. — 18:316
— The Economic Status of the Bobcat. — 18:458
1930 An Analysis of the Bear Question. — 19:61
1931 Ten Years of Predatory Animal Control. — 20:467
- POOLE, Chas. G. and JACOBSEN, W.C.
1924 Predatory Animal Control. — 13:165
1925 Predatory Animal Control. — 14:188
- POPENOE, F.W.
1912 The Ahuacate or Avocado. — 1:508
— The Production of Dates in California. — 1:670
1914 The Home of the Fardth Date. — 3:9
- POPENOE, P.B.
1912 Date Growing in California. — 1:856
1920 Insect Enemies of the Date Palm. — 9:382
- PORTER, Horace Mayor
1919 Welcome in Behalf of City. — 8:317
- POULSEN, H.W.
1928 Unusual Vegetables Grow in California. — 17:216
— The Marketing of California's Carrot Crops. — 17:438
1945 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 34:389
1946 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 35:404
1947 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 36:381
1948 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 37:485
1949 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 38:465
1950 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 39:459
1951 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 40:409
1952 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 41:452
1953 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 42:445
1954 Bureau of Fruit and Vegetable Standardization. — 43:365
- POWELL, E.J.
1928 Personnel of the California Federal-State Shipping Point Inspection Service on Fruits and Vegetables. — 17:324
- POWELL, G. Harold
1919 Past Accomplishments and Future Possibilities of Co-operation. — 8:650
1921 The Failure in Distribution of Agricultural Crops in 1921. — 10:474
— The Outlook for the Citrus Market in 1922. — 10:500
- POWERS, Ray
1921 Prune Drying in Oregon. — 10:316

PRATT, O.A.

- 1919 The Pink Bollworm, the Boll Weevil and Lower California Cotton. — 8:266
 1920 Mexican Army Recognizes Plant Quarantine. — 9:363
 1921 Report on Conditions in Lower California. — 10:247
 1922 Report of Lower California Conditions. — 11:684
 1923 Plant Pest Control in Lower California. — 12:276

PRIZER, J.A.

- 1912 Two Methods of Controlling Citrus Mites. — 1:174
 1915 Some Experiments in Treating Citrus Trees for Gummosis. — 4:7
 — Nursery Fumigation. — 4:303
 — Home Manufacture of Lime-sulphure Concentrate. — 4:547
 1927 The Citrus Experiment Station and the Grower. — 16:147

PRYOR, Murray R.

- 1948 Observations of Weed Control in California Rice Fields with 2,4-D. — 37:14
 — Equipment for Low Gallonage Applicaton of Herbicides. — 37:90
 1959 Hoary Cress: New Control Findings. — 48:11

PRYOR, Murray R. and DANA, Richard H.

- 1952 Gorse Control. — 41:43

QUAYLE, H.J.

- 1912 The Grape-Leaf Hopper. — 2:375
 1920 The Codling Moth in Walnuts. — 9:64
 1922 Control of the Codling Moth in Walnuts. — 11:40
 1929 The Mediterranean Fruit Fly. — 18:390
 1931 Mediterranean Fruit Fly on Other Continents. — 20:136

QUAYLE, H.J. and A.R. TYLOR

- 1915 The Use of the Fungus *Isaria* for the Control of the Black Scale. — 4:333

RAMSAY, T.H.

- 1926 Regulatory History and the Live Stock Industry. — 15:28
 1934 The Live Stock Credit Situation. — 23:57

RAMSEY, H.J.

- 1931 Standardization of Citrus Fruits. — 20:102

RANDALL, C. Graham

- 1950 The Occurence of Red Rice in California Seed Rice. — 39:104
 — Germination Studies of Cotton Seed from Plants Affected by 2,4-D Spray Drift. — 39:144

RAYBURN, Charles

- 1917 Standardization of Plum and Prune Pack. — 6:330

RAYNOR, R.N.

- 1945 Experiments on Controlling Hoary Cress by Cultivation, Searing and Spraying. — 34:17

READ, Fred W.

- 1920 Importance of California as a Boxed Apple Producing State. — 9:307
 — The New Shipping Point Inspection Service on Fruits and Vegetables. — 9:371
 — Report on Standardization Service. — 9:469
 1921 Standardization of Commercial Potato Pack. — 10:111
 — New Standardization Law on Grapes a Success. — 10:376
 — Report of Bureau of Standardization. — 10:598

- 1922 Shipping-point Inspection Service on Fruits and Vegetables. — 11:428
 — Bureau of Standardization. — 11:839
- 1923 Outlook for California's Deciduous Fruit Industry. — 12:21
 — Facts and Figures Regarding the Deciduous Fruit Industry. — 12:39
- 1924 Transportation Problems. — 13:75
- 1925 Deciduous Fruit and Grape Industry of California. — 14:104
- 1926 Is Western Agriculture Protected by Present Day Quarantine Practices?
 — 15:40
- 1927 Standardization as It Affects the Marketing of California's Deciduous
 Fruits. — 16:332
- 1928 What Can Be Done to Help the Grape and Tree Fruit Grower? — 17:164
- 1935 Present Day Marketing of Deciduous Fruits. — 24:122
- 1936 The Deciduous Tree Fruit Marketing Agreement. — 25:112
- READ, F.W. and ROGERS, S.S.
 1922 Growing and Shipping California Lettuce. — 11:3
 1923 Growing, Handling and Marketing California Celery. — 12:73
- RECORDS, Edward
 1920 Report on Conditions in Nevada. — 9:276
 1922 Report of Nevada Conditions. — 11:657
- REDMAYNE, Thomas P.
 1917 Horticultural Commissioner Problem in Marin County. — 6:438
- REED, J.H.
 1915 Parks and Street Trees of Riverside. — 4:453
 — The Future of the Orange as I See It. — 4:513
- REED, H.S.
 1922 The Marabon: A Menace to Cattle Ranges. — 11:411
- REED, O.E.
 1930 Work of U.S. Bureau of Dairy Industry. — 19:615
 — Trends in the Dairy Industry in the United States. — 19:641
 — Dairy Chief Surveys Industry. — 19:718
- REIMER, F.C.
 1915 Blight Resistance in Pears and Pear Stocks. — 4:145
 — Sulphur as a Fertilizer for Alfalfa. — 4:405
 1916 Promising New Pear Stock. — 5:166
 1918 A New Disinfectant for Pear Blight. — 7:562
- REINER, G.E.
 1933 Meat Inspection in California. — 22:195
- REYNARD, F.B.
 1919 Standardization of the Vegetable Pack Desirable. — 8:293
- REYNOLDS, A.E.
 1928 Some Ice Cream Problems. — 17:402
 — Report and Summary of the Ice Cream and Ice Milk Program in Cali-
 fornia. — 17:505
 1929 Some Aspects of Ice Cream Control. — 18:355
 1930 Protecting Our Ice Cream Supply. — 19:681
 1938 California's Ice Cream Control Program. — 27:532
 1955 California Type Dairy Buildings. — 44:15
 1957 "Pushbutton" Milking. — 46:209
 1959 California's Milk Fat Testing Program. — 48:180
- REYNOLDS, Bronte A.
 1919 A Creed for Californians. — 8:316

- The County Horticultural Commissioner. — 8:499
- What Standardization Means to the Consumer. — 8:555
- Sterilize the Fancier and Reduce Next Year's Losses. — 8:595
- 1920 Agriculture and the Mosquito. — 9:54
 - Proceedings First Dehydration Convention. — 9:57
 - Agricultural Outlook. — 9:168
 - Agricultural News Service. — 9:355
- 1921 Export Markets for California Fruit. — 10:168
 - Strength of Agricultural Organization Rest Upon Its Individuality. — 10:169
 - Shipping-Point Inspection Scores Again. — 10:184
 - A Few Things to Think Over. — 10:343
- 1922 California's Efficient Crop-Reporting Service. — 11:31
 - Origin of Our Weights and Measure. — 11:457
 - Conservation and the Future Farmer. — 11:719
- RICHARD, S.J.
 - 1927 The Assistance the Chamber of Commerce Gives the Farmer. — 16:158
- RICHARDS, B.L.
 - 1934 Bacterial Wilt of Alfalfa. — 23:256
- RICHARDS, J.E.
 - 1919 The "County Basis" in Forecasting Estimates. — 8:131
- RICHMOND, E.N.
 - 1912 Fruit Fly Investigations. — 1:580
 - Prune Culture. — 2:382
 - 1915 Outlook for the California Prune. — 4:500
 - 1918 Canning and Dried Fruit. — 17:138
- RINGER, R.L.
 - 1918 What the United States Bureau of Markets Does for the Fruit Grower. — 7:565
- RISSER, R.G.
 - 1912 Packing Grapes in Sawdust for Shipment. — 2:457
 - 1920 Crop Reports and the Crop Reporting Service. — 9:689
- RIVAS, E. Coppel
 - 1934 Mexico Report. — 23:238
 - The Fruit Fly Situation in Mexico. — 23:248
 - Mexico Report. — 23:290
 - Fruit Fly Situation in Mexico. — 23:337
- RIXFORD, G.P.
 - 1912 Results of Recent Investigations in Fig Culture and Certification. — 1:623
 - 1915 Requirements and Possibilities of Fig Culture in California. — 4:59
- ROADHOUSE, C.L. and PERRY, R.L.
 - 1930 Pasteurizing Milk for Calf Feeding. — 19:648
- ROBBINS, W.W.
 - 1931 Weed Control in California. — 20:461
 - 1934 Weed Control in Central Europe. — 23:124
 - Weed Investigations in California. — 23:307
 - 1939 The Alien Plant Population of California. — 28:163
- ROBERTS, John W.
 - 1930 Apple Blotch. — 19:498

ROBERTSON, Paul

1958 Statewide Brand District Law. — 47:227

ROBINSON, Chas. L.

1922 Report of Washington Conditions. — 11:633

1923 Quarantine Conditions in Washington with Special Reference to White Pine Blister Rust. — 12:262

ROBINSON, D.W.

1950 Description, Life History and Habits of the Western Grape Skeletonizer, *Harrisina brillians* B. & McD. — 39:149

1953 Garden Bagworm, *Apterona crenulella* (-helix) in Nevada and Placer Counties, California. — 42:25

ROCKEY, William H. D.V.M.

1959 Brucellosis Eradication Program. — 48:162

ROEDING, G.C.

1912 Horticultural Laws and the Nurseryman. — 2:364

1919 State Agricultural Society. — 8:329

1926 Federal Quarantine Must Be Sustained. — 15:45

1927 Activities of California Agricultural Protective Committee in Safeguarding California and National Agricultural Interests. — 16:113

ROGERS, S.S.

1919 Vegetable Seed Improvement in California. — 8:302

1923 Status of the California Peach Industry. — 12:72

1927 Future Production of Head Lettuce in California. — 16:45

1928 A Clearing House for the Distribution of California Grapes and Deciduous Fruits. — 17:264

— How Can the California Grape Grower Better Meet the Requirements of the Consumer? — 17:496

1929 How Can the California Fruit and Table Grape Grower Better Meet the Requirements of the Consumer? — 18:227

1931 Are Highway Inspection Stations Worth Maintaining? — 20:644

1938 Value of Strict Standardization Laws and Their Rigid Enforcement Demonstrated in the 1937 Freeze. — 27:158

ROGERS, S.S., STAFFORD, Howard B. and MAHONEY, A.E.

1940 The Wine Grape Testing Law. — 29:3

ROLLINS, Robert Z.

1960 Drift of Pesticides. — 49:34

1964 Pesticides in Our Chemical World. — 53:176

ROOT, George A.

1930 Status of White Pine Blister Rust in the West. — 19:510

1932 Progress of Preparedness for Protecting Sugar Pine Against Blister Rust. — 21:204

RORDEN, J.C.

1917 The New Peach Growers Organization and What It Means to the Peach Growers. — 6:176

ROSECRANS, W.S., et al.

1933 Water Conservation in Southern California. — 22:59

ROSENBERG, Lauren E.

1947 Apus as a Pest in California Rice Fields. — 36:42

ROSENBERGER, A.C. Dr.

1938 Diseases of Sheep with Special Reference to Feeding Troubles. — 27:242

1943 Two Mismanagement Disease Conditions of Lambs. — 32:39

1944 Gastro-Intestinal Round Worms in Cattle. — 33:195

ROSENBERGER, G.W.

- 1921 Report of State Meat Inspection Service. — 10:693
 1922 Meat Inspection. — 11:911

ROULLARD, E.N.

- 1915 The Peach Outlook. — 4:503
 1917 The Enforcement of the Fresh Fruit Standardization Law as It Applies to Grapes. — 6:132

ROULLARD, Fred P.

- 1917 The Mediterranean Fig Scale. — 6:246
 — Moving Pictures in Horticultural Work. — 6:423
 1938 Farm Surveying by Air. — 27:402
 1946 Photograph It. — 35:116

ROWLEY, Howard C.

- 1917 What About Fruit Below Established Standards? — 6:193
 1920 Report on Resolution Committee. — 9:706

RUGGLES, A.G.

- 1930 The Colorado Potato Beetle. — 19:208

RUNNER, G.A.

- 1919 Trapping Insects. — 8:268

RUSSELL, W.M.

- 1929 A Review of the Use of the Bobcock Test in California Since 1895. — 18:207
 1930 How the Buying of Milk and Cream is Regulated. — 19:659

RUTHERFORD, A.L.

- 1917 Grape Standardization. — 6:346
 — Cantaloupe Industry in Stanislaus County is Helped by Standard Law. — 6:472

RYAN, Harold J.

- 1927 Los Angeles County. — 16:36
 1928 Juniper Webworm, *Dichomeris marginella* Infestation in Los Angeles Apparently Eradicated. — 17:17
 1929 Surveys in Florida. — 18:400
 1930 Mynah Birds and Starlings as Potential Pests in California. — 19:740
 1931 What of California Quarantines. — 20:140
 1933 Progress of Pest Eradication in California. — 22:306
 1938 Status of 1917-1937 — A Quantitative Comparison. — 27:417
 1946 Some Los Angeles County Experiences with New Insect Pests and Insect Eradication Projects. — 35:124
 1957 Standardization Enforcement in Los Angeles Markets. — 46:249
 1959 Portable Device for Egg Candling. — 48:197

RYERSON, Knowles A.

- 1930 Plant Introduction Garden at Chico. — 19:47

SALMAN, K.A.

- 1933 Forest Insects of the Year 1932. — 22:131

SANDERS, J.G.

- 1919 Potato-wart Disease. — 8:10

SAUNDERS, Ward B.

- 1938 San Benito County. — 27:444

SAWDEY, C.I.

- 1928 The Vegetable Industry. — 17:170

SCHAFFER, L.C.

1961 New Emphasis on Solids-not-fat Component of Milk. — 50:236

SCHLEUSSNER, O.W.

1920 Shipping Point and Terminal Market Inspection Service. — 9:624

1928 Vegetable Shipments. — 17:172

1929 Distribution of Vegetable Crops. — 18:192

1931 Marketing of Deciduous Fruits and Vegetables. — 20:71

SCHLOCKER, Archie and NYLAND, George

1951 Yellow Leaf Roll of Peach. — 40:39

SCHNEIDER, W.E.

1924 Livestock, Meats and Wool Reporting Service. — 13:230

SCHROCK, Milo

1938 Control of Bean Thrips in Stanislaus County. — 27:468

SCHWEIS, Geo. G.

1930 Alfalfa Weevil. — 19:231

1934 Nevada Report. — 23:242

SCOTT, C. Emlen

1922 Disease of Chestnut Trees New to California. — 11:740

1923 Diseases of Alfalfa in California. — 12:151

1927 The Control of the Common Bulb Diseases. — 16:553

1931 Lessons Learned on Plant Disease Control. — 20:194

SCOTT, C. Emlen and STOUT, Gilbert L.

1931 *Tranzschelia punctata* on Cultivated Anemone in the Santa Clara Valley. — 20:648

SCOTT, F.E.; ANTHONY, G.G; and WHITSELL, Leon O.

1933 Transportation of Agricultural Commodities. — 22:30

SCOTT, George A.

1930 Live Stock Estimating — Purpose, Scope and Function. — 19:362

1943 Statistics of the Livestock Industry. — 32:87

1945 Bureau of Agricultural Statistics. — 34:384

1946 Bureau of Agricultural Statistics. — 35:399

1947 Bureau of Agricultural Statistics. — 36:376

1948 Bureau of Agricultural Statistics. — 37:480

1949 Bureau of Agricultural Statistics. — 38:460

1950 Bureau of Agricultural Statistics. — 39:455

1951 Bureau of Agricultural Statistics. — 40:407

1952 Bureau of Agricultural Statistics. — 41:445

1953 Bureau of Agricultural Statistics. — 42:438

1954 Bureau of Agricultural Statistics. — 43:359

SEHLMAYER, George

1930 Program of California State Grange. — 19:97

1935 Future Needs of Agriculture. — 24:139

1936 California State Grange. — 25:35

1938 Needs of Agriculture as Observed by the California State Grange. — 27:34

SEIFERT, E.M.

1931 Standardization of California Vegetables. — 20:110

SELLERS, Henry C. and STAY, W.R.

1930 Harvesting, Grading, Inspection and Marketing of Bermuda Onions in Coachella Valley. — 19:754

SEVERIN, Henry P.

- 1912 The Introduction, Methods of Control, Spread and Migration of the Mediterranean Fruit Fly in the Hawaiian Islands. — 1:558
 1917 Dark Currant Fruit Fly in California. — 6:259
 1918 Fruit Flies of Economic Importance in California. — Currant Fruit Fly. — 7:201
 — Oils Tested to Trap Trypetidae and Orthalidae. — 7:416
 — Fruit Flies of Economic Importance in California. — Apple Maggot. — 7:430
 — Fruit Flies of Economic Importance in California. — Sunflower Fly. — 7:464

SEVERIN, H.P. and W.J. HARTUNG

- 1912 Will the Mediterranean Fruit Fly (*Ceratitis capitata*) Breed in Bananas Under Artificial and Natural Conditions? — 1:566

SEYMOUR, F.A.

- 1919 The Success of the California Raisin Growers Association. — 8:635

SHALLA, Thomas A. and CHIARAPPA, Luigi

- 1961 Pear Decline in Italy. — 50:213

SHALLA, Thomas A. and NICHOLS, Carl W.

- 1961 Pear Decline — 1961. — 50:217

SHAMEL, A.D.

- 1912 Breeding Citrus Trees. — 1:441
 1916 California Grapefruit. — 5:239
 — Citrus Observations in Brazil. — 5:396
 1917 Some Observations Upon the Relation of Humidity to the Ripening and Storage of Fruits. — 6:39
 — Sampling Tubes for Manure, Alfalfa or Other Organic Materials. — 6:225
 1918 Some Effects of Shading Lemon Trees. — 7:441
 1921 Some Phases of the Problem of the Decline of Old Citrus Orchards. — 10:521
 1924 The United States Department of Agriculture and the California Department of Agriculture Cooperating. — 13:32

SHANNON, A.F.

- 1949 Refractive Index and Ether Extraction Methods for Oil in Avocados. — 38:127

SHARP, D.D.

- 1917 Crop Statistical Work in Riverside County. — 6:450

SHAW, W.T.

- 1918 The Columbian Ground Squirrel. — 7:118

SHAY, Frank M.

- 1941 The Present Status of the Prune Industry. — 30:42

SHEAR, W.V.

- 1914 Notes on the Potato Situation in the Delta. — Diseases. — 3:369
 1915 What Are Good Seed Potatoes. — 4:98
 — The Next Step in the Seed Potato Problem. — 4:197
 — Some Fundamentals of Success for Securing Large Yields of Potatoes. — 4:265
 — Seed Potatoes. — 4:560
 1916 California Certified Seed Potatoes. — 5:211
 1920 The Eelworm and Potatoes. — 9:69

- Now Certified Seed Potatoes Will Benefit the California Potato Industry. — 9:375
- 1921 Delta Potatoes vs. U.S. Grades. — 10:118
- SHEEHAN, E.M.**
- 1918 The Constrictive Work of the State Viticultural Commission. — 7:10
- 1919 Evaporators for Fruit Drying. — 8:681
- 1925 Is the Juice Grape Industry Permanent? — 14:119
- 1928 Phases of the Grape Situation. — 17:162
- SHERMAN, Wells A.**
- 1927 Additional Aid to Marketing. — 16:316
- Produce Dealers' Act. — 16:393
- Who Makes the Market? — 16:519
- 1928 The Function of the State in Marketing. — 17:103
- SHERRARD, H.H.**
- 1928 Apples in the Higher Altitudes of Tuolumne County. — 17:234
- 1938 Tuolumne County Agriculture. — 27:474
- SHIELDS, Peter J.**
- 1919 Address. — 8:711
- SHINN, J.C.**
- 1914 The Apricot. — 3:304
- 1917 The Prune and Apricot Growers Information Bureau. (Discussion). — 6:152
- SHOBRIDGE, W.E.**
- 1915 Tasmanian Pruning. — 4:100
- SHOWELL, H.**
- 1930 An Australian Impression of California. — 19:11
- SHULTZ, Gordon D.V.M.**
- 1962 Pneumonia Complex in Lambs. — 51:137
- SIEG, Wilmer**
- 1925 Value of Sales Delivered Plan. — 14:52
- 1928 What Can Be Done for Tree Fruits? — 17:166
- SILVERMAN, Milton Dr.**
- 1962 An Examination of the State's Wine Medical Research Program. — 51:8
- SIMMONS, Perez**
- 1934 Insect Pests of Dried Fruits. — 23:204
- SIMMONS, Perez, FISHER, Charles K., CONDIT, Ira J., HANSEN, H.N. and TYLER, John G.**
- 1947 Caprification of Calimyrna Figs. — 36:115
- SIMMONS, Perez and REED, W.D.**
- 1929 Blastophaga Completes Thirty Years of Service. — 18:350
- SIMONDS, W.E.**
- 1960 Department of Agriculture Insect Collection. — 49:23
- SLOAN, W.H.**
- 1924 California Development Association. — 13:95
- SMALL, L.K.**
- 1925 The F.O.B. Auction, and Its Relation to the Future Marketing of California Perishables. — 14:47
- SMILEY, F.J.**
- 1922 Group I: The Most Injurious Weeds. — 11:1
- Group II: Weeds of Secondary Importance. — 11:104
- Group III: Miscellaneous Weeds. — 11:138

- SMITH, Alice
1921 Chaffey Junior College Experiment Station. — 10:207
- SMITH, A.G.
1912 Some Suggestions Concerning Preserving Fruits for Exhibits. — 1:951
1915 Street Trees and Parks in Pasadena. — 4:382
- SMITH, Clarence M.
1941 Milk Marketing Programs. — 30:107
- SMITH, Clayton O.
1915 Walnut Blight or Bacteriosis. — 4:254
1916 Crown Gall or Plant Cancer. — 5:201
1921 Some Studies Relating to Infection and Resistance to Walnut Blight. — 10:367
- SMITH, David F.
1934 Utah's New Produce Dealers License Law. — 23:254
- SMITH, E.A.
1920 Discussion of Nursery Stock Problems. — 9:282
- SMITH, E.H.
1923 Stem Nematode of Alfalfa. — 23:136
- SMITH E.H. and PHILLIPS, E.H.
1922 Studies of the So-called "Smut" of White Fig Varieties. — 11:755
- SMITH, Everett L.
1927 The Dictyospermum Scale in California. — 16:404
1928 Regulation of Narcissus Bulb Pests in California. — 17:614
- SMITH, E.L. and GAMMON, Cyril
1927 Certification on Narcissus Bulbs. — 16:493
- SMITH, Francis L.
1962 Small White 59 Bean, Mosaic-resistant. — 51:187
- SMITH, H.S.
1912 Fiske and the Gypsy Moth. — 2:558
— Dr Silvestri's West African Mission. — 2:586
— Introduction of *Calosoma* for Use Against Oak Moth. — 2:590
— A Billbug Injurious to Small Grain. — 2:619
1914 Mealy Bug Parasites in the Far East. — 3:26
— The Season's Work with *Hippodamia convergens*. — 3:77
— Notice Regarding Seed Testing. — 3:79
— Entomological Explorer for Insectary. — 3:161
— The Importation of Black Scale Parasites from South Africa. — 3:212
— Report of the State Board of Horticultural Examiners. — 3:327
— The Progress of *Scymnus bipunctatus*. — 3:535
1915 The Use of Fungus Diseases Against the Black Scale. — 4:109
— Some Misconceptions. — 4:269
— Preventive Entomology. — 4:321
— The Occurance of the European Boxwood Leafminer in California. — 4:340
— Recent Ladybird Introductions. — 4:523
— Progress of the Sicilian Mealy Bug Parasite. — 4:525
— Report of the State Insectary. — 4:542
— A Note on the Western Twig Borer. — 4:572
1916 Expert Advice. — 5:222
— Beet Leaf-hopper Parasites. — 5:299
— A Sublaboratory of the Insectary in the South. — 5:306

- 1917 Insect Parasites and Predators as Adjuncts in the Control of Mealybugs. — 6:110
 — A Scale Insect New to California. — 6:249
 — The Argentine Ant as an Orchard Pest. — 6:254
 — The Alfalfa Weevil. — 6:295
 — The Gypsy Moth and the Browntail Moth. — 6:311
- 1918 Some Work of the Branch Insectary. — 7:548
- 1919 The *Hippodamia* Investigations. — 8:4
 — Biennial Report of the Insectary Division. — 8:44
 — Eradicate or Control. — 8:88
 — Huge Sum Spent in Control of a Dozen Insect Pests of the Orchard. — 8:138
 — The Ventura County Branch Insectary. — 8:230
 — (Book Review) F.C. Pellett: Production Beekeeping. — 8:270
 — Books of Interest to Growers and Horticultural Officials. — 8:541
- 1920 The Problem of the Motor Truck. — 9:5
 — Report of Pest Control Service. — 9:417
- 1921 Biological Control of the Black Scale in California. — 10:127
 — Report of Bureau of Pest Control. — 10:570
- 1922 The New Nursery Service. — 11:428
 — Bureau of Pest Control. — 11:793
- 1923 Biological Control Work. — 12:334
- 1929 New Insect Enemies of the Citrophilus Mealybug from Australia. — 18:214
- 1930 Plant Quarantines — Their Aims and Biological and Economic Justification. — 19:203
 — The Fruit Flies. — 19:245
- SMITH, H.S. and E.J. BRANIGAN
 1916 On *Delphastus catalinae*, a Valuable Ladybird Enemy of the White Flies. — 5:448
- SMITH, H.S. and H. COMPERE
 1916 Observation on the *Lestophonus*, a Dipterous Parasite of the Cottony Cushion Scale. — 5:384
 1920 The Life History and Introduction into California of the Black-Scale Parasite, *Aphycus loundsburyi* How. — 9:310
- SMITH, H.S.; FLANDERS, S.E.; and BASINGER, A.J.
 1945 The Control of *Saissetia oleae* by *Metaphycus helvolus* (Compere). — 34:93
- SMITH, H.S. and E.J. VOSLER
 1914 *Calliephialtes* in California. — 3:195
- SMITH, Leslie
 1931 The Effect of Sulfur on Deciduous Trees. — 20:170
- SMITH, Loren B.
 1924 The Japanese Beetle. — 13:67
- SMITH, Norman C.
 1930 Determination of Egg in Ice Cream. — 19:692
- SMITH, N.C., NEWMAN, R.W., and NIELSEN, K.W.
 1928 Some Technical Phases of the Ice Cream Improvement Program. — 17:239
- SMITH, Ralph H.
 1929 The Codling Moth as a Pest of Stone Fruits. — 18:304
 1930 Experiments with Paris Green in the Control of Termites. — 19:557

- 1939 Observations on the Ilicis Mite *Paratetranychus ilicis* McGregor.
— 28:240
— European Red Mite in Southern California. — 28:412
— Citrus Red Mite on Ornamental Plants. — 28:506
- 1940 History of the Nigra Scale in California. — 29:102
— Common Names of the Scale Insect *Saissetia nigra* (Nietn.). — 29:125
- SMITH, R.J.
1936 The Hay, Grain and Feed Industry. — 25:72
- SMITH, Ray F. and MICHELbacher, A.E.
1944 Alfalfa Insects in California. — 33:39
- SMITH, Sydney D.
1930 The Pink Bollworm. — 19:279
- SMYTH, E. Graywood
1960 Peruvian Tomato Fly. — 49:16
- SNYDER, Thomas E.
1920 "White Ants" as Pests in the United States and Methods of Preventing
Damage. — 9:7
1927 Termites Modify Building Codes. — 16:531
- SORBER, D.G.
1938 Quick Freezing Process Possibilities for Fruits and Vegetables. — 27:133
- SPAULDING, Perley
1920 Inspection of Plant Diseases. — 9:89
- SPENCER, A.T.
1926 Necessity for Uniform Quarantine Enforcement for the Live Stock
Industry. — 15:22
1931 State Meat Inspection. — 20:67
1936 The Sheep Business. — 25:56
1938 Marketing Livestock for Profit. — 27:87
- SPINNING, Frank
1924 Pacific Coast Cooperation in Transportation Problems. — 13:77
- SPURLOCK, Carl
1929 Fruit Cold Storage Facilities in the Pacific Northwest. — 18:352
- STABLER, Harry P.
1912 Red Spiders Spread by Winds. — 2:777
1917 Thirty Years with Red Spider. — 6:473
1918 Report of the Rootstock Committee Appointed at the 49th Convention.
— 7:18
- STAFFORD, E.M. and STEINWEDEN, J.B.
1943 Report on Fumigation of Olive Scale, *Parlatoria olea* with Hydrocyanic
Acid. — 32:206
— Report on Fumigation of Olive Scale, *Parlatoria olea* with Methyl Brom-
ide. — 32:208
- STAHLER, N.
1941 Psyllid Galls on Avocado. — 30:217
- STALKER, Glenn
1941 The Present Status of the Almond Industry and Its Prospects for the
Future. — 30:71
- STANFORD, H.R.
1922 Control of Peach Scab. — 11:765
- STAY, P.V.
1928 San Francisco Bay Region Broccoli (Cauliflower). — 17:561

- STAY, W.R. and CADWALLADER, F.C.
1931 Handling California's Celery Crop. — 20:331
- STEARNS, Louis A. Dr.
1930 The Oriental Fruit Moth. — 19:275
- STEINWEDEN, John B.
1930 Characteristics of Some of Our California Soft Scale Insects (Coccidae). — 19:561
1940 Citrus Thrips Damage on Chinese Photimia. — 29:151
1945 Methyl Bromide Fumigation. — 34:4
1962 Weeds and Insect Pests. — 51:176
- STEINWEDEN, J.B., MACKIE, D.B., CARTER, W.B., and SMITH, S.S.
1942 A Single Treatment for Gladiolus Corms to Destroy All Stages of Gladiolus Thrips. — 31:31
- STEPHENS, R.D.
1912 Freights Rates. — 2:448
- STEPHENS, William D. Hon.
1919 Why We Must Foster Agriculture. — 8:551
1921 Agriculture as the Basis of Prosperity. — 10:497
- STEVENS, V.G.
1918 Report of Recent Investigation for Evidence of Alfalfa Weevil in Alfalfa Fields Adjacent to the Salt Lake. — 7:546
1938 Contra Costa County. — 27:400
- STEVENSON, John A.
1930 Downy Mildew of the Hop. — 19:513
- STILE, W.L.
1938 Noxious Weed Control in Butte County. — 27:397
- STILLWELL, E.W.
1934 Credits Effecting Dried and Processed Agricultural Products. — 23:59
- STOCKBURGER, A.E.
1936 The Financial Status of California. — 25:161
- STOKDYK, E.A. Dr.
1933 Orderly Marketing. — 22:78
1935 Farm Credit Accomplishments. — 24:40
1941 Financing Agricultural Cooperatives. — 30:130
- STOKES, Fred G.
1917 The Dried Pear Industry. — 6:121
— Pear Blight Control in Lake County. — 6:433
- STOLL, H.F.
1912 California's Viticultural Industry: Past, Present, Future. — 2:509
- STORER, Tracy I.
1931 Known and Potential Results of Bird and Animal Introduction with Especial Reference to California. — 20:267
- STOUT, Gilbert L.
1932 Chlorine Injury to Lettuce and Other Vegetation. — 21:340
1936 A Rare Case of Dodder Attacking Olive in California. — 25:213
— Preliminary Statement on Effects of Presoaking Narcissus Bulbs When Treated with Hot Water Fungicides. — 25:270
1938 A Recurrence of Broomrape on Tomato Plants in California. — 27:166
1939 Peach Mosaic. — 28:177
1940 A Case of Dodder (*Cuscuta subinclusa* Durand and Hilgard) on Valencia Orange (*Citrus sinensis* Osbeck) in Southern California. — 29:121

- 1943 A Report on Surveys for Pierce's Disease of Grapes in California. — 32:134
- 1945 Report on a Statewide Survey for Quick Decline of Orange Trees in California. — 34:108
- 1948 Permanent Surveys for Plant Disease. — 37:25
- 1950 New Methods of Plant Disease Control. — 39:129
— Bureau of Plant Pathology. — 39:236
- 1951 Peach Mosaic. — 40:43
— Bureau of plant Pathology. — 40:207.
- 1952 Peach Yellow Bud Mosaic. — 41:53
— Quick Decline of Citrus. — 41:58
— Bureau of Plant Pathology. — 41:265
- 1953 Bureau of Plant Pathology. — 42:253
- 1954 What's New in Plant Pathology. — 43:25
— Bureau of Plant Pathology. — 43:209
- 1956 Work of the Bureau of Plant Pathology, California Department of Agriculture. — 45:254
- 1960 Organization and Functions of the Bureau of Plant Pathology. — 49:212
- STOUT, Gilbert L. and ALSTATT, George E.
1953 Club Root of Crucifer. — 42:113
- STOUT, Gilbert L. and WAGNON H. Keith
1953 Branched Broomrape, *Orobanche ramosa* L., A Pest of Tomato and Certain Other Crops. — 42:45
- STOVER, Donald E. Dr. D.V.M.
1935 Leukosis of Chickens. — 24:328
1938 Coccidiosis in Chickens. — 27:502
— Fungus Diseases of Chickens. — 27:520
1943 A Respiratory-Nervous Disorder of Chickens and Turkeys. — 32:31
1948 Coccidiosis in Chickens. — 37:116
1960 Fumigation of Hatching Eggs. — 49:30
— Chronic Respiratory Disease of Chickens and Turkeys. — 49:226
1964 Hatching Egg Sanitation and Fumigation for Disease Control. — 53:147
- STRONG, Lee A.
1912 A Fortunate Find. — 2:709
1918 Dangerous Souvenirs. — 7:209
1921 Report of Bureau of Plant Quarantine. — 10:614
1922 Contraband Fruit Could Entail Losses of Millions. — 11:366
— Private Cars No Respecters of Persons. — 11:366
— Bureau of Plant Quarantine. — 11:852
1923 Plant Quarantine Work in California. — 12:279
1924 Recent Plant Quarantine Developments, Federal and State. — 13:54
1927 It Is Now Time to Take Stock. — 16:212
— The National Plant Board. — 16:376
1928 National Quarantine. — 17:64
1929 Quarantine Protection and the National Plant Board. — 18:135
1931 Some Facts on the Plant Quarantine Situation. — 20:128
1935 Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. — 24:92
- STRONG, Lee A. and FLEURY, A.C.
1923 Plant Quarantine. — 12:343
- STRONG, R.G. and OKUMURA, G.T.
1958 Insects and Mites Associated with Stored Food in California. — 47:233

1966 *Trogoderma* Species Found in California: Distribution, Relative Abundance and Food Habits. — 55:23

STROUP, B.F.

1938 Shasta County. — 27:462

1946 A Report on Klamath Weed Control in Shasta. — 35:148

STUART, J.E. Dr.

1952 Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. — 41:465

1953 Division of Animal Industry. — 42:459

1954 Division of Animal Industry. — 43:373

1955 Cooking Garbage — One Year of Progress. — 44:68

1956 California's Poultry Meat Inspection System. — 45:217

1963 Contributions of Veterinary Medicine to California Agriculture. — 52:153

STUART, J.E., ALLEN, R.K., SCHULTZ, Gordon, DELAY, P.D., and ROSENBERGER, A.C.

1953 An Outbreak of Scrapie in California Sheep. — 42:21

STUART, J.E., BONNIKSON, H.P., and MEYERS, L.D.

1954 Vesicular Exanthema of Swine — Progress Report on Its Control in California. — 43:105

SUNDERLAND, A.E.

1918 California Peach Growers Benefited by Cooperation. — 7:57

1919 Co-operative Marketing. — 8:406

— The California Peach Growers Association. — 8:641

SURR, Gordon and ROLAND Vaile

1921 Some Notes on the "Dry-Bog" Soils of the Foothill Districts of Tulare County, California. — 10:41

SUSKIN, Martin

1953 The Effect of Dry Chemical Fire Extinguisher Materials on the Viability of Seed. — 42:63

— The Effect of Display Conditions Upon the Viability of Packet Seeds in California. — 42:120

1954 Evaluation of Field Run Seed. — 43:33

SWAIN, A.F.

1920 Argentine Ant Control from an Economic Standpoint. — 9:333

SWEET, Raymond H.

1955 Official Method for the Determination of Oil in Avocados (Revised 1954). — 44:37

SWETT, Frank T.

1912 Viticulture in the Interior Valleys. — 2:492

1915 The Outlook for the Grape. — 4:491

1917 Dried Pear and Other Things. — 6:126

— Dwarf Pears. — 6:421

1918 Results Obtained from the Formation of the California Pear Growers' Association. — 7:55

1919 "Sixty Cents a Can for Bartlett Pears." — 8:638

1921 Relation on Fruit By-Products to Horticulture. — 10:66

1926 How to Secure Protection. — 15:48

1928 Pears in 1927. — 17:141

SWINGLE, W.T.

1912 Discussion of Fig Certification. — 1:633

— Discussion of Dates. — 1:679

TALBERT, Rollo E.

1962 Controlling Muskrats. — 51:153

— Control of Nutria. — 51:156

1965 Dalmation Toadflax — A Serious Rangeland Weed. — 54:153

TALBOT, M.W. and SMITH, Leland S.

1930 The Goatgrass Situation in California. — 19:40

TALBOT, Rollo E. and PRYOR, Murray R.

1951 Halogeton and Its Control. — 40:34

TANAKA, Tyozauro

1918 Notes on Some Fungous Diseases and a New Codling Moth Attacking the Persimmon in Japan. — 7:461

TAPP, J.W.

1941 Financial Status of California Agriculture. — 30:92

TARPEY, M.F.

1918 Some Possibilities of the Development of New Labor During the War. — 7:74

TATE, A.W.

1917 Apple Standardization. — 6:332

1918 A Brief Outline of the Development of the Apple Industry in the Pajaro Valley. — 7:502

TAYLOR, Alonzo E. Dr.

1930 Study of Distribution of California Fruits and Vegetables. — 19:136

1931 Standardization of Grapes. — 20:114

TAYLOR, A.H.

1917 Horticulture in Lassen County. — 6:434

TAYLOR, E.P.

1919 Uniformity of Rules and Regulations of Potato Seed Certification. — 8:280

TAYLOR, Fred H.

1938 Lassen County. — 27:415

TAYLOR, Ralph

1934 How the Farmers Handle Legislation in California. — 23:252

TAYLOR, R.H.

1919 The Entente Cordiale. — 8:500

1920 More Accurate Agricultural Figures. — 9:5

— California's New Settlers. — 9:56

— Publicity: An Aid in Adequate Law Enforcement. — 9:168

— First Annual Fruit Growers' and Exhibitors' Meeting. — 9:354

— Report of the Assistant to the Chief. — 9:411

1925 Report of Agricultural Legislative Committee. — 14:14

1927 Activities of the Agricultural Legislative Committee and Farm Organizations in Safeguarding California and National Agricultural Interests. — 16:122

1929 Program of Agricultural Legislative Committee. — 18:89

— Why the Agricultural Legislative Committee. — 18:591

1930 Agricultural Legislative Committee. — 19:102

1931 Need for Department of Agriculture Attorney. — 20:34

1933 The Agricultural Code. — 22:12

1939 Legislation Prospects. — 28:97

— Remarks on Social Security Act. — 28:115

TAYLOR, R.H. and E.L. OVERHOLSER

- 1919 Some Effects of High Temperatures and Humidity Upon the Keeping Quality of Bartlett Pears. — 8:118

TEAGUE, C.C.

- 1912 Frost Protection. — 1:434
 1916 Lessons Gathered from the Year 1915. — 5:176
 1919 California Fruit Growers' Exchange. — 8:324
 1920 Freight Rates and a Protective Tariff. — 9:677
 — Work of the Agricultural Legislative Committee. — 9:693
 1921 The Agricultural Legislative Committee. — 10:404
 1924 Our Interest in Plant Quarantine. — 13:58
 1926 Regulatory Work from the Citrus Grower's Viewpoint. — 15:36
 1927 Progress in the Distribution of the California Citrus Crop in 1926. — 16:175
 1929 Organized Distribution. — 18:190
 1930 The Agricultural Marketing Act and the Activities of the Farm Board. — 19:141
 1931 One Year of the Federal Farm Board. — 20:87
 1938 Unicameral Legislatures. — 27:78

TENNY, Lloyd S.

- 1922 Work of the Federal Bureau of Markets and Crop Estimates. — 11:555
 1926 Relation of Producer to Consumer in Modern Agriculture. — 15:16
 1928 Functions of the United States Bureau of Agricultural Economics as Related to Marketing. — 17:92
 1929 The Need for Organized Industries in California. — 18:163

THOMAS, Harvey E.

- 1930 Pear Scab. — 19:761

THOMAS, H. Earl, GILMER, Ralph A., and SCOTT, C. Emlen

- 1939 Rust of Stone Fruits. — 28:322

THOMAS, H. Earl and SCOTT, E Emlen

- 1947 Arsenical Injury, Leaf Spotting and Defoliation of Apple. — 36:37

THOMPSON, Firman

- 1928 Lime Products as Soil Amendments. — 17:212

THOMPSON, R.J.

- 1923 Treatment of Railroad Cars Contaminated with Cotton Seed. — 12:125

THORP, James, Hon.

- 1936 Fair Trade Practices in the Dairy Industry. — 25:109

THORPE, C.

- 1919 Producing and Marketing California Products. — 8:358
 1924 Marketing Problems Affecting the Walnut Growers. — 13:121
 1925 Future Supply and Price. — 14:88
 1929 Market Problems as Applied to Walnuts. — 18:168
 1936 The Walnut Marketing Agreement. — 25:135
 1939 The Present Status of Walnuts in the Market. — 28:80
 1941 Walnut Surplus Control Under Federal-State Laws. — 30:60

TILLYARD, R.J.

- 1927 The Insects of Australia and New Zealand. — 16:355

TING, Peter C.

- 1933 Feeding Mechanisms of Weevils, Their Function and Relationship to Classification. — 22:164
 1934 Back-Crawling Scarabeid Grubs (*Potasia affinis* Anderesch) Intercepted in Quarantine at San Francisco. — 23:185

- 1947 A New Lily Infesting Weevil of the Genus *Dyslobus* LeConte (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). — 36:39
- 1951 An African Earwig *Euborellia cincticollis* in California (Dermaptera, Labiduridae). — 40:4
- TINLEY, J.M. Dr.**
1938 Economic Considerations in Milk Stabilization Plans. — 27:112
- TODD, Frank E.**
1927 The Argentina Fruit Fly Problem. — 16:344
— Bees, Their Importance and Their Diseases. — 16:569
- 1928 Bee Diseases in California. — 17:191
— Apiary Inspection Progress. — 17:509
- 1929 Bee Diseases — European Foulbrood. — 18:16
— The Honey Bee — Ancient and Modern. — 18:447
— The Olive Fly. — 18:527
- 1930 What Other States are Doing. — 19:439
- TOWERS, Birdie and HARRISON, George J.**
1949 Viability Tests of Cotton Seed. — 38:21
- TREHERNE, R.C.**
1918 Insect Control Work in British Columbia. — 7:579
- TRUAX, Hartley**
1921 Seed Certification and Potato Grades. — 10:106
- TRUE, Gordon H.**
1933 Damage by Deer to California Crops. — 22:94
- TUBBS, D.W.**
1938 Looking for Trouble — Finding It, Then What? — 27:436
- TUCKER, R.P.**
1930 Some Notes on the Soluble Sulphurs. — 19:422
1934 Notes on Lead Arsenates. — 23:141
1939 Relative Solubility of the Lead Arsenates and Calcium Arsenates. — 28:276
- TUCKER, T.C.**
1918 Some of the Activities of the California Almond Growers' Exchange. — 7:17
1929 California and the Tariff. — 18:116
- TUFTS, Warren P.**
1918 Pear Versus Quince Root for the Bartlett. — 7:416
— Notes Concerning Certain California Fruit Packages. — 7:487
- 1919 Why Prune Bearing Apricot Trees Heavily? — 8:15
— The So-Called "New System of Pruning." — 8:424
— Influence of Heavy and Light Pruning Upon the Growth of Deciduous Fruit Trees. — 8:529
- 1920 The Oregon Tunnel Evaporator. — 9:131
- TURNBOW, G.D.**
1930 New Developments of the Ice Cream Industry. — 19:635
- TURNER, C.K.**
1917 Standardization of Deciduous Fruits. — 6:343

URBAN, W.D. D.V.M.

1948 Avian Encephalomyelitis (Epidemic Tremors of Chicks). — 37:142

URBHANS, Theodore D.

1917 Destroy the Grasshoppers. — 6:249

1919 Grasshoppers and Control Measures. — 8:518

1921 The Strawberry Rootworm. — 10:311

1923 Insect Pest Control. — 12:359

1924 Field Entomology. — 13:161

1925 General Entomology. — 14:172

1927 Pear Leaf Blister Mite. — 16:77

— Commercial Insecticides and Some of Their Uses. — 16:525

1929 Spread of the Fruit Fly. — 18:418

1931 Effect of Lime Sulfur on Deciduous Fruit Trees. — 20:172

1938 Brown Rot of Stone Fruits. — 27:470

VAILE, R.S.

1912 Pruning the Lemon. — 1:213

— Citrus-Breeding Discussion. — 1:479

— Wilt of the Black-eye Bean. — 1:912

— The Walnut Mealy Bug. — 2:554

— A Tenebrionid Beetle Injuring Beans. — 2:591

— Effects of Hot Weather on Lemon Trees Sprayed with Lime-Sulphur. — 2:692

1914 Notes and Records of County Horticultural Commissioners. — 3:87

— Notes on Walnut Aphis Control. — 3:221

— Review of Practical Experiments in Fertilization. — 3:501

1915 An Irrigation Suggestion. — 4:372

— Cover Crops in Citrus Culture. — 4:456

— The Outlook for the Pomelo. — 4:509

1917 The Present Outlook for the Pomelo in California. — 6:21

VAN ARSDEL, W.B.

1941 The Western Regional Laboratory for Research on the Utilization of Farm Products. — 30:18

VAN DYKE, Edwin C.

1914 The Great Basin Tent Caterpillar in California. — 3:351

1917 A Newly Introduced Clover Beetle. — 6:248

VAN NORMAN, H.E.

1918 The Purpose of the University of California Farm School at Davis. — 7:67

1919 The Young Man in Relation to Agriculture. — 8:728

VARY, Charles H.

1912 Orange Seed Imported into California. — 1:388

1919 Movie Stars Travel by Mail. — 8:22

— Misleading Notices Attached to Nursery Stock by Chicago Shippers. — 8:511

VICKERY, K. Robert

1917 The Selection of Petroleum Insecticides. — 6:384

VIEHMEYER, F.J.

1919 Address. — 8:678

VIERECK, H.L.

1915 Notes on the Life History of a Species of Wasp-like Parasites of the Genus *Leptomastix*, Parasitic on the Mealy Bug. — 4:208

VINCENT, Wendall

- 1927 Regulatory Work of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. — 16:126
 1934 The United States Food and Drug Act Proposals. — 23:70

VIRDEN, Charles E.

- 1918 California Fruit Distributors. — 7:11
 1920 Transportation Suggestions to the Railroads. — 9:663
 1924 Report of Fruit Growers Executive Transportation Committee. — 13:73
 1925 Car Supply and Regional Advisory Board. — 14:63
 1927 The Clearing House Plan. — 16:180

VOLCK, W.H.

- 1913 The Control of Red Spiders. — 2:356
 1914 Pruning the Apple with Special Reference to Summer Work. — 3:385
 1917 Regarding Nursery Stock. — 6:35
 — Pruning Fruit Trees with Special Reference to the Apple. — 6:80
 — The Apple Leaf-Mining Case-Bearer. — 6:463

VORTRIEDE, W.

- 1912 The Treatment of Wounds and Cavities in Trees and Shrubs. — 1:254
 — Roadside Trees. — 1:852
 1914 The Wayside Trees. — 3:157
 — Winter Work on the Lawn and Flower Garden of the Farm. — 3:503

VOSLER, E.J.

- 1912 A New Fruit and Truck Crop Pest. — 2:551
 — The Red-Humped Caterpillar. — 2:654
 — A New Parasite of the Black Scale. — 2:661.
 — Calendar of Insect Pests and Plant Diseases. — 2:695, 729, 772
 — Zebra Caterpillar. — 2:713
 — Recent Importations of Beneficial Insects in California. — 2:770
 — Insects Injurious to Fruit Trees. — 2:772
 1914 Calendar of Insect Pests and Plant Diseases. — 3:47, 81, 162, 183, 214, 239, 292, 332, 374, 442, 486, 536
 — Potato Production. — 3:425
 — Kerosene-Lime Emulsion for Plant Lice. — 3:427
 — The Olive Outlook. — 3:427
 — Plant Lice Affecting the Walnut in California. — 3:427
 — Winter Pruning of the Grape. — 3:524
 1915 Calendar of Insect Pests and Plant Diseases. — 4:50, 112, 165, 212, 280, 392, 477
 — State Fruit Growers' Convention. — 4:436
 — California Certified Seed Potatoes. — 4:437
 — The Mealy Bug at Upland. — 4:437
 — The Publications of the State Commission of Horticulture. — 4:544
 1916 Calendar of Insect Pests and Plant Diseases. — 5:37
 — Protecting Tree Trunks from the Sun. — 5:188
 — Alfalfa Weevil Inspection. — 5:188
 — Report of the 47th Convention of Fruit Growers. — 5:223
 — Farmers Short Courses at the University of California. — 5:265
 — Seventh National Orange Show. — 5:265
 — Citrus Canker. — 5:266
 — Planting Potatoes in New Land. — 5:294
 — Marin County Appoints a Horticultural Commissioner. — 5:294
 — Statistics of the Cost of Bringing Orchards into Bearing. — 5:294
 — Community Buying. — 5:294

- Certified Seed Potatoes. — 5:294
- Forty-ninth State Fruit Growers' Convention. — 5:295
- Apple Standardization. — 5:295
- Publications of the Department of Agriculture. — 5:299
- Crop Report and Statistics. — 5:409
- 1917 Fruit Exhibits at the Royal Easter Show, Sidney, New South Wales. — 6:235
- 1919 Some Work of the Insectary Division in Connection with the Attempted Introduction of Natural Enemies of the Beet Leafhopper. — 8:231
- WADEMAN, G.F.**
- 1930 Milk Bottle's Chaperon. — 19:671
- WAGONON, Keith H.**
- 1954 Necrotic Leaf Spot of Peach and Its Effects on June-Budded Nursery Stock. — 43:13
- WAGNON, H.K. and BREECE, J.R.**
- 1956 Peach Calico, One of Many Virus Diseases of Stone Fruits. — 45:256
- WAGNON, H.K., DOBBINS, G.C., and BREECE, J.R.**
- 1959 Foliar Gland Characters — Peach and Nectarine. — 48:24
- WAITE, F.W.**
- 1914 Cotton in Imperial County. — 3:190
- 1917 Marketing Cantaloupes Under the Standardization Act. — 6:344
- Cotton in Imperial County. — 6:427
- 1919 Standardization in Imperial County. — 8:292
- WAITE, M.B.**
- 1930 Peach Yellows Group of Peach Diseases. — 19:484
- WALKER, W.H.**
- 1921 The Farm Bureau Movement. — 10:532
- WALLACE, Hugh E.**
- 1948 Russian Thistle Elimination as a Supplement to the Beet Leafhopper Control Program in California. — 37:8
- WALTHER, Eric**
- 1935 Genetic Constitution of a Host Plant as a Factor in Pest Control. — 24:242
- WARNE, William E.**
- 1964 Agricultural Water from the State Water Project. — 53:171
- WARNER, H.H.**
- 1935 The Fruit Deal in California. — 24:128
- WASBAUER, Marius S. and FORBES, Alan G.**
- 1964 The Range Crane Fly in California. — 53:140
- WATSON, John S.**
- 1936 Fluid Milk Market Stabilization for the Bay Region. — 25:101
- 1939 The Status of Milk Marketing and Stabilization in California. — 28:47
- WEBB, Heber J.**
- 1922 Report of Utah Conditions. — 11:652
- 1923 Quarantine Conditions in Utah with Special Reference to New Legislation. — 12:256
- WEBB, U.S.**
- 1918 Horticultural Problems and Laws. — 7:157
- WEBBER, H.J.**
- 1915 The Fertilizer Requirements of Citrus Trees. — 4:225
- 1916 Our Present Knowledge of Citrus Fertilization. — 5:161

- 1924 The College of Agriculture and State Department of Agriculture. — 13:30
- 1927 Work and Accomplishments of the Citrus Experiment Station. — 16:142
- 1929 Investigations at Citrus Experiment Station. — 18:98
- WEEKS, Charles B.**
- 1912 The Control of Peach Curl Leaf. — 1:359
- 1914 Notes on Olives in Tehama County During 1913-1914. — 3:246
- 1917 The Status of the Peach Industry in Tehama County. — 6:474
- WEINLAND, D.A.**
- 1952 Bureau of Milk Control. — 41:443
- 1953 Bureau of Milk Control. — 42:435
- 1954 Bureau of Milk Control. — 43:353
- WEINLAND, H.A.**
- 1912 The Fruit-Fly Menace and Preventive Measures. — 1:156
- The Mediterranean Fruit Fly in Hawaii. — 1:261
- Work on the Mediterranean Fruit Fly in Hawaii. — 1:570
- The Present Fruit Fly Situation and Some Results of the Hawaiian Campaign. — 1:845
- WEINSTOCK, Harris**
- 1917 Scientific Distribution of Fruit. — 6:159, 173
- How Organization of Producers Affects Prices. — 6:356
- 1918 The Necessity, Importance and Wisdom of Farmers' Cooperative Marketing. — 7:60
- 1919 Farmers' Cooperative Marketing and the State Market Director. — 8:412
- 1921 Legislation Affecting Agricultural Cooperative Movements. — 10:414
- WEISHAAR, L.J.**
- 1921 Proper Maturity of Fruit for Shipping. — 10:310
- Testing the Carrying Quality of California Cantaloupes. — 10:314
- 1922 Net Weight or Quantity Marking Requirements for Fruit and Vegetable Containers. — 11:450
- 1923 Plum and Prune Plantings Increase in California. — 12:72
- 1948 Bureau of Market Enforcement. — 37:386
- 1949 Bureau of Market Enforcement. — 38:358
- 1950 Bureau of Market Enforcement. — 39:358
- WEISHAAR, L.J. and ROGERS, S.S.**
- 1922 Growing and Shipping California Cauliflower and Broccoli. — 11:372
- Review of the 1922 Broccoli Season at Colma, California. — 11:442
- Successful Marketing of California Vegetables. — 11:721
- 1923 Growing, Packing and Shipping Tomatoes in California. — 12:106
- WELDON, Geo. P.**
- 1912 The Kind of Fruit That Pays. — 2:581
- The Codling Moth. — 2:621
- Should Not Be Used. — 2:625
- The Fruit-Tree Leaf-Roller. — 2:637
- The Sebastopol Gravenstein Apple Show. — 2:673
- Horticultural Notes from Madera County. — 2:687
- Injury and Protection of Fruit from Freezing. — 2:715
- A Case of Arsenical Injury to Apricot Trees. — 2:766
- 1914 Notes from the County Commissioners. — 3:48, 86, 169, 190, 221, 246, 297, 338, 379.
- Thinning Deciduous Fruits. — 3:173

- Light Trap for Catching Cut Worm Moths. — 3:284
- Miscible Oil Spray for Fruit Tree Leaf Roller. — 3:285
- The Peach Twig Borer. — 3:287
- Crop Statistics. — 3:336, 377
- Winter Pruning of Apple. — 3:390
- County Horticultural Commissioners, Their Deputies and Inspectors. — 3:434
- Powdery Mildew of Apple. — 3:478
- 1915 Crop Report and Statistics. — 4:37, 96, 199, 263, 316, 369, 431, 473, 516, 567
 - Cost of County Horticultural Inspection. — 4:46
 - Varieties of Fruits for California Planting. — 4:150
 - Smelter Fumes Injury to Vegetation. — 4:240
 - "Little Leaf" Disease of Fruit Trees. — 4:271
 - White Fly at Marysville. — 4:386
 - Woolly Aphis as a Pear Pest. — 4:441
 - Potato Meetings. — 4:475
 - Report of the Chief Deputy State Commissioner of Horticulture. — 4:540
 - Nevada County Wins First Premium on Bartlett Pears. — 4:570
- 1916 Green Spot of Orange. — 5:30
 - The Acreage of Fruits, Bearing and Non-Bearing, by Counties, in 1915. — 5:103
 - The Act Relating to the Standardization of Fruit Packing. — 5:125
 - Crop Report Errata. — 5:151
 - Crop Report and Statistics. — 5:184, 217, 263, 290, 343, 372
 - Alfalfa Weevil Quarantine Conference. — 5:186
 - Northwestern Fruit Exchange to Use Its Influence Toward Preventing the Shipment of Wormy and Scabby Apples into California This Fall. — 5:220
 - Piping System for Orchard Spraying. — 5:273
 - Pure Seed Legislation. — 5:393
- 1917 Acreage of Fruits by Counties for 1916. — 6:120
 - Acreage of Fruits Bearing or Nonbearing. — Revised Table. — 6:240
 - Crop Report and Statistics. — 6:358, 411
- 1918 Crop Reports and Statistics. — 7:216
 - Pear Growing in California. — 7:221
 - The Alfalfa Weevil and State Quarantine. — 7:484
 - Apple Standardization Work in California and Its Relation to the Apple Industry of the Northwest. — 7:586
- 1919 Progress in Standardization Work. — 8:5
 - Standard Fruit and Vegetable Packages. — 8:41
 - Deception in Packing of Dried Fruit. — 8:87
 - Specializing in Fruit-Growing in California. — 8:131
 - California — The Land of Fruits. — 8:139
 - Fruit Growing in the Desert. — 8:228
 - High Cost of Spray Material Versus Control of Orchard Pests. — 8:228
 - (Book Review) H.P. Gould: Peach Growing. — 8:270
 - Vegetable Growers Conference Brings Definite Results. — 8:276
 - Failure to Convict for Violation of the Standardization Law. — 8:555
- 1920 Potato Seed Certification and the Potato Elworm or Nematode. — 9:55
 - An Old Peach under a New Name, Ontario. — 9:357
- 1921 Dry vs. Liquid Lime-Sulfur in Control of Peach "Leaf-Curl." — 10:170
- 1922 Spraying Deciduous Fruit Trees. — 11:24

- 1923 Spring Spraying of Peaches with Lime Sulfur. — 12:44
 1934 Fifteen Years Study of Delayed Foliation of Deciduous Fruit Trees in Southern California. — 23:160
 1948 Know Your Orchard Problems. — 37:65
- WELLMAN, H.R.
 1941 The Place of Economic Research in Marketing Control Program. — 30:75
- WENTZEL, N.B.
 1934 The Post Office Department and Plant Quarantine. — 23:320
- WETZEL, J.F.
 1915 Hoary Cress. — 4:105
- WHIPPLE, O.B.
 1915 Pruning Stone-Fruits. — 4:1
- WHIPPLE, S.R.
 1948 A Representative Sample. — 37:23
 1955 Color Inspection — Fresh Fruits and Vegetables. — 44:47
- WHITCOMB, C.S.
 1921 Water Transportation. — 10:456
- WHITE, B.B. Dr.
 1938 Some Phases of the Hog Powder Situation in California. — 27:558
 1943 Vesicular Exanthema of Swine. — 32:50
- WHITE, Loring
 1946 Pear Blight Abatement in El Dorado County. — 35:114
 1959 Low Volume Machine Baiting for Rodent Control. — 48:189
 1965 Biological and Ecological Considerations in Meadow Mouse Population Management. — 54:161
- WHITNEY, B.B.
 1912 Some Undesirable Immigrants from Japan. — 1:737
 — Orchids and Their Scale Pests as Found at the Port of San Francisco. — 2:582
- WHITNEY, B.B. and L.A. WHITNEY
 1915 The New Zealand Peach Moth. — 4:48
 — Sow Bugs. — 4:200
- WHITNEY, L.A.
 1914 A Little Known Orchid Pest. — 3:483
 1915 The Small Sweet Potato Weevil. — 4:162
- WHITTEN, J.C.
 1919 Efficiency Management of California Orchards. — 8:5
 — Relation of Experiment Station Work to Practical Fruit Growing. — 8:421
 — Frost Control and Related Factors. — 8:675
 1920 The Commercial Value of Standardization. — 9:637
 1921 Response of Deciduous Fruit Trees to Pruning. — 10:372
 — Long Pruning. — 10:545
- WICKS, W.H.
 1918 The Effect of Cross-Pollination on Size, Color, Shape and Quality of the Apple. — 7:568
 1920 Under What Conditions Should a Quarantine be Modified or Repealed. — 9:260
 1921 Investigation Into the Manufacture of Alfalfa Mill Products. — 10:282
 1922 Report of Idaho Conditions. — 11:614

- Report of Idaho Conditions. — 11:659
- Necessity for Plant Inspection Stations. — 11:662
- 1934 Idaho Report. — 23:237
 - The Alfalfa Weevil — Its Economic Importance Over-estimated. — 23:335
- WILCOX, F.R.
 - 1941 Marketing Programs Under Federal and State Laws for Citrus Fruits. — 30:55
- WILCOX, J.
 - 1930 The Strawberry Root-Weevil. — 19:227
- WILKANSKY, I.
 - 1920 The Danger of Indiscriminate Introduction of Foreign Plant Varieties. — 9:339
- WILKEY, R.F.
 - 1959 Preliminary List of Collembola of California. — 48:222
- WILKEY, R.F. and MCKENZIE, Howard L.
 - 1961 Systematic Status of the *Pseudococcus maritimus-malacearum* Complex of Mealybugs. — 50:245
- WILKINSON, W.S., Jr.
 - 1922 Laws Pertaining to Weed Control. — 11:247
 - 1925 Seed Inspection. — 14:208
- WILKINSON, W.S.
 - 1922 An Analysis of the California Pure Seed Law. — 11:33
 - 1924 Seed Laboratory. — 13:177
- WILLIS, T.A.
 - 1928 Annual Farm Acreage of Colusa County. — 17:231
- WILLITS, R.L.
 - 1916 The Cause of Unnecessary Decay in Lemons. — 6:213
- WILSIE, W.E.
 - 1912 The Date Palm Scale and Their Control. — 2:538
- WILSON, C.C.
 - 1939 Grasshopper Surveys in California. — 28:170
 - 1947 Control of the Devastating Grasshopper in California. — 36:97
 - 1948 Research on New Insecticides for Grasshopper Control. — 37:95
- WILSON, C.C. and KEIFER, H.H.
 - 1941 A Study of the Marginate Grasshopper, with Notes on Associated Congeneric Species. — 30:291
- WILSON, E.E.
 - 1941 Russet and Protuberances on Prune Fruit in 1941. — 30:282
- WILSON, E.E. and NICHOLS, Carl W.
 - 1964 European Canker of Apple. — 53:151
- WILSON, E.E. and STOUT, Gilbert L.
 - 1944 A Bud Failure Disorder in Almond Tree. — 33:60
- WILSON, Geo. R.
 - 1920 Insects Found in Banana Cars. — 9:40
 - 1927 The European Earwig. — 16:468
- WILSON, H.F.
 - 1931 What Wisconsin Says About American Foulboord Eradication. — 20:235

WILSON, H.L.

- 1955 Effects of Residual DDT on Beet Leafhoppers. — 44:7
- 1960 The Nonresistance of Beet Leafhoppers to DDT. — 49:242

WILSON, Paul K.

- 1929 Standardization Enforcement Problems. — 18:622
- 1949 Interstate Truck Movement of Product. How Big Will This Big Business Get? — 38:103
- 1954 Colored Transparencies Provide Effective Court Evidence in Standardization Cases. — 43:65

WILSON, R.N.

- 1920 Relation of Farmers to the Funds Being Expended for Agriculture. — 9:696
- 1921 Progress in Agricultural Legislation. — 10:406
 - Serving the California Farmer. — 10:512
- 1922 Agricultural Legislation. — 11:646
- 1923 Agricultural Legislation. — 12:285
- 1924 Relations of the Agricultural Legislative Committee to Western Transportation Problems. — 13:81
- 1927 The Interest of the Public in the Movement of California's Perishable Crop. — 16:191
- 1929 Program of Agricultural Department California Development Association. — 18:92

WILSON, Stewart G.

- 1941 Interstate Cooperation as a Means of Eliminating Trade Barriers. — 30:29

WILSON, William A.

- 1939 Agricultural Accidents. — 28:67

WING, W.P.

- 1930 The Sheep Industry and Disease Control. — 19:303
- 1935 Wool Growers Problems in the Marketing Field. — 24:151
- 1941 Sheep and Wool Prospects. — 30:145

WINKLEMAN, J.A.

- 1938 El Dorado County, Home of the Bartlett Pear. — 27:401

WISER, Ray B.

- 1939 What Happened to the 1938 Cling Peach Marketing Program. — 28:86

WISKER, A.L.

- 1916 Pear-blight Control. — 5:48
 - The Improvement of Nursery Stock. — 5:430
- 1917 Scientific Distribution of Fruit (Discussion). — 6:171
 - Improvement of Nursery Stock. — 6:199
- 1918 How the Army Draft Affects the Farm Labor Situation. — 7:79

WIXOM, H.G., D.V.M.

- 1957 Progress in Vesicular Exanthema Control. — 46:8

WOGLUM, R.S.

- 1920 A Recently Discovered Citrus Pest in California. — 9:341
- 1921 The Value of Gas-Tight Tents in Orchard Fumigation. — 10:36

WOLCOTT, V.O.

- 1945 Bureau of Field Crops. — 34:247
- 1946 Bureau of Field Crops. — 35:259
- 1947 Bureau of Field Crops. — 36:237
- 1948 Bureau of Field Crops. — 37:318

- 1949 Bureau of Field Crops. — 38:285
 1950 Bureau of Field Crops. — 39:273
 1951 Bureau of Field Crops. — 40:254
 1952 Bureau of Field Crops. — 41:319
 1953 Bureau of Field Crops. — 42:307
 1954 Bureau of Field Crops. — 43:268
- WOLFF, Kenneth L.**
 1931 Water Courses as a Possible Element in the Early Spread of the Walnut Husk-Fly in Southern California. — 20:230
- WOOD, M.N.**
 1919 Shall the Dry Peaches Ripe or Moderately Green? — 8:116
- WOOD, William**
 1915 Statistics Showing Loss of All Kinds of Crops in Los Angeles County Caused by Insects. — 4:439
 1917 Forced Control of Insect Pests in Los Angeles County. — 6:435
 1918 The Oriental Peach Moth: A Japanese Fruit Insect Recently Introduced into the United States. — 7:523
- WOOD, W.C.**
 1934 Cooperation of the Postal Service in Plant Inspection. — 23:263
- WOODBURN, W.B.**
 1945 Bureau of Milk Control. — 34:376
 1946 Bureau of Milk Control. — 35:386
 1947 Bureau of Milk Control. — 36:371
 1948 Bureau of Milk Control. — 37:477
 1949 Bureau of Milk Control. — 38:364
 1950 Bureau of Milk Control. — 39:454
- WOODHAMS, Geo. E.**
 1931 Petroleum Oil Sprays on Nursery Stock. — 20:325
 — Release of Citrophilus Mealybug Parasite in Nurseries. — 20:455
 1946 San Bernardino County Pest Problems. — 35:141
- WOODRUFF, E.D.**
 1915 Rice in California. — 4:129
- WOODWORTH, C.W.**
 1912 European Elm Scale in California. — 1:101
 — Check List of California Insects. — 1:297, 782, 914, 941
 1920 Damage to Nursery Plants by the Fire Ant. — 9:87
- WORCESTER, W.W., D.V.M.**
 1959 New Turlock Poultry Laboratory. — 48:1
- WORLEDGE, Arthur W.**
 1946 Organized Rat Control in Yuba County. — 35:156
- WREN, C.H.**
 1938 Solano County. — 27:465
- WREN, G. Hugh**
 1917 Fruit Growing Possibilities of Glenn County. — 6:425
- WRIGHT, Percy F.**
 1930 Progress in Control of the Grape Mealybug. — 19:588
 1932 Red Spider and Other Vine Troubles. — 21:218
- WRIGHT, W.H.**
 1929 The Dollar Sign in Walnut Pest Control. — 18:278
 1933 Walnut Aphis Control. — 22:166
 1946 Weed Policy in Riverside County. — 35:129

- 1951 Red Scale Eradication in the Hemet-Coachella Valley. — 40:30
 1954 Tomato Plant Production in Riverside County. — 43:19
- WYCKOFF, S.N.
 1934 The White Pine Blister Rust Situation. — 23:296
- WYCKOFF, S.N. and ROOT, Geo. A.
 1927 The Problem of Blister Rust Control in California. — 16:277
- WYMORE, Floyd H.
 1931 Effect of Insecticides on Truck Crops. — 20:185
- YARWOOD, C.E.
 1952 Apricot Powdery Mildew from Rose and Peach.— 41:19
- YORK, George K.
 1929 Radio Brings California's Markets to the Grower's Door. — 18:262
 1945 Bureau of Market News. — 34:327
 1946 Bureau of Market News. — 35:324
 1947 Bureau of Market News. — 36:303
 1948 Bureau of Market News. — 37:392
 1949 Bureau of Market News. — 38:366
 1950 Bureau of Market News. — 39:366
 1951 Bureau of Market News. — 40:327
 1952 Bureau of Market News. — 41:365
 1953 Bureau of Market News. — 42:356
 1954 Bureau of Market News. — 43:289
- YOUNG, C.C. Gov.
 1929 Mediterranean Fruit Fly. — 18:379
- ZELLER, S.M. Dr.
 1934 Recent Observations of Strawberry Diseases. — 23:314
- ZUCKERMAN, H.G.
 1928 Taking Some of the Superstition Out of Farming. — 17:20



INDEX TO COMMON NAMES



- Acacia psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691; 21(10-11)1932:428
- Achemon Spinx moth 3(9)1914:378; 8(10)1919:560 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:498 figs.; 12(1-2)1923:12 figs.
- African earwig 39(4)1950:180,183; 40(1)1951:4 figs. 40(4)1951:178; 41(1)1952:48; 42(4)1953:228; 43(1)1954:43
- Agouti 49(3)1960:185
- Alder leaf beetle 21(7-8-9)1932:361 fig.
- Alder psyllid 20(10-11)1931:697
- Alfalfa butterfly 3(7)1914:296; 28(10)1939:544; 31(4)1942:171; 33(1)1944:44 figs.
- Alfalfa caterpillar 2,1913:597; 2,1913:697; 2,1913:705; 3(4)1914:185; 3(5)1914:216; 3(10)1914:443; 22(2-3)1933:160; 27(6)1938:658
- Alfalfa leafhopper 54(2)1965:81
- Alfalfa leaf weevil 1(1)1911:19 figs.
- Alfalfa looper 3(8)1914:338
- Alfalfa semi-looper 5(3)1916:113; 24(4-5-6)1935:234; 33(1)1944:48 fig.
- Alfalfa stem nematode 12(6)1923:299; 30(4)1941:382
- Alfalfa webworm 23(10-11)1934:236
- Alfalfa weevil 1(10)1912:765 fig.; 2,1913:597; 3(2)1914:69; 4(5-6)1915:269; 4(5-6)1915:285; 5(5)1916:186 fig.; 6(6)1917:233; 6(7)1917:295; 7(8)1918:484; 7(9)1918:546; 8(8)1919:461; 9(12)1920:579; 11(11-12)1922:866; 12(7-12)1923:359; 13(7-12)1924:163; 14(7-12)1925:177; 15(7-12)1926:122,131; 16(12)1927:647; 17(12)1928:682; 18(1)1929:43,47; 18(12)1929:738,772; 19(3-4)1930:231 figs.; 19(12)1930:816,826,841; 20(3)1931:236 figs.; 20(12)1931:754; 22(2-3)1933:159; 23(10-11)1934:233; 23(12)1934:411; 24(3)1935:312; 24(4)1935:415,429; 24(4-5-6)1935:221; 25(4)1936:463,479; 26(4)1937:421; 27(6)1938:655; 28(6)1939:387; 28(7-8-9)1939:466; 28(10)1939:534,550; 29(4)1940:230,243; 30(4)1941:341; 33(1)1944:39 figs.; 33(4)1944:253; 45(2)1956:161
- Alfalfa wilt 19(12)1930:862
- Alkali blite psyllid 20(10-14)1931:697
- Alkali clover 47(2)1958:205
- Alkali heliothrope 36(1)1947:27 fig.
- Alkali mallow 11(2-3)1922:124 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:232 fig.; 34(1)1945:20; 34(3)1945:120 figs.; 51(4)1962:177
- Alkali weed 24(4-5-6)1935:192; 51(4)1962:177
- Alligator weed 46(2)1957:198; 50(1)1961:21 fig.; 54(2)1965:113; 55(2)1966:112; 56(2)1967:99,101
- Almond mite 3(2)1914:81; 3(3)1914:168; 3(8)1914:339; 4(1)1915:53; 4(4)1915:219; 7(7)1918:473; 11(4)1922:409; 11(7)1922:30
- Almond moth 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:21 figs., 22; 55(4)1966:182
- Almond red spider 2,1913:356
- Almond scab 44(2)1955:59 figs.
- Almond tree shot hole fungus 2,1913:774
- Aloe aphid 44(1)1955:43
- Aloe gall mite 31(4)1942:175
- American plum borer 20(10-11)1931:618 fig.
- Angoumois grain moth 23(10-11)1934:268; 26(3)1937:276; 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:16 figs., 21
- Angular leaf spot 12(7-12)1923:364
- Annual black nightshade 28(7-8-9)1939:473 fig.
- Annual blue grass 28(2)1939:164; 35(1)1946:19 fig.; 39(3)1950:120
- Annual sow thistle 25(4)1936:615; 27(6)1938:800
- Ant 48(2)1959:127
- Anthracoese 12(7-12)1923:364
- Apple 12(7-12)1923:364
- Apple aphid 3(5)1914:218; 3(11)1914:480; 11(10)1922:762; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:325
- Apple blotch 19(7)1930:498 figs.
- Apple bud-borer 7(9)1918:523
- Apple canker 1(7)1912:247 figs.
- Apple curculio 31(4)1942:196
- Apple grain aphid 45(2)1956:149
- Apple leaf blotch miner 41(4)1952:212,233
- Apple leafhopper 21(10-11)1932:377; 22(6)1933:279; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:325
- Apple leaf-mining case-bearer 6(11-12)1917:463 figs.
- Apple maggot 7(6)1918:420,430; 16(8)1927:436; 19(3-4)1930:248; 19(12)1930:816; 20(12)1931:796; 27(6)1938:783; 35(4)1946:224; 39(4)1950:180; 51(2)1962:85; 52(2)1963:99
- Apple mildew 3(3)1914:166; 3(4)1914:186; 3(11)1914:478; 4(2)1915:15; 4(4)1915:218
- Apple pandemis 32(4)1943:258
- Apple and pear scab 3(2)1914:84; 3(4)1914:186; 3(5)1914:218
- Apple psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
- Apple scab 2,1913:775; 3(3)1914:166; 23(12)1934:494; 24(4)1935:521; 25(4)1936:597
- Apple skin miner 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:336
- Apple skin worm 22(6)1933:281; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:331 fig.; 27(6)1938:649,655; 38(4)1949:196
- Apple-tree tent caterpillar 2,1913:772
- Apple woolly aphid 6(10)1917:390
- Apple worm 3(7)1914:292

- Apricot gummosis 4(7)1915:330
 Apricot shot hole fungus 2,1913:774
 Arborvitae aphid 21(7-8-9)1932:363; 30(4)1941:370
 Arbutus psyllid 20(10-11)1931:695
 Argentine ant 3(10)1914:438; 5(3)1916:113,119; 6(6)1917:245,254; 7(9)1918:550; 9(4)1920:139; 9(8)1920:333; 9(10-11)1920:447; 18(6)1929:365; 20(6)1931:407; 21(4-5-6)1932:258; 27(3)1938:388; 49(4)1960:225
 Arizona boll weevil 19(3-4)1930:214 fig.
 Arizona navel orange worm 33(4)1944:253
 Armored scale 49(2)1960:163; 50(2)1961:140
 Army worm 1(7)1912:271; 3(7)1914:296; 19(6)1930:421; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:366; 48(1)1959:17 fig., 20
 Arrowgrass 38(4)1949:278; 41(4)1952:313
 Arrow-weed 11(2-3)1922:209 fig.
 Artemisia mealy bug 3(2)1914:85; 3(3)1914:107
 Artichoke 11(2-3)1922:198 fig.
 Artichoke plume moth 11(5-6)1922:454; 38(4)1949:198; 42(4)1953:222; 43(4)1954:186,188; 45(2)1956:162
 Artichoke thistle 22(6)1933:269 fig., 311; 23(12)1934:506; 24(4)1935:532; 25(4)1936:612; 26(4)1937:569; 27(6)1938:799; 30(2)1941:185; 38(4)1949:274; 39(4)1950:262; 40(4)1951:242 fig.; 41(4)1952:302; 48(2)1959:151
 Ash bug 34(4)1945:184; 36(4)1947:167
 Ash psyllid 20(10-11)1931:696
 Ash sawfly 39(4)1950:183,201; 41(4)1952:239
 Asiatic beetle 18(1)1929:43; 19(3-4)1930:220 figs.; 20(12)1931:796; 24(3)1935:314; 24(4)1935:519; 27(6)1938:787
 Asiatic rice borer 28(10)1939:555; 53(4)1964:187; 54(2)1965:83
 Asparagus beetle 3(2)1914:83; 9(10-11)1920:420,439 fig.; 19(9-10)1930:728
 Asparagus centipede 10(11-12)1921:583
 Assassin bug 11(4)1922:385
 Atlantic mite 43(4)1954:184; 52(2)1963:109
 Australian brass buttons 45(2)1956:207
 Australian grain borer 22(6)1933:310; 23(10-11)1934:269
 Australian ladybird beetle 9(10-11)1920:441,444; 11(5-6)1922:339 fig.
 Australian mealy bug 21(7-8-9)1932:364
 Australian spider beetle 47(3)1958:243; 54(1)1965:19
 Australian parasite 21(7-8-9)1932:364
 Australian salt-bush 11(2-3)1922:194 fig.
 Australian sod fly 37(4)1948:204,212; 38(4)1949:164; 40(4)1951:153,157; 41(1)1952:47
 Australian tomato weevil 15(7-12)1926:116,129; 16(1)1927:29; 16(4)1927:250; 16(5)1927:311; 16(7)1927:375,379; 16(12)1927:638
 Austrian field cress 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:385; 23(12)1934:506; 24(4)1935:533; 25(4)1936:612; 26(4)1937:568; 27(6)1938:798; 28(2)1939:165; 28(10)1939:584; 29(4)1940:290; 30(2)1941:185; 31(4)1942:216; 32(4)1943:266; 33(4)1944:291; 34(4)1945:235; 35(3)1946:165 figs.; 38(4)1949:271; 39(4)1950:260; 40(4)1951:240; 41(4)1952:297; 42(4)1953:287; 43(4)1954:232; 45(2)1956:200; 46(2)1957:193; 47(2)1958:201; 48(2)1959:149; 49(2)1960:166; 50(2)1961:161; 51(2)1962:114; 52(2)1963:134; 53(2)1964:114; 54(2)1965:113; 55(2)1966:115; 56(2)1967:103
 Austrian peaweed 50(1)1961:23 fig.; 50(2)1961:166; 51(2)1962:114; 52(2)1963:134; 55(2)1966:114,115
 Avocado leaf roller 41(2)1952:124
 Avocado moth 20(7)1931:444
 Avocado rust mite 43(3)1954:135; 43(4)1954:171,191
 Avocado seed weevil 43(4)1954:173 fig.; 44(1)1955:45
 Avocado weevil 8(1)1919:27; 26(4)1937:553
 Azalea aphid 51(2)1962:84
 Azalea leafroller 26(4)1937:435
 Azalea mealy bug 3(3)1914:108
 Azalea white fly 25(4)1936:477; 26(4)1937:426,433; 27(6)1938:762
 Babys breath 53(2)1964:112
 Bachelor's button 20(10-11)1931:666
 Bacterial gummosis, cherries 1(2)1912:66
 Bacterial ring rot 34(4)1945:218
 Bag worm 21(4-5-6)1932:260 fig.; 36(4)1947:161,169; 39(4)1950:208; 43(4)1954:191; 44(1)1955:43
 Baker's mealy bug 3(2)1914:85; 3(3)1914:100 fig.; 3(3)1914:110; 3(5)1914:220; 6(3-4)1917:108; 9(1-2)1920:38; 9(4)1920:107,111 fig.; 20(3)1931:219; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:337; 27(6)1938:659; 28(10)1939:591
 Balm or Gilead 12(7-12)1923:364
 Banana root borer 7(8)1918:498 figs.
 Banded flea beetle 22(6)1933:281
 Band-tailed pigeon 51(2)1962:118
 Bank vole 49(3)1960:179 fig.
 Barberry fruit fly 40(4)1951:153
 Barb goat grass 47(2)1958:202
 Barley aphid 3(2)1914:85
 Barley-corn aphid 8(1)1919:22
 Barley root-knot nematode 55(2)1966:100; 56(2)1967:85
 Bark beetle 18(12)1929:770 fig.; 20(12)1931:747; 35(4)1946:204

- Barnacle scale 10(4)1921:141; 28(10)1939:590; 30(4)1941:370
- Barnyard-grass 11(2-3)1922:84 figs., 300; 46(2)957:199
- Basket flower 20(10-11)1931:666
- Basket worm 21(4-5-6)1932:267
- Bat 49(3)1960:181
- Bathhurst bur 11(7)1922:51
- Baya weaver 49(3)1960:178 fig.
- Bay tree whitefly 6(7)1917:306
- Beach-bur 11(2-3)1922:204 fig.
- Bean anthracnose 3(2)1914:84
- Bean aphid 22(6)1933:281; 25(4)1936:473; 39(4)1950:208
- Bean caper 23(12)1934:505
- Bean lycaenid 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:366
- Bean pod borer 24(4)1935:513,520; 28(10)1939:555; 32(4)1943:279
- Bean thrips 3(5)1914:218; 4(12)1915:574; 7(5)1918:373; 7(7)1918:474; 16(12)1927:657; 17(3)1928:209 fig.; 17(6)1928:366; 18(1)1929:52 fig.; 20(3)1931:219; 20(12)1931:754; 22(6)1933:281; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:323,336; 25(3)1936:396; 26(2)1937:263; 26(4)1937:428; 27(4)1938:468; 28(10)1939:543; 35(1)1946:21; 38(4)1949:194; 41(4)1952:233; 51(4)1962:177
- Bean weevil 9(8)1920:344; 24(4)1935:421; 47(3)1958:235 fig.; 54(1)1965:13
- Beardless wildrye 48(2)1959:151
- Bear-grass 11(2-3)1922:221
- Beaumont thistle 49(2)1960:169; 50(1)1961:21 fig.; 55(2)1966:113; 56(2)1967:99
- Beechey ground squirrel 51(3)1962:140
- Beet aphid 6(2)1917:63
- Beet armyworm 20(10-11)1931:614 fig.; 22(2-3)1933:160; 31(4)1942:171; 33(1)1944:47 fig.; 48(1)1959:17 fig., 20
- Beet leaf hopper 3(2)1914:83; 5(8)1916:299; 8(5)1919:231; 20(12)1931:750; 22(2-3)1933:138; 22(6)1933:276,281; 32(4)1943:240,247; 37(1)1948:8; 37(4)1948:216; 38(4)1949:177; 39(4)1950:191; 40(4)1951:164; 44(4)1955:147; 46(2)1957:150; 47(2)1958:156; 48(2)1959:123; 49(2)1960:139; 49(4)1960:242; 50(2)1961:133; 51(2)1962:92; 51(4)1962:176; 52(2)1963:106; 53(2)1964:90; 54(2)1965:85; 55(2)1966:97; 56(2)1967:80
- Beet leaf miner 22(6)1933:281
- Beggar-ticks or Stick tight 11(2-3)1922:231; 42(4)1953:300
- Begonia shield scale 29(3)1940:125
- Belding ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:659 figs.
- Belted cucumber beetle 23(12)1934:415; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
- Bermuda grass 11(2-3)1922:80 fig., 282; 21(7-8-9)1932:322 fig.; 28(2)1939:163; 35(1)1946:19 figs.; 43(4)1954:230; 46(2)1957:193; 47(2)1958:205
- Bermuda or couch grass mite 51(2)1962:95
- Bermuda grass bud mite 52(2)1963:99
- Berry bush semi-looper 37(4)1948:207
- Biddy-biddy 56(2)1967:99
- Biennial gaura 36(2)1947:35 fig.
- Bifasciulate scale 32(4)1943:268; 35(3)1946:133
- Big-eyed bug 36(4)1947:162
- Big-headed grasshopper 40(4)1951:173
- Big-seed alfalfa dodder 36(1)1947:27 figs.
- Billbug 2,1913:619; 2,1913:705
- Birch leaf rust 50(2)1961:140,149
- Bird of paradise bush 52(2)1963:132
- Bishopweed 40(4)1951:247; 41(4)1952:312
- Bitter clover 11(2-3)1922:248
- Bitter orange 16(8)1927:423
- Bitter sneezeweed 50(1)1961:28
- Blackberry blister mite 11(1)1922:63
- Blackberry root-borer 11(8-9)1922:639
- Blackberry whitefly 42(4)1953:204,228
- Black bird 20(6)1931:406; 50(2)1961:168
- Black bug 29(3)1940:125
- Black carpet beetle 47(3)1958:238; 54(1)1965:14
- Black cherry fruit fly 41(1)1952:49; 41(3)1952:181; 44(2)1955:77
- Black cherry louse 6(2)1917:63
- Black citrus aphid 7(4)1918:215; 35(3)1946:136
- Black citrus plant louse 8(2)1919:74
- Black cotton leafhopper 26(2)1937:264
- Black cutworm 48(1)1959:17 figs., 19
- Black elaeagnus scale 46(3)1957:218 fig.
- Black flour beetle 54(1)1965:20
- Black fly 18(2)1929:132
- Black fungus beetle 24(3)1935:316; 47(3)1958:244
- Black grass bug 20(5)1931:345; 22(6)1933:282; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:329
- Black or greasy cutworm 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:366
- Black hunter thrips 41(4)1952:234
- Black ladybird beetle 3(3)1914:132; 6(3-4)1917:112 fig.; 10(4)1921:129; 11(7)1922:37
- Black larder beetle 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:14
- Black mustard 8(10)1919:597 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:110 fig.; 12(3-4)1923:131; 25(3)1936:341 fig.; 28(2)1939:164
- Black nightshade 28(2)1939:164
- Black parlatoria 47(1)1958:23
- Black pecan aphid 48(2)1959:126; 52(2)1963:99; 53(2)1964:86; 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:93
- Black pine leaf scale 42(4)1953:223
- Black pine-needle scale 3(1)1914:47

- Black rot of the navel orange 2,1913:527 fig.
- Black scale 1(3)1912:106; 2,1913:661; 3(3)1914:168; 3(5)1914:212; 3(8)1914:332; 3(8)1914:338; 3(9)1914:375; 4(2)1915:109; 4(2)1915:116; 4(7)1915:333; 4(8)1915:373,392; 4(9)1915:425 fig.; 5(3)1916:113; 7(5)1918:373; 8(2)1919:47; 8(5)1919:235; 9(1-2)1920:39; 9(4)1920:107; 9(8)1920:310; 9(10-11)1920:419; 10(4)1921:127 figs.; 10(11-12)1921:587 figs.; 11(7)1922:45; 11(11-12)1922:826; 12(7-12)1923:334,362; 13(7-12)1924:161; 17(5)1928:341; 19(8)1930:545,565 fig.; 20(6)1931:411; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342; 22(12)1933:460; 23(7-9)1934:208; 24(4-5-6)1935:275; 29(2)1940:102; 29(3)1940:125; 35(3)1946:135
- Black scale of India 29(3)1940:126
- Black scale parasite 31(4)1942:173
- Black scurf 34(4)1945:218
- Black shield scale 29(3)1940:125
- Black thread scale 42(4)1953:225; 50(2)1961:140; 54(2)1965:104
- Black vine weevil 16(10)1927:543; 16(12)1927:665; 19(3-4)1930:228 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:403 figs.; 35(3)1946:136
- Black walnut bark beetle 50(2)1961:128; 52(2)1963:99; 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:93
- Black walnut fly 17(11)1928:603 figs.
- Black widow 19(8)1930:596 figs.; 23(12)1934:418
- Bladder campion 26(2)1937:176; 27(6)1938:796; 45(2)1956:208
- Bladder flower 37(1)1948:20 fig.
- Bladder pod 51(4)1962:177
- Bladder saltbush 54(2)1965:110
- Blanchard's scale 3(10)1914:440
- Blanketflower 54(2)1965:111; 55(2)1966:113
- Blessed thistle 11(2-3)1922:198 fig.; 46(2)1957:199
- Blight 38(4)1949:242
- Blister beetle 2,1913:668
- Blister mite 11(5-6)1922:466; 26(2)1937:257; 26(4)1937:427; 27(6)1938:658
- Blister rust 17(12)1928:659
- Blotch leaf miner 42(4)1953:223
- Blow-wives 11(2-3)1922:235
- Blueberry bud mite 29(4)1940:245; 30(2)1941:196
- Blue curls or Vinegar weed 11(2-3)1922:216
- Bluegrass aphid 44(3)1955:132; 45(2)1956:149
- Blue mold 3(3)1914:165
- Blue mustard 47(2)1958:205
- Blue oat or pea mite 28(7-8-9)1939:507 fig.; 30(3)1941:312
- Blue-sided tent caterpillar 21(7-8-9)1932:359
- Blue thistle 11(2-3)1922:232
- Blue toad-flax 11(2-3)1922:228
- Bluesteam wheatgrass 35(1)1946:17 fig.
- Blueweed 25(4)1936:610; 26(2)1937:247 figs.; 28(2)1939:165; 29(4)1940:291; 30(2)1941:185; 31(4)1942:216; 33(4)1944:292; 34(4)1945:236; 36(3)1947:104; 38(4)1949:271; 39(4)1950:261; 40(4)1951:240; 41(4)1952:297; 42(4)1953:288; 43(4)1954:232; 48(2)1959:149; 51(2)1962:115
- Blunt spike rush 21(4-5-6)1932:296
- Boll weevil 5(9)1916:311; 8(5)1919:266; 35(4)1946:196; 36(4)1947:155; 52(2)1963:101; 53(2)1964:87; 55(2)1966:92,94 fig.
- Boll worm 39(4)1950:208
- Book louse 47(3)1958:246
- Borage 56(2)1967:99
- Box elder bug 18(12)1929:768 fig.
- Box elder louse 6(2)1917:63
- Box scale 26(4)1937:554
- Box-wood 12(7-12)1923:364
- Boxwood leaf-miner 4(7)1915:340 fig.
- Boysenberry bud mite 40(4)1951:157; 41(1)1952:49
- Boysenberry mite 41(4)1952:212; 42(4)1953:222
- Bracken fern 41(4)1952:313; 43(4)1954:242
- Branched broomrape 42(2)1953:45 figs.; 47(2)1958:174; 48(3)1959:194; 49(2)1960:150; 51(2)1962:97,100; 52(2)1963:112,115; 53(2)1964:97; 54(2)1965:94; 55(2)1966:100; 56(2)1967:84
- Branch and twig borer 2,1913:587; 2,1913:668; 7(5)1918:373; 19(8)1930:572; 34(4)1945:182
- Brass buttons 11(2-3)1922:189 fig.
- Brazilian ant 5(11)1916:404
- Bread mold 28(4)1939:267
- Brevipalpus mite 40(4)1951:178
- Bristly foxtail 11(2-3)1922:182 fig.
- Bristly ox-tongue 11(2-3)1922:158 fig.
- British coil snail 26(2)1937:260
- Broad-been weevil 10(5-6)1921:199 fig.; 30(4)1941:353; 37(4)1948:207; 47(3)1958:236
- Broad-horned flour beetle 47(3)1958:245; 54(1)1965:16 fig., 19
- Broad-leaved milkweed 45(2)1956:209
- Broad mite 28(10)1939:590; 30(4)1941:352
- Broad-nosed grain weevil 41(2)1952:123; 47(3)1958:236; 54(1)1965:14
- Bromelia pitmaking scale 52(1)1963:38 figs.
- Broom rape 18(11)1929:626; 23(12)1934:479,505; 27(2)1938:166 figs.; 40(4)1951:248; 41(4)1952:265 fig.;

- 42(4)1953:256; 43(1)1954:30; 43(4)1954:242; 45(2)1956:173; 46(2)1957:166; 47(2)1958:174; 48(2)1959:132, 137; 50(2)1961:145,147
- Broom scale 51(4)1962:176
- Broomsedge 27(6)1938:796; 48(2)1959:151; 50(1)1961:25
- Brown almond mite 38(4)1949:193; 42(2)1953:109
- Brown apricot scale 2,1913:695; 3(10)1914:442; 4(10)1915:477; 9(1-2)1920:39; 19(8)1930:570 fig.; 42(4)1953:223
- Brown banded cockroach 40(4)1951:157; 43(4)1954:191
- Brown day moth 3(3)1914:164; 3(6)1914:245; 4(3)1915:166; 7(7)1918:474
- Brown-dotted clothes moth 47(3)1958:248; 54(1)1965:23
- Brown garden snail 28(5)1939:299
- Brown-headed ash sawfly 40(3)1951:116; 40(4)1951:154,157
- Brown-headed rush 47(2)1958:206
- Brown house moth 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:22
- Brown knapweed 34(2)1945:80 fig.
- Brown lacewing 3(3)1914:134; 4(10)1915:484; 6(3-4)1917:109; 8(5)1919:257; 9(4)1920:109,112; 9(10-11)1920:444, 446; 11(7)1922:37
- Brown elm scale 4(8)1915:400
- Brownie thistle 28(4)1939:288; 50(2)1961:166
- Brown mite 3(3)1914:168; 3(4)1914:189; 4(2)1915:112; 4(11)1915:528; 7(7)1918:473; 10(5-6)1921:186; 12(1-2)1923:44; 20(12)1931:750
- Brown pseudoparlatoria scale 52(1)1963:36 figs.
- Brown rot 3(2)1914:83; 3(3)1914:165,166; 3(4)1914:187; 4(4)1915:218; 7(8)1918:491 fig.; 10(11-12)1921:585
- Brown rot disease 27(4)1938:470
- Brown rot fungus 4(2)1915:115; 16(1)1927:21
- Brown rot gummosis 2,1913:611; 4(1)1915:7 figs.
- Brown scale 3(7)1914:296
- Brown spider beetle 47(3)1958:243; 54(1)1965:19
- Brown-tail moth 1(5)1912:159 figs.; 6(7)1917:311; 18(1)1929:43; 19(3-4)1930:262
- Brown vegetable weevil 16(7)1927:379
- Buckeye rust mite 30(4)1941:354; 31(3)1942:127 figs.
- Buckeye scale 30(4)1941:370
- Buckthorn plantain 39(3)1950:120
- Buckthorn weed 11(2-3)1922:132 fig.
- Bud beetle 38(4)1949:196
- Buddleia leafroller 31(4)1942:177
- Bud mite 27(6)1938:663; 41(4)1952:209, 216,238
- Bud moth 12(1-2)1923:44; 28(10)1939:539; 32(4)1943:258; 33(4)1944:253; 36(4)1947:169; 38(4)1949:195
- Bud rot 12(7-12)1923:364
- Buffalo-bur 11(2-3)1922:202 fig.; 28(2)1939:164; 28(7-8-9)1939:477 fig.; 40(4)1951:249
- Buffalo-horn nut 17(3)1928:224
- Buff-colored tomato weevil 16(7)1927:379
- Bugle bud mite 48(2)1959:127
- Bulb mealy bug 40(3)1951:114
- Bulb nematode 15(7-12)1926:132,134; 16(4)1927:236; 17(11)1928:616; 40(4)1951:226; 45(2)1956:185
- Bulbous bluegrass 52(2)1963:132
- Bull thistle 11(2-3)1922:146 fig., 250 fig.; 34(1)1945:27 fig.; 41(4)1952:310
- Bunch grass 24(4)1935:531
- Bur buttercup 53(2)1964:113
- Bur bristlegrass 27(2)1938:212 fig.; 43(4)1954:242; 45(2)1956:208; 46(2)1957:199
- Bur clover 28(2)1939:164
- Bur clover aphid 7(5)1918:374
- Burdock 24(4-5-6)1935:282
- Bur marigold 41(4)1952:310; 42(4)1953:300
- Burrowing nematode 43(4)1954:204,209; 45(2)1956:185,194; 45(4)1956:263; 46(2)1957:181,188,189; 47(2)1958:190; 50(2)1961:150; 51(2)1962:102,110; 53(2)1964:95,106; 54(2)1965:92,104; 55(2)1966:101,108; 56(1)1967:21; 56(2)1967:86,94
- Bursa Bursa-pastoris 35(3)1946:163 fig.
- Bushy beardgrass 26(4)1937:565
- Butter-and-eggs or Yellow toad-flax 11(2-3)1922:228
- Button snakeroot or Coyote-thistle 11(2-3)1922:232
- Buxwood psyllid 20(10-11)1931:694
- Cabbage aphid 22(6)1933:281; 25(3)1936:394
- Cabbage butterfly 22(6)1933:282
- Cabbage leaf-miner 38(4)1949:164
- Cabbage leaf spot 25(4)1936:597
- Cabbage maggot 3(10)1914:445; 33(4)1944:253; 38(4)1949:198; 39(4)1950:204
- Cabbage seed pod weevil 38(4)1949:164; 42(4)1953:204; 43(3)1954:136; 43(4)1954:172; 55(2)1966:93
- Cabbage worm 3(4)1914:185; 3(5)1914:216; 4(4)1915:217; 4(12)1915:543; 35(4)1946:201
- Cabinet beetle 44(1)1955:18
- Cactus longhorn beetle 29(4)1940:259
- Cactus weevil 29(4)1940:259
- Caduelle 10(4)1921:142; 47(3)1958:242

- Calabazilla 11(2-3)1922:183 fig.
 Calico scale 15(7-12)1926:131; 25(4)
 1936:476; 46(2)1957:155
 California buckeye 49(4)1960:224
 California dodder 49(2)1960:169
 California false hellebore 11(2-3)1922:
 238
 California five-spined engraver beetle
 22(2-3)1933:134 fig.
 California grape root worm 2,1913:585;
 3(9)1914:378
 California green lace wing 1(7)1912:282
 California ground squirrel 6(9)1917:364;
 7(11-12)1918:601 figs.; 29(3)1940:133
 California hardwood bark beetle 41(4)
 1952:218
 California house finch 51(3)1962:158
 California meadow mouse 8(2)1919:76
 figs.; 54(2)1965:162
 California Microlepidoptera 22(7-8-9-10-
 11)1933:351-365 figs.; 24(4-5-6)1935:
 195-218 figs.; 25(2)1936:235 figs.;
 25(3)1936:349 figs.; 26(2)1937:177-
 204 figs.; 26(3)1937:334-338 figs.
 California mugwort 11(2-3)1922:189 fig.;
 11(2-3)1922:236
 California oak moth 2,1913:590; 3(5)
 1914:220; 5(3)1916:113
 California oak worm 21(7-8-9)1932:359
 California oatgrass 39(3)1950:118
 California peach borer 1(4)1912:111;
 3(8)1914:338; 5(3)1916:107,117
 California pear sawfly 7(5)1918:374;
 7(6)1918:434
 California poppy 11(2-3)1922:213
 California prickly pear 11(2-3)1922:234
 California red scale 35(1)1946:21;
 40(4)1951:179; 47(1)1958:23
 California tent caterpillar 21(7-8-9)
 1932:359
 California tortoise shell butterfly
 21(7-8-9)1932:353; 22(2-3)1933:131
 California tussock moth 2,1913:730;
 2,1913:773; 21(7-8-9)1932:359
 California wire worm 4(7)1915:345
 Cambium borer 18(12)1929:772
 Camellia bud mite 34(4)1945:174; 35(3)
 1946:139
 Camellia leaf mite 31(4)1942:175
 Camellia parlatoria scale 40(4)1951:179
 Camellia rust mite 32(4)1943:258;
 33(4)1944:249
 Camellia scale 5(5)1916:192 figs.;
 28(10)1939:538,590; 33(4)1944:250,
 258; 39(4)1950:183; 40(4)1951:179;
 46(2)1957:189
 Camel's thorn 11(2-3)1922:242; 12(7-12)
 1923:350; 14(7-12)1925:193; 15(7-12)
 1926:138; 17(3)1928:231 fig.; 18(11)
 1929:629; 18(12)1929:778; 19(5)1930:
 376; 19(11)1930:780; 20(6)1931:402;
 22(6)1933:258 fig., 261,310; 23(10-
 11)1934:308; 23(12)1934:505; 24(4-5-
 6)1935:281; 24(4)1935:532; 25(4)1936:
 612; 26(4)1937:567; 27(6)1938:797;
 28(2)1939:163; 28(10)1939:582;
 29(4)1940:290; 30(2)1941:185; 31(4)
 1942:216; 32(4)1943:266,308; 33(4)
 1944:292; 34(4)1945:210,236; 35(2)
 1946:89 figs.; 38(4)1949:271; 39(4)
 1950:261; 40(4)1951:240; 41(4)1952:
 297; 42(4)1953:288; 43(4)1954:232,
 241; 45(2)1956:200; 45(3)1956:229
 fig.; 46(2)1957:192,193; 47(2)1958:
 202; 48(2)1959:149; 49(2)1960:166;
 50(1)1961:24; 50(2)1961:161; 51(2)
 1962:114; 52(2)1963:134; 53(2)1964:
 114; 54(2)1965:113
 Camphor psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
 Camphor scale 16(12)1927:645; 18(1)1929:
 43; 18(12)1929:742; 20(12)1931:797;
 23(7-9)1934:207 fig.; 23(12)1934:415,
 494; 24(4)1935:517,520; 25(4)1936:
 594,596; 26(4)1937:553; 35(3)1946:
 134; 40(3)1951:113; 40(4)1951:157,179
 Canada thistle 8(10)1919:597 figs.;
 9(8)1920:343 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:296
 fig.; 11(7)1922:14; 19(6)1930:464;
 21(10-11)1932:394 fig.; 27(6)1938:
 800; 28(2)1939:142 fig.; 29(4)1940:
 291; 31(4)1942:216; 32(4)1943:267,
 308; 34(1)1945:27 figs.; 41(4)1952:
 312; 43(4)1954:241,242; 45(2)1956:
 201; 46(2)1957:192,194,199; 47(2)
 1958:205; 53(2)1964:115; 54(2)1965:
 111; 55(2)1966:113
 Canada wild rye 35(1)1946:17 figs.
 Canary-grass 11(2-3)1922:219
 Canchalagua 11(2-3)1922:225
 Canker 12(7-12)1923:364
 Cankerworm 4(4)1915:213 fig.; 16(12)
 1927:655; 17(3)1928:210 fig.
 Canyon dodder 41(4)1952:310
 Cape marigold 52(2)1963:131
 Cardoon 17(3)1928:219 figs.
 Carnation bud mite 42(4)1953:205;
 43(2)1954:75; 43(4)1954:191; 47(2)
 1958:143
 Carolina cranesbill 11(2-3)1922:218
 Carolina grasshopper 41(1)1952:48
 Carolina horse-nettle 13(7-12)1924:167;
 26(4)1937:566; 28(7-8-9)1939:471
 fig.; 28(10)1939:582; 32(4)1943:267;
 34(4)1945:239; 35(1)1946:13 figs.;
 40(4)1951:248; 41(4)1952:311; 47(2)
 1958:205,206; 49(2)1960:170; 52(2)
 1963:133
 Carpenter worm 3(7)1914:259
 Carper spurge or Mole plant 11(2-3)1922:
 215
 Carpet beetle 47(3)1958:238; 54(1)1965:
 14
 Carpet-weed 11(2-3)1922:181 fig.
 Carrion beetle 3(10)1914:445
 Carrion crow 49(3)1960:183 fig.
 Carrot psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
 Carrot rust fly 53(2)1964:86
 Carrot rust mite 33(4)1944:252

- Carrot weevil 16(7)1927:379
 Casebearer 41(3)1952:182
 Casemaking clothes moth 47(3)1958:248
 Catalina cherry moth 5(1)1916:35 figs.;
 16(5)1927:290; 20(10-11)1931:622
 fig.
 Catalina Island ground squirrel 7(11-12)
 1918:641
 Cat's ear 28(2)1939:165
 Cat-tail 1(6)1912:211; 11(2-3)1922:184
 fig., 299; 21(4-5-6)1932:296
 Cattle spinach 51(4)1962:177
 Cauliflower mosaic 25(3)1936:394
 Causal fungus 17(4)1928:271; 38(4)1949:
 239
 Cecum worm 20(8)1931:552
 Cedar waxwing 51(2)1962:119
 Celery 11(2-3)1922:239; 12(7-12)1923:364
 Celery aphid 38(4)1949:199
 Celery leaf tier 35(3)1946:137; 38(4)
 1949:199; 43(4)1954:185
 Cented gaura 42(4)1953:300
 Centipede grass 41(4)1952:311; 42(4)
 1953:300
 Cerambycid 4(8)1915:400
 Cereal mite 40(4)1951:176
 Chaff scale 1(10)1912:738 fig.; 23(12)
 1934:403; 24(4-5-6)1935:273; 30(4)
 1941:343,370; 32(4)1943:267; 35(1)
 1946:21; 35(3)1946:131; 37(4)1948:
 204,206,211; 51(2)1962:95; 54(2)1965:
 82; 55(2)1966:98
 Chapparral broom 11(2-3)1922:197 fig.
 Charlock 25(3)1936:345 fig.; 48(2)1959:
 151
 Cheese skipper 47(3)1958:246
 Cheese-weed 11(2-3)1922:181 fig.;
 11(7)1922:30; 28(2)1939:164; 34(3)
 1945:120 fig.
 Cherry borer 2,1913:776
 Cherry or Calico scale 7(5)1918:374;
 23(12)1934:397
 Cherry curculio 23(10-11)1934:237
 Cherry fruit fly 15(7-12)1926:124;
 17(12)1928:677; 18(12)1929:742;
 19(3-4)1930:256 figs.; 19(12)1930:
 816,827; 23(12)1934:413,500; 24(4)
 1935:418; 25(4)1936:596; 27(6)1938:
 650; 28(10)1939:534; 29(3)1940:157;
 29(4)1940:230,243,341; 31(4)1942:167;
 32(4)1943:243,285; 33(4)1944:235;
 34(4)1945:171,189; 35(4)1946:224;
 38(4)1949:163; 39(4)1950:179,183;
 40(3)1951:112; 40(4)1951:153,157,167;
 41(4)1952:214,223; 42(4)1953:202,210;
 43(4)1954:171,176; 44(2)1955:77 fig.;
 45(2)1956:149,152; 46(2)1957:137,141;
 47(2)1958:141,148,161
 Cherry fruit sawfly 2,1913:569; 3(1)
 1914:31 figs.; 11(4)1922:393 figs.
 Cherry gummosis 3(3)1914:166; 4(3)1915:
 167
 Cherry and pear slug 2,1913:630; 3(1)
 1914:40; 3(5)1914:215; 3(6)1914:239;
 3(6)1914:245; 3(7)1914:292; 38(4)
 1949:196
 Chess 11(2-3)1922:90 fig.
 Chestnut 12(7-12)1923:364
 Chestnut blight 17(7)1928:414; 19(7)
 1930:491 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:173
 figs.; 30(4)1941:374; 33(4)1944:282
 Chestnut blight fungus 49(2)1960:150
 Chestnut moth 28(10)1939:556
 Chestnut weevil 19(12)1930:815; 26(4)
 1937:553
 Chicalote 11(2-3)1922:223
 Chicken tick 1(4)1912:136; 27(6)1938:663
 Chicory 11(2-3)1922:216
 Childing pink 53(2)1964:114
 Chilean dodder 36(1)1947:27 fig.
 Chinch bug 53(4)1964:190
 Chinese obscure scale 41(2)1952:124
 Chinese starling 20(4)1931:267 fig.
 Chipmunk 49(3)1960:181
 Chocolate moth 23(7-9)1934:204; 30(4)
 1941:353; 32(4)1943:258
 Chrysanthemum nematode 45(2)1956:185
 Chrysanthemum semibud mite 41(1)1952:48
 Chrysidid wasp 48(2)1959:126
 Chufa 23(7-9)1934:182
 Cibrate weevil 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:405
 figs.; 24(4)1935:429
 Cicada 2,1913:597
 Cigarette beetle 10(4)1921:143; 47(3)
 1958:234; 54(1)1965:13
 Cinnabar moth 49(2)1960:167 fig.;
 51(4)1962:178
 Citricalla scale 6(11-12)1917:475;
 10(11-12)1921:592; 11(7)1922:43;
 12(7-12)1923:336; 19(8)1930:563 fig.;
 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342; 22(12)1933:
 460; 24(4-5-6)1935:276; 27(4)1938:
 473; 32(4)1943:267
 Citrophilus mealy bug 6(3-4)1917:108;
 6(8)1917:337; 7(6)1918:435 fig.;
 8(5)1919:239; 9(4)1920:107 fig.;
 9(10-11)1920:433; 11(11-12)1922:828;
 12(7-12)1923:338; 14(7-12)1925:174;
 15(7-12)1926:115,134; 16(4)1927:261;
 16(6)1927:342; 16(12)1927:638,663;
 17(1)1928:53; 17(7)1928:430; 17(11)
 1928:623; 18(3)1929:214; 18(4)1929:
 292; 18(5)1929:330; 19(5)1930:374;
 19(9-10)1930:727; 20(3)1931:219;
 20(7)1931:444,455; 22(7-8-9-10-11)
 1933:342; 27(6)1938:662,762
 Citrus aphid 1(4)1912:131; 3(5)1914:218
 Citrus black fly 17(12)1928:665; 19(12)
 1930:815; 20(12)1931:796; 42(4)1953:
 206
 Citrus black spot 23(12)1934:494;
 24(4)1935:520; 25(4)1936:594; 26(4)
 1937:553
 Citrus bud mite 26(4)1937:423 fig., 433;
 27(2)1938:181 figs., 186; 30(4)1941:
 347,352,369; 34(4)1945:189; 41(1)
 1952:48; 55(2)1966:93

- Citrus canker 3(12)1914:512; 17(12)1928:665; 18(2)1929:128; 19(7)1930:482 fig.; 19(12)1930:816; 20(12)1931:797; 23(12)1934:494; 24(4)1935:513; 45(4)1956:259 figs.
- Citrus chionaspis scale 20(12)1931:796
- Citrus fungus 8(2)1919:74
- Citrus galls 1(13)1912:937 figs.
- Citrus gray scale 4(8)1915:373
- Citrus mealy bug 1(6)1912:231 figs.; 1(10)1912:738 fig.; 3(2)1914:82; 3(3)1914:111; 3(8)1914:334 fig.; 3(10)1914:445; 4(8)1915:398; 4(10)1915:484; 6(3-4)1917:95,108; 8(1)1919:28; 8(5)1919:239; 9(1-2)1920:39; 9(4)1920:107 fig.; 10(11-12)1921:586, 590 fig.; 12(7-12)1923:338; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:337; 23(12)1934:500; 25(4)1936:477
- Citrus melanose disease 17(12)1928:666; 19(7)1930:494 fig.; 19(12)1930:816; 20(12)1931:797; 23(12)1934:494
- Citrus mite 1(5)1912:174; 28(6)1939:412; 28(7-8-9)1939:506
- Citrus nematode 45(2)1956:185; 56(2)1967:94
- Citrus psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
- Citrus red spider 2,1913:356; 2,1913:557; 3(4)1914:184,189; 3(5)1914:215; 3(6)1914:240; 3(7)1914:293; 4(4)1915:215,219; 4(5-6)1915:280 fig.; 7(6)1918:434; 7(7)1918:444; 10(5-6)1921:186; 11(4)1922:409; 11(7)1922:320; 20(7)1931:443; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:341; 24(4-5-6)1935:276
- Citrus rind borer 31(4)1942:193; 35(4)1946:224
- Citrus rust mite 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:340; 27(2)1938:193 figs.; 34(4)1945:189
- Citrus scab 1(11)1912:833 figs.; 23(12)1934:494; 24(4)1935:520; 26(4)1937:553
- Citrus scale 29(4)1940:259
- Citrus thrips 1(5)1912:162; 3(6)1914:240; 7(7)1918:465; 8(2)1919:74; 11(10)1922:745; 19(5)1930:378; 22(6)1933:281; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:336,381 figs.; 441 fig.; 22(12)1933:460; 24(4-5-6)1935:276; 29(3)1940:151; 42(4)1953:223
- Citrus white fly 2,1913:776; 4(2)1915:116; 5(3)1916:113,116; 5(5)1916:164 figs.; 8(2)1919:47; 9(10-11)1920:421; 12(7-12)1923:361; 13(7-12)1924:162; 15(7-12)1926:114; 16(12)1927:637,650, 677; 17(3)1928:229 fig.; 17(6)1928:376; 17(12)1928:666,672; 18(1)1929:43,60; 18(2)1929:140; 18(12)1929:742, 748; 19(3-4)1930:259 fig.; 19(12)1930:815,828,836; 20(10-11)1931:599 figs.; 20(12)1931:752,797; 21(2-3)1932:228; 23(10-11)1934:233; 23(12)1934:494,500; 24(4-5-6)1935:272; 24(4)1935:404,414,428; 25(1)1936:7; 25(4)1936:456,478,596; 26(4)1937:419, 424,435; 27(6)1938:646,662; 28(10)1939:531,555; 29(4)1940:226,231,242; 30(4)1941:337; 31(4)1942:164; 32(4)1943:240,259; 33(4)1944:233; 34(4)1945:164; 35(3)1946:135; 35(4)1946:195,224; 36(4)1947:145; 37(4)1948:204,210,219; 38(4)1949:175; 39(4)1950:195; 40(3)1951:114; 40(4)1951:153,171; 41(4)1952:222,239; 42(4)1953:209; 43(4)1954:176; 45(2)1956:152; 46(2)1957:145 fig.; 47(2)1958:142; 48(2)1959:119,121,126; 49(2)1960:135; 50(2)1961:135; 51(2)1962:91; 52(2)1963:98,102,125; 53(2)1964:88; 54(2)1965:88; 55(2)1966:93,94; 56(1)1967:21; 56(2)1967:77,78,95
- Clear winged grasshopper 23(12)1934:404; 24(4)1935:419; 26(4)1937:428; 28(2)1939:171; 32(4)1943:249; 36(3)1947:100; 38(4)1949:183; 39(4)1950:197, 198; 40(4)1951:173; 41(3)1952:156 fig.; 41(4)1952:230,231; 42(4)1953:219; 43(4)1954:182; 45(2)1956:159; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:161
- Click-beetle 5(6)1916:226 fig.
- Climbing cutworm 23(10-11)1934:236
- Cloudy-winged whitefly 6(7)1917:298 figs.
- Clover aphid 3(4)1914:189; 6(2)1917:62; 22(6)1933:281
- Clover beetle 6(6)1917:248
- Clover case bearer 41(4)1952:211,217, 232; 43(4)1954:191; 44(1)1955:43
- Clover club-leaf virus 43(1)1954:28
- Clover dodder 36(1)1947:29 figs.
- Clover leaf weevil 22(2-3)1933:159; 24(4)1935:416; 33(1)1944:49 fig.; 39(4)1950:207; 40(4)1951:175; 53(1)1964:18
- Clover mite 22(2-3)1933:160
- Clover root borer 40(4)1951:175; 41(4)1952:232
- Clover root curculio 33(1)1944:49; 39(4)1950:207; 40(4)1951:175
- Clover root mealy bug 52(2)1963:99
- Clover seed chalcid 2,1913:696; 43(4)1954:184; 47(3)1958:246
- Clover seed weevil 39(4)1950:181,183, 207; 40(4)1951:175; 41(3)1952:181; 42(1)1953:40; 43(3)1954:136
- Clubroot fungus 49(2)1960:150
- Coast sandbar 54(2)1965:110,114
- Cockerell's pyriform scale 35(4)1946:198
- Cockerells scale 49(2)1960:163
- Cocklebur 48(2)1959:152; 50(1)1961:20 fig.
- Cockroach 41(1)1952:50
- Coconut bud rot 1(6)1912:237 fig.
- Coconut scale 40(4)1951:157; 50(2)1961:140
- Cocco-grass 23(7-9)1934:182

- Coconut scale 51(2)1962:110
 Cocos palm scale 24(4)1935:429
 Coco-sedge 23(7-9)1934:182
 Codling moth 1(3)1912:101 fig.; 1(5) 1912:172; 1(7)1912:261; 2,1913:621; 2,1913:659; 3(1)1914:44; 3(2)1914:82; 3(3)1914:163; 3(4)1914:183; 3(4)1914:189; 3(5)1914:214; 3(7)1914:292; 3(12)1914:539; 4(2)1915:114; 4(3) 1915:166; 4(4)1915:212 fig.; 4(5-6) 1915:280; 7(4)1918:212 fig.; 7(5) 1918:371 figs.; 7(9)1918:523; 8(2) 1919:47; 8(5)1919:250; 9(3)1920:64 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:435; 10(11-12) 1921:575; 11(7)1922:40; 11(8-9)1922: 629; 12(7-12)1923:361; 13(7-12)1924: 162; 14(7-12)1925:175; 15(7-12)1926: 130; 16(2)1927:91; 16(12)1927:656; 17(3)1928:205 fig.; 18(5)1929:304, 331; 19(3-4)1930:276,834; 20(10-11) 1931:622,682; 22(2-3)1933:170; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:333; 22(12)1933: 458; 24(4-5-6)1935:278; 24(4)1935: 422; 26(4)1937:429; 27(6)1938:658; 28(6)1939:378 fig.; 28(10)1939:544; 31(4)1942:172; 35(1)1946:37; 43(4) 1954:186; 45(2)1956:162; 46(2)1957: 155; 47(3)1958:247
 Colocasia 12(7-12)1923:364
 Colorado potato beetle 3(12)1914:534; 19(3-4)1930:208 figs.; 20(12)1931: 797; 33(4)1944:234; 34(4)1945:172; 37(4)1948:222; 48(2)1959:119
 Colorado river muskrat 51(3)1962:153
 Columbian ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918: 710 fig.
 Common bean weevil 9(8)1920:346; 11(4) 1922:400 figs.
 Common black ant 21(4-5-6)1932:258
 Common black scale 29(3)1940:126
 Common black-spotted red ladybird 3(11)1914:489
 Common brake 11(2-3)1922:74 fig.
 Common brown rat 10(5-6)1921:204
 Common bulb mite 3(12)1914:539
 Common burdock 11(2-3)1922:199 fig.
 Common carrion beetle 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:14
 Common cattail 11(7)1922:15; 38(4)1949: 242
 Common chickweed 11(2-3)1922:178 fig.; 17(10)1928:580
 Common cocklebur 11(2-3)1922:170 fig.; 22(6)1933:278
 Common cranesbill 11(2-3)1922:218
 Common dandelion 11(2-3)1922:227
 Common dodder 36(1)1947:27 fig.
 Common field vole 49(3)1960:179 fig.
 Common goldenrod 11(2-3)1922:227
 Common groundsel 11(2-3)1922:195 fig.
 Common hemp 42(4)1953:300 fig.
 Common indian hemp 11(2-3)1922:225
 Common ladybird 1(10)1912:821
 Common man-root 11(2-3)1922:178 fig.
 Common mealy bug 20(2)1931:189
 Common mite 11(4)1922:410 fig.
 Common morningglory 54(2)1965:111
 Common moth 32(4)1943:258
 Common mud clam 20(4)1931:271
 Common mullein 11(2-3)1922:225
 Common mynah bird 19(11)1930:740 figs.; 49(3)1960:177 fig.
 Common nutgrass 24(4-5-6)1935:239
 Common oystershell scale 30(4)1941:353
 Common pepper grass 22(6)1933:287
 Common plum moth 7(9)1918:523
 Common pokeweed 54(2)1965:112
 Common purslane 11(2-3)1922:180 fig.
 Common red ladybird 8(3)1919:106
 Common red spider 10(5-6)1921:186; 11(7)1922:30; 12(7-12)1923:360; 14(7-12)1925:173; 30(4)1941:346
 Common reed 11(2-3)1922:240
 Common rue 11(2-3)1922:208 fig.
 Common St. John's-wort 11(2-3)1922:126 fig.
 Common scab 34(4)1945:218
 Common sneezeweed 48(2)1959:151; 50(1) 1961:28 figs.
 Common or Soft rush 11(2-3)1922:217
 Common sow thistle 34(1)1945:31 fig.; 51(4)1962:177
 Common spikeweed 11(2-3)1922:142 fig.
 Common sunflower 11(2-3)1922:156 fig.; 34(1)1945:33 fig.
 Common vervain 11(2-3)1922:203 fig.
 Common vetch or Tare 11(2-3)1922:220
 Common whitefly 6(7)1917:298 figs.
 Common yellow mustard 25(3)1936:345
 Comstock mealy bug 35(4)1946:197
 Confused flour beetle 2,1913:668; 23(7-9)1934:206; 26(3)1937:276; 47(3)1958:245 fig.; 54(1)1965:20
 Consperse stink bug 41(4)1952:233; 42(4)1953:223; 45(2)1956:161
 Convergent ladybird beetle 8(1)1919:23 figs.
 Cooper's broomrape 47(2)1958:173
 Cork oak 18(10)1929:539 figs.
 Cork oak midge 17(7)1928:429
 Cork oak twig-gall wasp 25(4)1936:479
 Corm rot 12(7-12)1923:364
 Corn bedstraw 55(2)1966:113
 Corn cockle 11(2-3)1922:209 fig.
 Corn earworm 7(9)1918:544; 18(12)1929: 771 fig.; 19(1)1930:10; 20(10-11) 1931:615 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933: 366; 25(4)1936:473; 26(2)1937:263; 26(3)1937:320 figs.; 26(4)1937:429; 27(6)1938:659; 28(3)1939:214; 28(10) 1939:544; 30(2)1941:167,175 figs.; 31(4)1942:172; 43(4)1954:184
 Corn flower 20(10-11)1931:666
 Corn leafhopper 24(4-5-6)1935:268
 Corn lesion nematode 50(3)1961:209
 Corn lily 49(4)1960:224
 Corn sap beetle 47(3)1958:242; 49(2) 1960:143
 Corn spurry 11(2-3)1922:212

- Corn worm 2,1913:555
 Cotton aphid 22(6)1933:281; 35(3)1946:136
 Cotton boll weevil 4(4)1915:187; 11(11-12)1922:865; 13(7-12)1924:163; 17(11)1928:624; 18(1)1929:47; 20(12)1931:796; 22(2-3)1933:165; 24(3)1935:312; 32(4)1943:260,285; 35(4)1946:224; 48(2)1959:117; 48(4)1959:211
 Cotton dauber 25(4)1936:473; 39(4)1950:208
 Cotton leafhopper 26(2)1937:264
 Cotton leaf perforator 25(4)1936:473; 28(2)1939:136
 Cotton leaf worm 31(4)1942:196; 53(2)1964:86
 Cotton root rot 22(6)1933:312
 Cotton or Scotch thistle 47(2)1958:206
 Cottonwood leaf miner 24(4)1935:430
 Cottony cushion scale 1(5)1912:197 fig.; 2,1913:668; 3(3)1914:162; 4(2)1915:108 fig.; 5(5)1916:172; 5(10)1916:387 fig.; 7(5)1918:375; 7(7)1918:459; 8(3)1919:106; 9(1-2)1920:38; 10(11-12)1921:592; 11(5-6)1922:438 fig.; 11(11-12)1922:828; 16(6)1927:355; 22(6)1933:281; 27(4)1938:473
 Cottony maple or vine scale 9(1-2)1920:39; 23(10-11)1934:292
 Cow-parsnip 11(2-3)1922:240
 Cowpea 48(2)1959:152
 Cowpea aphid 7(5)1918:374
 Cowpea weevil 47(3)1958:236; 54(1)1965:13
 Crab-grass 11(2-3)1922:196 fig.
 Crane fly 4(4)1915:219; 53(3)1964:140 fig.
 Grape myrtle aphid 37(4)1948:204,206
 Crayfish 49(3)1960:182 fig.
 Crazy ant 33(4)1944:249; 55(2)1966:93
 Cream sacs 11(2-3)1922:226
 Creek milkweed 11(2-3)1922:138 fig.
 Creek nettle 11(2-3)1922:201 fig.
 Creeping bentgrass 39(3)1950:120
 Creeping crowfoot 28(2)1939:164
 Creeping malva 11(7)1922:14
 Creeping pigweed 17(10)1928:580
 Creeping sow thistle 27(4)1938:437; 28(6)1939:415; 28(10)1939:582; 32(4)1943:266
 Cressa or Alkali clover 11(2-3)1922:233
 Crested anoda 45(2)1956:207
 Crested starling 49(3)1960:177 fig.
 Cribrate weevil 26(4)1937:434
 Croton scale 40(3)1951:114
 Crown gall 1(5)1912:198; 2,1913:662; 23(12)1934:500; 27(6)1938:762
 Cuban burrowing snail 51(2)1962:95
 Cuban laurel thrips 49(2)1960:135,163; 51(2)1962:84; 52(2)1963:99
 Cucujid beetle 48(2)1959:126
 Cucumber 12(7-12)1923:364
 Cucumber beetle 31(4)1942:171; 45(3)1956:246
 Curled dock 21(4-5-6)1932:295; 28(2)1939:164; 28(4)1939:288
 Curled mallow 42(4)1953:301
 Currant fruit fly 7(4)1918:201 figs.; 7(6)1918:422; 18(7)1929:390; 19(12)1930:834
 Currant and gooseberry rust 7(7)1918:453 fig.
 Cursed buttercup 49(2)1960:170
 Cursed crowfoot 11(2-3)1922:224
 Cut-leave goosefoot 11(2-3)1922:230
 Cut-leaved nightshade 28(7-8-9)1939:476
 Cut-leaved water parsnip 41(4)1952:312
 Cutworm 1(7)1912:271 figs.; 3(3)1914:165; 3(7)1914:284; 3(10)1914:443; 4(3)1915:167; 4(7)1915:345; 4(9)1915:437; 4(10)1915:479; 24(4)1935:422; 31(4)1942:171
 Cyanophyllum scale 9(1-2)1920:38; 24(4-5-6)1935:273; 25(4)1936:478
 Cyclamen mite 25(4)1936:466; 26(4)1937:426; 30(4)1941:370; 38(4)1949:199; 39(4)1950:185; 40(4)1951:177; 41(4)1952:234; 42(4)1953:222
 Cypress bark beetle 21(7-8-9)1932:366 fig.
 Cypress bark moth 21(7-8-9)1932:368; 32(4)1943:258
 Cypress bark scale 21(7-8-9)1932:363
 Cypress mealy bug 3(3)1914:121; 4(10)1915:484
 Cypress spurge 35(2)1946:87 fig.
 Cypress tip moth 21(7-8-9)1932:359
 Cypress twig borer 2,1913:569; 2,1913:776; 4(12)1915:574
 Cypress webber 21(7-8-9)1932:359 fig.
 Cyst nematode 54(2)1965:95
 Dallisgrass 32(4)1943:309; 40(4)1951:248; 41(4)1952:311; 42(4)1953:301; 45(2)1956:208; 46(2)1957:199; 48(2)1959:152
 Dalmatian toadflax 49(2)1960:170; 50(1)1961:22 fig.; 50(2)1961:162,166; 52(2)1963:132; 53(2)1964:113,115; 54(2)1965:114,153 figs.; 56(2)1967:100,103
 Dandelion louse 6(2)1917:63
 Dark blue blister beetle 2,1913:731
 Dark brown spruce aphid 47(2)1958:194
 Dark cherry fruit fly 19(3-4)1930:256
 Dark currant fruit fly 6(6)1917:258
 Darkling ground beetle 26(2)1937:263; 28(6)1939:391; 28(10)1939:537; 29(4)1940:239; 31(4)1942:171; 36(4)1947:159,172
 Dark mealworm 47(3)1958:245; 54(1)1965:20
 Darnel 11(2-3)1922:205 fig.; 28(2)1939:164
 Date mite 18(3)1929:247
 Date palm scale 12(6)1923:283; 17(12)1928:681

- Date scale 1(11)1912:870; 2,1913:538; 3(10)1914:440; 18(1)1929:59; 18(12)1929:795; 20(12)1931:757; 22(6)1933:309; 22(12)1933:465; 23(12)1934:398; 24(4)1935:405; 25(4)1936:457
- Date stone beetle 33(4)1944:253
- Daylily aphid 49(3)1960:199
- Death camas 11(2-3)1922:193 fig.; 49(4)1960:224
- Death Valley round-tailed ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:672
- Decollate snail 51(2)1962:84,95; 56(2)1967:77
- Deerweed scale 37(4)1948:205; 40(4)1951:179; 42(4)1953:225
- Degenerate scale 32(4)1943:268; 35(3)1946:133
- Depressed flour beetle 47(3)1958:245; 54(1)1965:19
- Desert Antelope ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:686 figs.
- Destructive eleodes 2,1913:627
- Devastating grasshopper 3(1)1914:47; 8(9)1919:524 fig.; 25(4)1936:468,477; 27(4)1938:405; 27(6)1938:656; 28(6)1939:395; 36(3)1947:97 figs.; 38(4)1949:183; 39(4)1950:197; 40(4)1951:173; 41(3)1952:154 fig.; 41(4)1952:230; 42(4)1953:219; 43(4)1954:182; 45(2)1956:158; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:159; 49(2)1960:143
- Devil grass 21(7-8-9)1932:322
- Diablo locoweed 46(2)1957:198
- Diabrotica beetle 14(7-12)1925:177; 20(7)1931:444; 38(4)1949:200
- Diamond back moth 38(4)1949:198
- Diamond-back cabbage moth 24(4)1935:430
- Diaspine scale 26(2)1937:157; 33(1)1944:53; 35(4)1946:224
- Dictyospermum scale 5(5)1916:195; 16(7)1927:404; 16(9)1927:484; 16(12)1927:637,645; 17(12)1928:669; 18(1)1929:46; 18(12)1929:742; 19(5)1930:374; 19(12)1930:869; 20(7)1931:419; 20(12)1931:755; 25(4)1936:478; 29(4)1940:242; 31(4)1942:176; 35(1)1946:21
- Differential grasshopper 8(9)1919:519 fig.; 24(4)1935:419; 33(1)1944:47; 39(4)1950:198; 40(4)1951:173; 41(3)1952:168 fig.; 41(4)1952:231
- Diffuse knapweed 52(2)1963:131
- Diffuse star thistle 49(2)1960:169
- Dirt colored weevil 16(7)1927:379
- Distaff thistle 26(4)1937:566; 28(10)1939:582; 43(4)1954:237,242; 45(2)1956:203; 46(2)1957:198; 47(2)1958:202; 52(2)1963:131; 55(2)1966:112
- Dodder 11(2-3)1922:130 fig.; 287; 25(2)1936:213 fig.; 29(3)1940:121 figs.; 145; 43(1)1954:23 fig.
- Dog's tooth grass 21(7-8-9)1932:322
- Dothiorella rot 25(2)1936:260 figs.
- Douglas ground squirrel 6(9)1917:365; 7(11-12)1918:644 figs.; 9(9)1920:387 fig.; 51(3)1962:140
- Douglas' rattle weed 45(2)1956:209
- Downy mildew 12(7-12)1923:364; 19(7)1930:513; 19(12)1930:830; 23(12)1934:476; 24(4)1935:501; 38(4)1949:242
- Dried fruit beetle 7(6)1918:429; 9(3 supplement)1920:122 figs.; 20(10-11)1931:655; 23(7-9)1934:206; 25(4)1936:478; 26(2)1937:253; 34(3)1945:101 fig.; 35(3)1946:155; 47(3)1958:242; 50(2)1961:135; 54(1)1965:18
- Dried fruit moth 23(7-9)1934:204; 32(4)1943:258; 47(3)1958:248; 54(1)1965:23; 55(4)1966:180 figs.
- Dried prune moth 47(3)1958:246; 54(1)1965:21
- Drugstore beetle 24(3)1935:315; 47(3)1958:235 fig.; 54(1)1965:13 figs.
- Dry-bulb mite 42(4)1953:228
- Ducksalad 56(2)1967:100
- Dudley's mealy bug 3(3)1914:118
- Dumb plant 48(2)1959:151
- Dung beetle 53(1)1964:18
- Durango root 33(4)1944:294; 48(2)1959:151; 53(2)1964:112
- Dusky-footed woodrat 29(3)1940:132 fig.
- Dusky sap beetle 49(4)1960:231; 50(2)1961:129
- Dusky-veined walnut aphid 41(3)1952:180; 42(1)1953:40; 42(4)1953:205; 43(1)1954:43; 44(4)1955:165
- Dusky-winged walnut aphid 41(4)1952:215
- Dusty miller 20(10-11)1931:666
- Dusty-winged fly 11(7)1922:37
- Dutch elm disease 38(1)1949:16 figs.
- Dutch elm disease fungus 49(2)1960:150
- Dwarf blent 46(4)1957:276 figs.
- Dyer's woad 9(10-11)1920:414; 43(4)1954:242; 52(2)1963:132
- Earwig 1(12)1912:909; 16(8)1927:469
- Earwig parasite 23(10-11)1934:299
- Easter lily 39(1)1950:3 fig.
- Eastern apple tree tent caterpillar 3(1)1914:487
- Eastern filbert blight 19(7)1930:489 fig.
- Eastern grain thrips 17(6)1928:366
- Eastern meadow mouse 54(2)1965:161
- Eastern peach borer 1(4)1912:111; 3(8)1914:338
- Edible galingale 23(7-9)1934:182
- Edward's wasp moth 50(2)1961:140
- Eelworm 3(3)1914:167; 5(2)1916:60 fig.; 7(5)1918:388; 9(3)1920:54; 10(11-12)1921:582
- Eggplant 12(7-12)1923:364
- Eggplant leaf miner 15(7-12)1926:129; 16(1)1927:29; 20(7)1931:458

- Egyptian alfalfa weevil 38(4)1949:165;
 39(4)1950:184; 41(2)1952:122; 42(1)
 1953:41; 42(2)1953:110; 42(4)1953:
 205; 43(1)1954:42; 43(4)1954:191
 Elliott's or big-headed grasshopper
 40(3)1951:112
 Elm-leaf aphid 2,1913:630
 Elm-leaf beetle 14(7-12)1925:176;
 15(7-12)1926:131; 16(5)1927:294;
 17(12)1928:681; 18(5)1929:327;
 19(12)1930:841; 20(12)1931:755;
 21(7-8-9)1932:347,361; 24(4-5-6)1935:
 262; 24(4)1935:429; 25(4)1936:466;
 26(4)1937:434; 27(4)1938:464;
 31(4)1942:177; 33(4)1944:248;
 55(2)1966:93
 Elm-leaf cluster louse 4(8)1915:400
 Elongate scale 24(4)1935:429
 English grain aphid 46(2)1957:154
 English holly leaf-miner 3(12)1914:539
 English sparrow 50(2)1961:168
 Ephedra mealy bug 3(3)1914:118
 Ephydrid fly 22(2-3)1933:157
 Ergot 48(2)1959:152
 Erinose mite 26(4)1937:433
 Eucalyptus psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
 Euonymus scale 38(4)1949:165; 40(3)1951:
 114
 European blackbird 49(3)1960:184 fig.
 European brown snail 32(3)1943:173
 European canker 53(3)1964:151 figs.
 European chafer 46(3)1957:228 figs.
 European clover seed weevil 41(4)1952:
 209,217,239; 42(4)1953:204; 43(4)
 1954:172,191
 European corn borer 17(2)1928:70;
 18(1)1929:42; 19(3-4)1930:271,272
 fig.; 23(12)1934:493; 24(4)1935:519;
 27(6)1938:664,783; 32(4)1943:285;
 41(4)1952:215; 42(4)1953:201; 45(2)
 1956:149; 47(2)1958:145; 48(2)1959:
 119
 European cricket 49(2)1960:143
 European earwig 12(6)1923:263; 12(7-12)
 1923:360; 14(7-12)1925:176; 16(12)
 1927:655; 17(12)1928:682; 19(12)1930:
 815; 20(12)1931:797; 23(10-11)1934:
 298; 23(12)1934:500; 24(3)1935:312;
 24(4)1935:418,520; 25(4)1936:478;
 27(6)1938:663,762; 28(10)1939:590;
 31(3)1942:110 fig.; 31(4)1942:176;
 32(4)1943:259; 40(1)1951:8
 European elm bark beetle 38(1)1949:16;
 40(3)1951:115
 European elm leaf beetle 13(7-12)1924:
 163; 19(8)1930:548
 European elm scale 1(3)1912:89 figs.;
 3(7)1914:296; 4(7)1915:345; 5(3)1916:
 114; 18(12)1929:768 fig.; 19(8)1930:
 548 fig.; 21(7-8-9)1932:363; 25(4)
 1936:466; 26(4)1937:426
 European fiorinia 35(3)1946:134
 European fruit fly 51(4)1962:184
 European fruit lecanium 4(10)1915:479
 fig.; 7(5)1918:375
 European fruit scale 3(2)1914:85;
 3(11)1914:486; 3(12)1914:536; 49(2)
 1960:143
 European fruit tree bark beetle 21(7-8-
 9)1932:367 fig.
 European grain aphid 2,1913:569; 4(2)
 1915:116
 European grain moth 47(3)1958:248
 European grain thrips 41(3)1952:176
 European gray rabbit 20(4)1931:271
 European hare 49(3)1960:179 fig.
 European or Italian pear scale 7(5)1918:
 376
 European mistletoe 56(2)1967:101
 European mole 49(3)1960:181
 European olive scale 23(10-11)1934:245,
 283
 European peach scale 9(1-2)1920:39
 European pear woolly aphid 6(10)1917:391
 European pine shoot moth 24(3)1935:322
 figs.; 51(2)1962:85,110; 52(2)1963:
 125; 53(2)1964:106; 56(2)1967:95
 European pond snail 28(5)1939:298
 European potato-wart disease 8(1)1919:10
 figs.
 European rabbit 49(3)1960:179 fig.
 European red mite 11(4)1922:409 fig.;
 19(8)1930:573; 26(4)1937:427;
 27(6)1938:658; 28(6)1939:412; 38(4)
 1949:193; 39(4)1950:204; 46(2)1957:
 154
 European rhododendron rust 49(2)1960:
 150,163
 European snail 29(4)1940:226; 30(4)1941:
 338; 31(4)1942:165; 33(4)1944:237
 European starling 19(11)1930:740;
 48(2)1959:156 fig.; 48(3)1959:171
 figs.; 49(3)1960:177 fig.
 Evening primrose 11(2-3)1922:222
 Evening stock 54(2)1965:111
 Evergreen bagworm 43(4)1954:171
 Evergreen oak tree 18(10)1929:549
 Excrescent scale 35(4)1946:201
 Face fly 52(2)1963:109; 56(1)1967:16
 fig.
 Fall armyworm 20(10-11)1931:613 fig.;
 20(12)1931:750; 22(2-3)1933:160;
 23(12)1934:416; 43(4)1954:184;
 48(1)1959:17 fig., 20; 53(4)1964:190
 Fall cankerworm 2,1913:695; 3(10)1914:
 442; 4(10)1915:477; 22(7-8-9-10-11)
 1933:331; 31(4)1942:172
 Fall panicgrass 54(2)1965:112
 Fall webworm 21(7-8-9)1932:358; 27(6)
 1938:659
 False chinch bug 3(11)1914:489; 18(12)
 1929:768; 19(8)1930:573; 22(7-8-9-10-
 11)1933:327,337; 42(4)1953:223
 False flax or Dutch flax 11(2-3)1922:219

- False garlic 41(4)1952:311; 43(4)1954:242; 47(2)1958:206; 52(2)1963:132
 False parlatoria scale 39(4)1950:183
 False soft brown scale 26(4)1937:434
 False wireworm 53(2)1964:85
 Farmers' fireweed 41(4)1952:312
 Fawn-colored lawn moth 48(1)1959:16 fig., 18
 Feather fingergrass 56(2)1967:99
 Feathertop 41(4)1952:311
 Feral pigeon 51(2)1962:119
 Fern 11(7)1922:14
 Fern mite 40(4)1951:157; 41(1)1952:49
 Fern scale 27(6)1938:787
 Ferret 49(3)1960:181 fig.
 Fiddleneck 41(4)1952:312
 Field cricket 22(6)1933:280; 26(4)1937:428; 27(4)1938:405; 27(6)1938:657; 28(10)1939:543; 31(4)1942:171
 Field dodder 36(1)1947:27 fig.; 45(2)1956:207
 Field horsetail 11(2-3)1922:192 fig.
 Field madder 11(2-3)1922:227
 Field pennycress 11(2-3)1922:176 fig.
 Field peppercress 54(2)1965:111
 Field pepperglass 35(3)1946:159,161 fig.
 Field roach 31(4)1942:176; 33(4)1944:248
 Field sandbur 54(2)1965:111
 Fiery skipper 48(1)1959:15 figs., 18
 Fig blister mite 11(1)1922:63; 28(4)1939:266 figs.; 39(1)1950:47 figs.
 Fig moth 7(6)1918:429; 9(3 supplement)1920:121; 9(9)1920:382; 23(7-9)1934:204
 Fig psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
 Fig scale 14(7-12)1925:177; 27(6)1938:659; 29(4)1940:242,258; 30(4)1941:370; 41(2)1952:123; 41(4)1952:239; 42(1)1953:40; 42(4)1953:205,223
 Filaree or Storksbill 11(2-3)1922:214
 Filbertworm 43(4)1954:186,191; 45(2)1956:162; 46(2)1957:155; 47(3)1958:247
 Filbert worm moth 32(4)1943:258
 Fine hair-grass 11(2-3)1922:221
 Fire ant 9(3)1920:87 fig.; 16(9)1927:502
 Firebrat 47(3)1958:248
 Fir engraver beetle 22(2-3)1933:133 fig.
 Fireweed or Great willow-herb 11(2-3)1922:220
 Fisher ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:636 fig.; 51(3)1962:140
 Five hooked bassia 51(4)1962:177
 Five-spined engraver beetle 21(7-8-9)1932:366
 Flag smut 24(3)1935:313
 Flat black scale 29(3)1940:125
 Flat-headed apple-tree borer 1(5)1912:195; 3(4)1914:183; 4(4)1915:214; 7(4)1918:213 figs.; 7(5)1918:376; 38(4)1949:196
 Flat-podded pea 53(2)1964:113
 Flax dodder 36(1)1947:29 figs.
 Flea beetle 24(3)1935:314; 26(2)1937:263
 Fletcher scale 52(2)1963:98,107
 Flixweed 26(4)1937:565
 Florida black scale 29(3)1940:126
 Florida fern cutworm 26(4)1937:434
 Florida red scale 18(11)1929:617; 23(12)1934:401; 29(4)1940:297; 35(1)1946:21; 35(3)1946:133
 Florida red spider 20(7)1931:443
 Florida wax scale 1(10)1912:737 fig.
 Florida whitefly 6(7)1917:306
 Flowering spurge 35(2)1946:87 fig.
 Flower of an hour 47(2)1958:206; 53(2)1964:112; 55(2)1966:113
 Flower thrips 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:323, 381 figs.; 25(3)1936:395,396; 41(4)1952:233
 Fluted scale 7(5)1918:375
 Flying fox 18(12)1929:743; 49(3)1960:181
 Fly parasite 43(4)1954:175
 Fog-fruit 11(2-3)1922:233
 Foliar nematode 42(4)1953:247
 Foot Rot or Mal di Gomma 1(5)1912:151
 Forbes scale 24(1)1935:12; 24(4-5-6)1935:268; 24(4)1935:418,429; 30(4)1941:353
 Foreign grain beetle 47(3)1958:243; 54(1)1965:14
 Forest tent caterpillar 2,1913:773; 19(5)1930:378; 23(10-11)1934:236
 Forked chickweed 52(2)1963:131
 Formosan termite 20(12)1931:796; 24(3)1935:315; 24(4)1935:513,520
 Four-leaved all-seed 11(2-3)1922:236
 Four-spotted weevil 9(8)1920:346
 Frankenia psyllid 20(10-11)1931:697
 Fremontia psyllid 20(10-11)1931:696
 French broom 41(4)1952:310; 45(2)1956:204; 52(2)1963:131
 French's fruit fly 1(10)1912:727 fig.
 Fringed false hellebore 11(2-3)1922:238
 Frog hopper 3(12)1914:539
 Frosted scale 3(6)1914:245; 7(5)1918:377; 9(1-2)1920:39; 46(2)1957:155
 Fruit beetle 25(1)1936:9
 Fruit fly 1(5)1912:156; 1(10)1912:709 figs.; 1(11)1912:842; 1(12)1912:907; 1(13)1912:929 figs.; 2,1913:726; 8(1)1919:27; 9(5-6)1920:207; 16(6)1927:344; 18(10)1929:525; 19(3-4)1930:245 figs.
 Fruit and Melon fly 1(5)1912:156
 Fruit leaf roller 25(3)1936:387
 Fruit-tree bark-beetle 2,1913:658; 3(10)1914:445; 7(5)1918:383
 Fruit-tree leaf-roller 2,1913:638; 2,1913:729; 3(3)1914:168; 3(6)1914:245; 3(7)1914:285; 3(11)1914:487; 4(4)1915:219; 6(11-12)1917:463; 7(5)1918:377 fig.; 11(5-6)1922:469; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:331; 32(4)1943:258; 39(4)1950:206; 42(3)1953:168

- Fruit tree sericas 7(7)1918:473 fig.
 Fulgoroid 48(2)1959:126
 Fuller's rose beetle 3(3)1914:162;
 4(3)1915:165; 4(9)1915:446; 16(12)
 1927:654
 Fuller's rose weevil 35(3)1946:136
 Fuller's teasel 11(2-3)1922:186 fig.
 Fungus root rot 1(6)1912:216 figs.
 Furniture carpet beetle 47(3)1958:238
- Gall-forming fly 40(4)1951:241; 41(4)
 1952:300
 Gall louse 25(4)1936:473
 Garden bagworm 37(4)1948:207; 41(4)1952:
 209,216,239; 42(1)1953:25 figs., 40;
 53(2)1964:86
 Garden centipede 17(6)1928:372
 Garden flea hopper 33(4)1944:250;
 34(4)1945:173
 Garden rocket 23(12)1934:504; 24(4)1935:
 531; 25(2)1936:280 fig.; 28(2)1939:
 165
 Garden or root-knot nematode 16(11)1927:
 561
 Garden slug 51(2)1962:84
 German knotgrass 11(2-3)1922:237
 Giant foxtail 53(2)1964:113
 Giant knotweed 52(2)1963:132; 53(2)1964:
 113; 54(2)1965:112,114
 Giant palm borer 28(2)1939:166 figs.
 Giant panicum 46(2)1957:199
 Giant ragweed 45(2)1956:207; 49(2)1960:
 169
 Giant water beetle 41(4)1952:232
 Gillogly scale 52(1)1963:33 figs.
 Gizzard worm 20(8)1931:556
 Gladiolus scab 25(4)1936:597
 Gladiolus thrips 23(12)1934:413,500;
 24(4)1935:428; 31(1)1942:31
 Glassy cutworm 48(1)1959:16 fig.,
 21
 Globe artichoke 28(4)1939:288
 Globe-podded hoary grass 22(6)1933:292
 Fig.; 34(1)1945:17
 Glossy starling 19(11)1930:745
 Glover scale 19(8)1930:545; 23(12)1934:
 401; 27(4)1938:438; 30(4)1941:343;
 32(4)1943:267; 35(1)1946:21; 35(3)
 1946:132
 Glume blutch 38(4)1949:242
 Goat grass 17(6)1928:371; 17(7)1928:418;
 17(12)1928:690; 18(1)1929:37; 18(12)
 1929:738,779; 19(1)1930:40 fig.;
 28(2)1939:165
 Golden chalcid 10(11-12)1921:593
 Golden eggs 11(2-3)1922:223
 Golden-eyed fly 11(4)1922:385
 Golden mealy bug 3(3)1914:108; 3(12)
 1914:539; 4(10)1915:484; 4(11)1915:
 528; 8(5)1919:239; 16(6)1927:336
 Golden nematode 38(1)1949:20 figs.;
 39(4)1950:237; 46(2)1957:169; 48(2)
 1959:142; 55(2)1966:100
- Golden-top 11(2-3)1922:234
 Gold-wire 34(3)1945:122 fig.
 Gooseberry fruit fly 2,1913:569; 4(7)
 1915:345; 5(4)1916:152 figs.; 6(6)
 1917:260
 Goosefoot 28(2)1939:164; 41(4)1952:312
 Gorse 28(2)1939:164; 38(4)1949:272;
 39(4)1950:263; 41(1)1952:43 fig.;
 41(4)1952:302; 42(4)1953:295 fig.;
 43(4)1954:237; 45(2)1956:203; 47(2)
 1958:202; 53(2)1964:115; 55(2)1966:
 114
 Gorse weevil 41(4)1952:303; 42(4)1953:
 296; 47(2)1958:202; 53(2)1964:115
 Grain aphid 3(2)1914:83; 6(2)1917:61,65
 Grain thrips 15(5)1912:162; 2,1913:597;
 4(4)1915:219; 35(3)1946:138; 40(4)
 1951:176; 43(4)1954:184; 46(2)1957:
 153
 Grain weevil 20(12)1931:760
 Granary weevil 4(10)1915:481 fig.;
 23(7-9)1934:192; 24(4)1935:410;
 26(3)1937:276; 47(3)1958:236 fig.;
 54(1)1965:14
 Granulate cutworm 48(1)1959:17 fig.,
 19
 Grape 12(7-12)1923:364
 Grape berry moth 28(10)1939:561
 Grape bud beetle 28(7-8-9)1939:459
 figs.
 Grape erineum mite 32(4)1943:258
 Grapefruit 16(8)1927:423
 Grape gunworm 2,1913:677
 Grape leaf folder 3(10)1914:445; 4(11)
 1915:528; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:339;
 25(4)1936:472; 31(4)1942:172
 Grape-leaf hopper 2,1913:375; 3(4)1914:
 186; 3(5)1914:216; 3(11)1914:489;
 4(4)1915:216; 4(5-6)1915:285; 18(12)
 1929:766; 19(8)1930:582; 20(12)1931:
 749; 21(2-3)1932:225; 21(10-11)1932:
 375 fig.; 22(6)1933:279; 22(7-8-9-10-
 11)1933:337; 25(4)1936:472; 26(4)
 1937:429; 27(6)1938:659; 31(4)1942:
 172; 39(4)1950:206; 40(4)1951:177;
 49(4)1960:244
 Grape leaf skeletonizer 31(4)1942:172,
 177; 32(4)1943:248,267; 33(4)1944:
 244; 34(4)1945:165; 35(4)1946:188;
 37(4)1948:212; 47(2)1958:142; 48(2)
 1959:119; 53(2)1964:88; 55(2)1966:96
 Grape mealy bug 7(7)1918:474; 7(9)1918:
 511 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:492 fig.;
 10(11-12)1921:633; 11(7)1922:7;
 14(7-12)1925:174; 19(8)1930:588;
 40(4)1951:177
 Grape mildew 3(4)1914:187; 3(5)1914:218;
 4(4)1915:218; 4(5-6)1915:250; 12(7-
 12)1923:364
 Grape moth 9(10-11)1920:492
 Grape phylloxera 8(2)1919:47; 9(10-11)
 1920:492 fig.; 10(11-12)1921:631;
 11(8-9)1922:639; 17(11)1928:623;

- 24(4)1935:417; 33(4)1944:258; 35(4)1946:194; 47(4)1958:251
- Grape root worm 3(4)1914:186; 3(5)1914:216; 4(4)1915:216
- Grape scale 9(1-2)1920:37 figs.
- Grape thrips 17(6)1928:366; 17(8)1928:455 figs.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:336
- Grape white fly 12(7-12)1923:361
- Grass borer 33(4)1944:253
- Grasshopper 3(4)1914:185; 3(5)1914:217; 3(6)1914:241; 3(7)1914:294; 4(4)1915:217; 4(5-6)1915:282; 4(8)1915:400; 4(9)1915:437; 4(10)1915:480 fig.; 6(6)1917:249; 7(6)1918:435; 7(7)1918:476; 29(4)1940:236; 30(4)1941:345; 35(4)1946:194; 48(2)1959:125
- Grass-infesting mealy bug 48(2)1959:126
- Grass mealy bug 3(3)1914:121
- Grass mite 29(4)1940:242; 40(3)1951:116
- Gray citrus scale 6(11-12)1917:476 fig.
- Gray fungus 4(1)1915:17; 7(8)1918:488 figs.
- Gray fungus gummosis 2,1913:606
- Gray garden slug 20(4)1931:269; 26(2)1937:260
- Gray scale 8(3)1919:104 fig.; 19(8)1930:563 fig.; 20(12)1931:749
- Greasewood eriococcus 3(4)1914:189
- Great Basin tent caterpillar 22(2-3)1933:131
- Greater bulb fly 15(7-12)1926:134; 17(11)1928:616
- Greater ragweed 11(2-3)1922:272 fig.
- Greater wax moth 47(3)1958:246; 54(1)1965:21; 55(4)1966:181
- Greedy scale 4(11)1915:528; 9(1-2)1920:38; 32(4)1943:268; 35(3)1946:133; 41(3)1952:128
- Green aphid 5(1)1916:38
- Green apple aphid 3(11)1914:480; 4(1)1915:20,53; 4(5-6)1915:285; 4(9)1915:446; 7(5)1918:377; 43(4)1954:185
- Green apple louse 6(2)1917:63
- Green bristlegrass 27(2)1938:214 fig.
- Green or Burrowing snail 32(3)1943:178
- Green dock beetle 4(7)1915:345
- Green fig beetle 42(4)1953:228; 43(1)1954:43; 43(3)1954:136; 43(4)1954:191; 44(1)1955:42; 48(3)1959:194
- Greenhouse thrips 1(5)1912:162; 17(6)1928:366 fig.; 20(7)1931:443; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:336,343; 29(4)1940:242
- Green June beetle 23(7-9)1934:185; 34(4)1945:190
- Green lacewing 3(3)1914:134 fig.; 4(10)1915:484; 11(7)1922:37
- Green mold 3(3)1914:165
- Green peach aphid 1(4)1912:128; 6(2)1917:60; 8(2)1919:74; 22(6)1933:281; 39(1)1950:3
- Green peach beetle 38(4)1949:195
- Green rot fungus 30(3)1941:284
- Green scale 20(12)1931:796; 24(4)1935:513
- Green sharpshooter 53(4)1964:190
- Green shield scale 51(2)1962:110
- Green snail 33(4)1944:237; 34(4)1945:165; 37(4)1948:222,238; 38(4)1949:177; 39(4)1950:196; 48(4)1959:206
- Green soldier bug 24(4)1935:421,429; 25(4)1936:478; 26(2)1937:265
- Grey ant 18(6)1929:366
- Grey citricola scale 18(12)1929:768
- Ground almond 23(7-9)1934:182
- Ground beetle 2,1913:776
- Groundbur-nut weed 8(10)1919:601 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:120 fig., 289; 11(7)1922:15
- Ground cherry 11(2-3)1922:226; 35(1)1946:13 fig.
- Ground ivy 46(2)1957:199
- Ground mealy bug 37(4)1948:239; 38(4)1949:188; 39(4)1950:201; 40(3)1951:112
- Ground squirrel 27(4)1938:437; 56(2)1967:104
- Ground weevil 32(4)1943:259
- Guava 16(8)1927:423
- Guava fruit fly 21(7-8-9)1932:317
- Gummosis 2,1913:601 figs.
- Gummosis of lemon 1(5)1912:147 fig.
- Gumweed 34(2)1945:80 fig.
- Gwaned canary grass 11(2-3)1922:219
- Gypsy moth 1(5)1912:159; 2,1913:558; 6(7)1917:311 figs.; 7(9)1918:536; 18(1)1929:43; 19(3-4)1930:234,262 fig.; 20(12)1931:796; 51(2)1962:85; 52(2)1963:101
- Hackberry gall mite 49(3)1960:199
- Hairy agoseris or False dandelion 11(2-3)1922:235
- Hairy cat's-ear 11(2-3)1922:164 fig.
- Hairy fungus beetle 47(3)1958:242; 54(1)1965:18
- Hairy gaura 36(2)1947:37 figs.; 46(2)1957:199; 49(2)1960:170
- Hairy nightshade 40(4)1951:249; 43(1)1954:30; 45(2)1956:208; 46(2)1957:199; 47(2)1958:206
- Hairy oatgrass 39(3)1950:118 fig.; 40(4)1951:238
- Hairy poverty weed 28(10)1939:582
- Hairy rove beetle 53(1)1964:18
- Hairy scarabaeid 3(7)1914:296
- Hairy spider beetle 47(3)1958:243
- Hairy whitetop 35(3)1946:161 figs.
- Hall's scale 23(12)1934:398; 24(1)1935:12; 24(4)1935:405,413; 25(1)1936:8; 25(4)1936:457,461; 26(4)1937:419; 27(6)1938:647; 28(10)1939:533; 29(4)1940:226,231,243; 30(4)1941:339,353; 31(4)1942:166,176; 32(4)1943:242; 33(4)1944:236; 34(4)1945:169,174; 35(4)1946:193,198; 36(4)1947:

- 149,156; 37(4)1948:225; 38(4)1949:
 181; 39(4)1950:196; 41(3)1952:182;
 41(4)1952:225,239; 42(4)1953:213;
 43(4)1954:174 fig., 178; 44(2)1955:
 90; 45(2)1956:154; 46(2)1957:146;
 47(2)1958:149; 48(2)1959:120; 48(4)
 1959:206; 49(2)1960:136; 50(2)1961:
 135; 53(2)1964:85; 55(2)1966:93
 Halogeton 39(4)1950:263; 40(1)1951:10
 fig., 34; 40(4)1951:244; 46(2)1957:
 192,199; 55(2)1966:115; 56(2)1967:
 100,103
 Hamster 49(3)1960:180 figs.
 Hardgrass 53(2)1964:113
 Hares-ear mustard 35(3)1946:159,161
 fig.
 Harlequin cabbage bug 2,1913:630;
 3(4)1914:185; 3(5)1914:216; 4(4)1915:
 216; 22(6)1933:280
 Harper scale 38(4)1949:163
 Hawaiian flower thrips 24(4)1935:513
 Hayfield tarweed 34(2)1945:82 fig.
 Hazel dodder 36(1)1947:27 fig.
 Heal-all 28(2)1939:164
 Heart-podded hoary cress 34(1)1945:17
 Hedge bindweed 24(4-5-6)1935:192;
 34(3)1945:116 fig.
 Hedge mustard 11(2-3)1922:114 fig.;
 22(6)1933:274
 Hedge nettle 11(2-3)1922:136 fig.
 Helicine snail 38(4)1949:176
 Hemispherical scale 19(8)1930:564 fig.;
 29(2)1940:102; 35(3)1946:135
 Hemp or marijuana 45(2)1956:207
 Herbarium moth 54(1)1965:22
 Hessian fly 7(4)1918:174 fig.; 22(2-3)
 1933:156; 42(4)1953:222
 Hibiscus shield scale 29(3)1940:125
 Hide beetle 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:14
 Highland field vole 49(3)1960:180
 Hoary cress 9(10-11)1920:414; 11(2-3)
 1922:116 fig., 286; 11(7)1922:14;
 19(6)1930:467; 22(6)1933:287 fig.;
 23(10-11)1934:307; 24(4-5-6)1935:281;
 25(4)1936:613; 26(4)1937:568; 27(3)
 1938:296; 28(2)1939:163; 30(2)1941:
 185; 32(4)1943:267,308; 38(4)1949:
 278; 48(1)1959:11; 48(2)1959:149;
 52(2)1963:134
 Hollyhock leaf miner 28(2)1939:173
 Hollyhock leaf-skeletonizer 28(2)1939:
 173
 Hollyhock weevil 54(2)1965:81; 55(2)
 1966:93
 Holly leaf miner 52(2)1963:98,125
 Holly scale 22(12)1933:470; 23(10-11)
 1934:234,324; 26(4)1937:435; 32(4)
 1943:259,269; 33(4)1944:249; 34(4)
 1945:188; 35(4)1946:209; 39(4)1950:
 183; 40(4)1951:179; 54(2)1965:104
 Honey ant 19(8)1930:589; 35(3)1946:138
 Honeybee 17(3)1928:191; 49(4)1960:218
 figs.
 Honey locust scale 43(4)1954:191;
 44(1)1955:44
 Hooded crow 49(3)1960:183 fig.
 Hop aphid 2,1913:668; 3(5)1914:217;
 3(6)1914:242; 3(7)1914:293; 4(5-6)
 1915:283; 6(2)1917:63; 45(2)1956:162
 Hop flea beetle 2,1913:774; 22(6)1933:
 282
 Horehound 11(2-3)1922:203 fig.; 54(2)
 1965:111
 Horned lark 50(2)1961:168; 51(2)1962:
 119; 51(3)1962:159
 Horned pondweed 39(4)1950:259
 Horn worm 26(2)1937:263; 41(4)1952:233
 Horsebean 48(2)1959:152
 Horse nettle 21(7-8-9)1932:348; 41(4)
 1952:312
 Horse-radish 11(2-3)1922:239
 Horseweed 11(2-3)1922:174 fig.
 House fly 19(8)1930:577 fig.
 House mouse 17(10)1928:538 figs.
 House Mynah 19(9-10)1930:726
 Howard's scale 35(4)1946:197,199;
 36(1)1947:31
 Iberian star thistle 22(6)1933:296
 figs.; 34(1)1945:29 fig.
 Ilicis mite 27(6)1938:659; 28(3)1939:
 240; 28(6)1939:412
 Imported cabbage worm 5(3)1916:113
 Imported house moth 41(2)1952:124
 Insect cedar flathead borer 21(7-8-9)
 1932:367
 Indian meal moth 7(6)1918:429; 9(3
 supplement)1920:120 figs.; 9(8)1920:
 321; 9(9)1920:383; 10(4)1921:142;
 23(7-9)1934:204; 47(3)1958:247;
 54(1)1965:20 figs., 23; 55(4)1966:180
 fig.
 Indian mustard 25(3)1936:345 fig.;
 25(4)1936:611
 Indian peach aphid 9(5-6)1920:203
 Indian pod borer 20(3)1931:234 fig.
 Indian thistle 28(4)1939:288
 Indigo psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
 Inyo golden-mantled ground squirrel
 7(11-12)1918:681
 Interior live oak mealy bug 3(3)1914:121
 Intermediate wheat grass 46(2)1957:137
 Iodine bush 51(4)1962:177
 Iris thrips 26(4)1937:434
 Iris white fly 23(12)1934:500
 Irregular pine scale 21(7-8-9)1932:364
 fig.
 Isaria fungus 4(7)1915:337 fig.
 Italian pear scale 3(4)1914:189; 3(11)
 1914:487; 3(12)1914:536; 20(5)1931:
 345; 20(12)1931:796; 21(7-8-9)1932:
 364; 25(4)1936:474; 32(4)1943:267
 Italian ryegrass 35(1)1946:17 fig.
 Italian sprouting broccoli 17(3)1928:216
 figs.

- Italian thistle 23(12)1934:504; 24(3)1935:300; 24(4)1935:531; 26(4)1937:566; 28(10)1939:582; 29(3)1940:128; 34(1)1945:27 fig.; 37(4)1948:310; 39(4)1950:262; 40(4)1951:247; 49(2)1960:169; 50(2)1961:166; 53(2)1964:112; 54(2)1965:110; 55(2)1966:112
- Itch mite 51(2)1962:51 fig.
- Ivy-leaved speedwell 52(2)1963:133
- Ivy or oleander scale 3(2)1914:85; 4(4)1915:220; 9(1-2)1920:38; 25(4)1936:478; 35(3)1946:132; 41(3)1952:128
- Jackson-vine 26(3)1937:293
- Japanese beetle 11(11-12)1922:864; 13(1-6)1924:67; 17(2)1928:71; 18(1)1929:43; 19(3-4)1930:216 figs.; 19(11)1930:776; 23(10-11)1934:234; 24(3)1935:312; 26(4)1937:423,435; 27(3)1938:384; 27(6)1938:653,655,783; 33(4)1944:234; 34(4)1945:170; 35(4)1946:195; 36(4)1947:156; 38(4)1949:162; 39(4)1950:179; 41(1)1952:50; 41(4)1952:213; 42(4)1953:201; 43(4)1954:166; 45(2)1956:144; 46(2)1957:135,147; 46(3)1957:229 fig.; 48(2)1959:117; 50(2)1961:128; 50(4)1961:221 figs.; 51(2)1962:84,87; 52(2)1963:101; 53(2)1964:87; 54(2)1965:84; 55(2)1966:94; 56(2)1967:79
- Japanese camphor scale 19(12)1930:816
- Japanese cudweed 52(2)1963:132
- Japanese dodder 42(3)1953:164
- Japanese mealy bug 8(2)1919:49; 9(4)1920:111; 9(10-11)1920:444,446; 16(6)1927:339; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342; 24(4)1935:520; 32(4)1943:267
- Japanese or Mexican wax scale 35(3)1946:135
- Japanese rose beetle 18(12)1929:742
- Jeffrey pine beetle 22(2-3)1933:134
- Jimson-weed 11(2-3)1922:179 fig.; 22(6)1933:282; 45(2)1956:209
- Johnny-tuck 11(2-3)1922:226
- Johnson-grass 11(2-3)1922:86 fig., 281; 11(7)1922:14; 16(8)1927:456 fig.; 21(4-5-6)1932:268; 24(4-5-6)1935:281; 27(6)1938:797; 28(2)1939:133 fig., 163; 30(2)1941:185; 34(2)1945:76 figs.; 34(4)1945:210; 41(4)1952:312; 43(4)1954:230,241; 45(2)1956:201 fig.; 47(2)1958:205; 50(1)1961:21; 50(2)1961:163; 53(2)1964:92
- Jointed goatgrass 28(10)1939:582; 54(2)1965:114; 55(2)1966:111
- Jointed wild radish 41(4)1952:311; 42(4)1953:301
- Jumping spider 25(4)1936:478
- June beetle 8(1)1919:27
- June centauray 43(4)1954:242
- Juniper louse 2,1913:668
- Juniper scale 24(4)1935:429
- Juniper webworm 17(1)1928:17 fig.; 34(4)1945:174
- Kaki fruit moth 7(7)1918:462
- Kangaroo apple 47(2)1958:206
- Kentia mealy bug 3(3)1914:120 fig.
- Khapra beetle 42(4)1953:202 figs., 220,225,228; 43(1)1954:41; 43(3)1954:136; 43(4)1954:142,169,187; 44(1)1955:17 figs., 42; 44(2)1955:89; 44(4)1955:150,166; 45(2)1956:147,152,162,164; 46(2)1957:148; 47(1)1958:1; 47(3)1958:233,240; 47(4)1958:264; 48(2)1959:121; 49(2)1960:136; 50(2)1961:132; 51(2)1962:89; 52(2)1963:104; 53(2)1964:89; 54(1)1965:13,15; 54(2)1965:87; 55(1)1966:23; 55(2)1966:93; 56(2)1967:77,79
- Kikuyu grass 24(4)1935:530; 27(4)1938:437; 27(6)1938:796; 40(4)1951:248; 45(2)1956:208
- Kit-kit-dizze or Bear clover 11(2-3)1922:214
- Klamath weed 23(2-6)1934:103 fig.; 23(10-11)1934:307; 23(12)1934:506; 24(4-5-6)1935:264; 24(4)1935:532; 25(4)1936:613; 26(4)1937:568; 27(4)1938:466; 27(6)1938:797; 28(2)1939:163; 28(10)1939:585; 29(4)1940:290; 30(2)1941:185; 31(4)1942:216; 32(4)1943:267,306; 33(2)1944:106; 34(3)1945:122 figs.; 33(4)1944:291; 34(4)1945:210,235; 35(3)1946:148; 38(4)1949:272; 39(4)1950:261; 40(4)1951:240; 41(4)1952:298 fig.; 42(4)1953:291; 43(4)1954:235,242; 45(2)1956:202; 46(2)1957:192,194; 47(2)1958:205; 51(4)1962:177
- Klamath weed beetle 41(4)1952:299 fig.
- Knot-grass 11(2-3)1922:179 fig., 305; 26(4)1937:565
- Knotroot bristlegrass 27(2)1938:210 fig.; 46(2)1957:199
- Knot-weed 24(4-5-6)1935:191; 25(2)1936:273
- Koebele's ladybird beetle 6(6)1917:247
- Kola psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
- Kuno scale 35(4)1946:196; 40(3)1951:105 figs.; 49(3)1960:200; 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)1962:110
- Labrador tea 11(2-3)1922:180 fig.
- Lac scale 34(4)1945:175,191
- Ladybird beetle 3(4)1914:189; 4(12)1915:574; 5(9)1916:350; 8(2)1919:47; 9(4)1920:105 fig.; 10(11-12)1921:584; 16(6)1927:366; 17(1)1928:53; 21(7-8-9)1932:364; 22(2-3)1933:132; 33(1)1944:46; 36(3)1947:102; 46(2)1957:154

- Lamb's-quarters 11(2-3)1922:100 fig.; 22(6)1933:281; 28(2)1939:164; 47(2) 1958:205; 51(4)1962:177
- Lance leaf nightshade 35(1)1946:13 fig.; 49(2)1960:170; 52(2)1963:133
- Lance-leaved ground-cherry 48(2)1959:152
- Lanceolate nightshade 40(4)1951:249
- Land snail 19(12)1930:816; 49(3)1960:183 fig.; 51(2)1962:95
- Larch canker 19(7)1930:506 figs.
- Large aspen tortrix 49(4)1960:231
- Large black flour beetle 54(1)1965:19
- Large bulb fly 16(9)1927:501
- Large Columbian slug 26(2)1937:260
- Large differential grasshopper 38(4) 1949:184
- Large grain borer 54(1)1965:13
- Large gray ant 9(4)1920:138; 9(10-11) 1920:447
- Large indigo weed 11(2-3)1922:306
- Large narcissus bulb fly 3(2)1914:73; 3(11)1914:489
- Large purple thrips 11(7)1922:37
- Large spinx moth 40(3)1951:115
- Large vagrant grasshopper 40(4)1951:173
- Large white snail 34(4)1945:165
- Large wood boring beetle 3(9)1914:378
- Larkspur 11(2-3)1922:191 fig.
- Latania scale 20(7)1931:421 figs., 442; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:343; 24(4)1935: 411,429; 25(3)1936:369; 26(3)1937: 311; 29(4)1940:242; 30(4)1941:353, 370; 32(4)1943:268; 35(3)1946:133
- Laurel psyllid 20(10-11)1931:695
- Laurel scale 29(4)1940:242; 36(4)1947: 171; 37(4)1948:238
- Lavatera psyllid 20(10-14)1931:697
- Lead cable borer 41(4)1952:218
- Leaf beetle 15(7-12)1926:130; 23(12) 1934:494; 30(4)1941:362; 42(4)1953: 291
- Leaf crumpler 48(4)1959:206
- Leaf-curl fungus 4(2)1915:115
- Leaf curl plum aphid 22(6)1933:281
- Leaf footed bug 18(2)1929:102
- Leafhopper 11(7)1922:13; 26(2)1937:263; 33(1)1944:43; 36(4)1947:159; 43(1) 1954:28; 53(4)1964:189; 54(2)1965:148
- Leaf mite 33(4)1944:250
- Leaf roller 9(10-11)1920:437 fig.; 31(4)1942:172
- Leaf rolling aphid 4(1)1915:53
- Leaf smut 38(4)1949:242
- Leaf and stem miner 49(2)1960:168; 50(2)1961:164
- Leafy spurge 25(3)1936:384 fig.; 25(4) 1936:609; 27(6)1938:797; 28(10)1939: 582,585; 29(4)1940:291; 30(2)1941: 185; 30(3)1941:286; 31(4)1942:216; 32(4)1943:266; 35(2)1946:87 figs.; 35(3)1946:122; 36(3)1947:104; 36(4) 1947:229; 38(1)1949:34; 40(4)1951: 238; 41(4)1952:304; 42(4)1953:291; 43(4)1954:235; 45(2)1956:202; 46(2) 1957:195; 49(2)1960:167; 50(2)1961: 161; 51(2)1962:115; 52(2)1963:134; 53(2)1964:116; 54(2)1965:114; 55(2) 1966:115; 56(2)1967:103
- Lecanium scale 39(4)1950:206
- Legume weevil 30(4)1941:341
- Lemon gummosis 3(6)1914:243; 4(5-6)1915: 283 fig.
- Lemon peel scale 47(1)1958:24
- Lens-podded hoary grass 22(6)1933:290 fig.; 34(1)1945:17
- Lesion nematode 46(2)1957:189; 50(2) 1961:145; 52(2)1963:117; 54(2)1965: 93,104
- Lesser apple-worm 7(9)1918:523; 28(10) 1939:561
- Lesser bulb fly 11(10)1922:759; 15(7-12) 1926:134; 19(6)1930:467; 19(8)1930: 575; 19(11)1930:760; 21(2-3)1932:220; 22(2-3)1933:142
- Lesser California ground squirrel 29(3)1940:133
- Lesser clover leaf weevil 34(4)1945:175, 188; 37(4)1948:204,206,211; 43(3) 1954:136; 43(4)1954:172
- Lesser corn stalk borer 16(12)1927:655; 42(4)1953:222
- Lesser grain beetle 47(3)1958:235
- Lesser grain borer 23(12)1934:415; 26(3)1937:277; 54(1)1965:13 figs.
- Lesser meal worm 24(3)1935:316; 47(3) 1958:243; 54(1)1965:19
- Lesser migratory grasshopper 8(9)1919: 520 fig.; 24(4)1935:419; 25(4)1936: 468; 28(6)1939:395; 28(10)1939:539- 36(3)1947:99; 40(4)1951:173; 49(2) 1960:143
- Lesser migratory locust 41(3)1952:164 fig.; 41(4)1952:231
- Lesser peach-tree borer 20(2)1931:164
- Lesser shot-hole borer 3(5)1914:220; 4(5-6)1915:285; 7(5)1918:377
- Lesser snow scale 39(4)1950:183; 51(2) 1962:110
- Lesser wax moth 47(3)1958:246; 54(1) 1965:21; 55(4)1966:182
- Lettuce root aphid 44(4)1955:164
- Lewis red mite 39(4)1950:185; 40(4)1951: 157; 41(1)1952:49
- Lewis woodpecker 1(8)1912:362 figs.; 50(2)1961:168
- Lichens 1(4)1912:113
- Lily-of-the-Valley vine 26(3)1937:310; 28(5)1939:295 fig.; 38(4)1949:278; 43(4)1954:242; 45(2)1956:208
- Lily thrips 28(7-8-9)1939:479 fig.
- Lily weevil 37(4)1948:204,211
- Lima bean pod-borer 19(6)1930:409 figs.; 41(2)1952:124; 47(3)1958:247
- Linnet 50(2)1961:168; 51(2)1962:118; 56(2)1967:105
- Lippia grass 17(10)1928:580
- Liquid amber scale 31(4)1942:176
- Little peach 1(8)1912:346 figs.

- Little-seed alfalfa dodder 36(1)1947:27 figs.
 Littleseed false-flax 35(3)1946:163 fig.
 Live oak mealy bug 3(3)1914:106
 Loco-weed 1(2-3)1922:177 fig.
 Locust leaf miner 46(3)1957:233 figs.
 Locust saw fly 41(3)1952:180
 Lodgepole needle-miner 22(2-3)1933:131
 London rocket 25(4)1936:611; 26(4)1937:565
 Long-eared chipmunk 7(11-12)1918:777 fig.
 Long-headed flour beetle 47(3)1958:245; 54(1)1965:18 fig., 19
 Long tailed field mouse 49(3)1960:180 fig.
 Long-tailed mealy bug 1(10)1912:738 fig.; 3(3)1914:118; 9(1-2)1920:39; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:337; 23(12)1934:500; 24(4-5-6)1935:277; 35(3)1946:135
 Longulus scale 2,1913:617; 3(6)1914:241
 Loose smut of oats 3(11)1914:488
 Loose smut of wheat 3(11)1914:488
 Los Banos Antelope ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:702
 Low amaranth 45(2)1956:207
 Lotus borer 42(1)1953:39; 42(4)1953:204, 228; 43(1)1954:43
 Lucerne moth 48(1)1959:16 figs., 18
 Lygus bug 33(1)1944:49 fig.; 41(4)1952:232
- McComb pine scale 52(1)1963:32 figs.
 Madagascar weavel 49(3)1960:178 fig.
 Madder 23(12)1934:504
 Madrone psyllid 20(10-11)1931:695
 Magpies 51(2)1962:119; 52(2)1963:137
 Mahogany psyllid 20(10-11)1931:696
 Malva or cheeseweed 12(3-4)1923:131
 Mango 16(8)1927:423
 Mango fruit fly 7(6)1918:419
 Mango seed weevil 25(4)1936:593,596; 26(4)1937:553; 27(6)1938:783; 29(4)1940:259
 Mango shield scale 26(4)1937:553
 Mango weevil 17(12)1928:666; 19(12)1930:816; 23(12)1934:493; 24(4)1935:517, 520
 Manroot 11(7)1922:14
 Manzanita psyllid 20(10-11)1931:695
 Maple mite 49(2)1960:163
 Maple plant louse 3(2)1914:85; 3(10)1914:445
 Maple twig borer 29(4)1940:243
 Marabou 11(4)1922:411
 March yellow-cress 11(2-3)1922:239
 Marginate grasshopper 24(4)1935:419; 30(3)1941:291 figs.; 33(1)1944:47 fig.; 38(4)1949:184; 40(4)1951:173; 41(3)1952:162 fig.; 41(4)1952:231
 Marginate slug 52(2)1963:109
- Marijuana 41(4)1952:312; 43(4)1954:241; 48(2)1959:151
 Maritime bent 39(3)1950:120
 Marlahan mustard 27(4)1938:464
 Marlatt scale 1(11)1912:871; 3(10)1914:440; 4(1)1915:41 fig.; 9(10-11)1920:432; 18(3)1929:247; 20(12)1931:758; 23(10-11)1934:268
 Marsh cress 33(4)1944:294
 Marsh grass 28(10)1939:582
 Marsh parsley 37(4)1948:311
 Mat-grass 11(2-3)1922:233
 Matrimony vine 25(4)1936:611; 26(3)1937:293; 28(2)1939:165; 28(5)1939:293 fig.
 Maximillian's sunflower 34(1)1945:33 fig.
 Magweed or dog fennel 11(2-3)1922:162 fig.
 Meadow fescue 45(2)1956:207
 Meadow lark 1(6)1912:226 figs.
 Meadow mouse 17(10)1928:538 figs.; 54(2)1965:161 fig.
 Meadow nematode 30(4)1941:381
 Meadow sage 53(2)1964:113
 Meal moth 47(3)1958:248
 Meal snout moth 31(4)1942:177
 Mealy bug 2,1913:705; 3(3)1914:97 figs.; 4(1)1915:53; 4(9)1915:437; 4(11)1915:518; 5(2)1916:67 fig.; 5(8)1916:304 figs.; 7(6)1918:434; 8(1)1919:27; 8(2)1919:47; 9(4)1920:104 fig.; 11(7)1922:45; 19(8)1930:545; 19(12)1930:836; 20(6)1931:389; 24(3)1935:315; 26(4)1937:553; 50(2)1961:140; 50(4)1961:245 figs.; 54(2)1965:82
 Mealy plum aphid 2,1913:630; 23(7-9)1934:211; 27(6)1938:659
 Mealy plum louse 3(9)1914:378; 6(2)1917:54; 17(3)1928:209; 17(4)1928:291; 40(4)1951:177
 Mediterranean barley 48(1)1959:7
 Mediterranean bindweed 33(4)1944:295
 Mediterranean fig scale 6(6)1917:246 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:421; 19(5)1930:377; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:327
 Mediterranean flour moth 23(7-9)1934:204; 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:20 fig., 22; 55(4)1966:180 fig.
 Mediterranean fruit fly 1(1)1911:5 figs.; 1(4)1912:143; 1(7)1912:261 figs.; 1(10)1912:710 figs.; 2,1913:414 fig.; 2,1913:633; 2,1913:709; 3(6)1914:227; 5(2)1916:65; 6(3-4)1917:69 figs.; 6(7)1917:316 figs.; 7(6)1918:419; 8(9)1919:502; 11(11-12)1922:854 fig.; 16(8)1927:424; 17(2)1928:65; 17(12)1928:665; 18(2)1929:132; 18(5)1929:300,319; 18(7)1929:375,379 figs.; 18(12)1929:734,742,747; 19(2)1930:87,107,180; 19(3-4)1930:245 fig.; 19(12)1930:815; 20(12)1931:796; 23(10-11)1934:234;

- 24(4)1935:517; 25(4)1936:593,596;
27(6)1938:783; 28(10)1939:555;
39(1)1950:11; 46(2)1957:136; 47(2)
1958:140; 48(2)1959:116; 49(4)1960:
235; 52(2)1963:99
- Mediterranean hedge-parsley 56(2)1967:
101
- Mediterranean loosestrife 54(2)1965:111
- Mediterranean sage 37(4)1948:311;
38(4)1949:277; 39(1)1950:43 fig.;
39(4)1950:264; 40(1)1951:32; 42(4)
1953:296; 43(4)1954:238; 45(2)1956:
203; 52(2)1963:133
- Medusa-head 40(4)1951:238; 46(2)1957:
199; 48(1)1959:6 fig.; 49(2)1960:169;
52(2)1963:131
- Melanose 2,1913:662
- Melon aphid 2,1913:597; 3(5)1914:218;
7(5)1918:378; 8(1)1919:23; 11(5-6)
1922:431; 18(12)1929:767; 39(1)1950:3
- Melon fly 3(6)1914:238; 4(1)1915:44;
6(7)1917:307 figs.; 7(6)1918:419;
11(11-12)1922:863 fig.; 17(12)1928:
665; 18(12)1929:742; 19(3-4)1930:246
fig.; 19(12)1930:815; 20(12)1931:796;
23(10-11)1934:268; 23(12)1934:493;
24(4)1935:517; 25(4)1936:596; 28(10)
1939:555; 31(4)1942:193; 39(1)1950:
11; 46(2)1957:136,141 fig.; 47(2)
1958:140,152; 48(2)1959:116; 49(4)
1960:235; 52(2)1963:99
- Melon maggot 1(1)1911:17
- Melonworm 42(4)1953:205; 48(4)1959:225;
49(2)1960:134,143
- Merchant grain beetle 47(3)1958:243;
54(1)1965:14 figs.
- Merriam chipmunk 29(3)1940:132 fig.
- Mexican bean beetle 11(11-12)1922:866;
19(3-4)1930:235 figs.; 26(4)1937:423;
35(4)1946:187,198; 36(4)1947:143,153;
37(4)1948:214; 38(4)1949:161,173;
39(4)1950:189; 40(4)1951:162; 41(4)
1952:218; 42(4)1953:206; 43(4)1954:
173 fig.; 45(2)1956:149; 45(3)1956:
238 fig.; 46(3)1957:231 figs.;
48(2)1959:119; 48(4)1959:207
- Mexican bean weevil 5(1)1916:33 figs.;
10(4)1921:140 figs.; 20(12)1931:796
- Mexican cocklebur 17(10)1928:580
- Mexican cotton boll weevil 4(1)1915:45;
5(9)1916:314 fig.; 6(7)1917:291 fig.;
12(3-4)1923:125; 19(3-4)1930:212
figs.; 20(4)1931:274 fig.; 47(2)1958:
161
- Mexican devil-weed 11(2-3)1922:148
fig.
- Mexican fruit fly 11(11-12)1922:855;
16(5)1927:291; 16(8)1927:421,422;
16(12)1927:636,652; 17(2)1928:57;
17(5)1928:293,295; 19(3-4)1930:254
figs.; 21(7-8-9)1932:316; 23(10-11)
1934:248; 30(4)1941:354; 38(4)1949:
162; 41(4)1952:213; 42(4)1953:201;
43(4)1954:141,167,176; 44(1)1955:17
figs.; 45(2)1956:147,150; 46(2)1957:
136,138 fig.; 47(2)1958:140,152;
48(2)1959:116,122; 49(2)1960:137;
50(2)1961:131; 51(2)1962:91; 52(2)
1963:99,105; 53(2)1964:89; 54(2)1965:
84; 55(2)1966:96; 56(2)1967:81
- Mexican grain beetle 47(3)1958:241
- Mexican grasshopper 26(2)1937:265
- Mexican helaspis scale 52(1)1963:34
figs.
- Mexican mealy bug 17(6)1928:355; 20(3)
1931:249; 20(10-11)1931:699; 21(7-8-
9)1932:364; 23(12)1934:415; 24(4)
1935:429; 28(10)1939:591
- Mexican orange fly 24(4)1935:519
- Mexican orange maggot 1(2)1912:46 figs.;
1(4)1912:112; 1(10)1912:727 figs.;
2,1913:575 fig.; 6(7)1917:309 fig.;
19(8)1930:545
- Mexican prickly poppy 11(2-3)1922:223
- Mexican tea 41(4)1952:312
- Mexican whorled 24(4-5-6)1935:219 fig.;
45(2)1956:208
- Migratory grasshopper 26(4)1937:428;
39(4)1950:177,197; 41(1)1952:50
- Mildew 12(7-12)1923:364
- Milk snail 36(4)1947:157,167; 37(4)1948:
222,238; 38(4)1949:176; 55(2)1966:93
- Milk thistle 11(2-3)1922:160 fig.;
11(7)1922:17; 16(7)1927:381; 24(4-5-
6)1935:282
- Milkweed bug 3(4)1914:189
- Millipede 2,1913:731
- Mimosa webworm 51(2)1962:84; 52(2)1963:
107; 55(2)1966:93
- Miner ant 21(4-5-6)1932:258
- Miner's lettuce or Squaw cabbage 11(2-3)
1922:212
- Mining scale 1(10)1912:738 fig.; 26(4)
1937:553; 46(2)1957:189; 50(2)1961:
140; 51(2)1962:110; 54(2)1965:104;
56(2)1967:95
- Minute black ladybird 4(11)1915:528
- Minute false chinch bug 3(8)1914:338
- Mirid bug 41(3)1952:183
- Missel thrush 49(3)1960:184 fig.
- Mite 3(6)1914:239
- Mock orange 53(2)1964:113
- Mohave ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:667
fig.
- Mondo or lilyturf 46(2)1957:199
- Mongoose 5(3)1916:95 fig.; 6(7)1917:318
fig.; 20(4)1931:271; 24(4)1935:520;
49(3)1960:182 fig.
- Monterey pine midge 21(7-8-9)1932:362
- Monterey pine scale 3(3)1914:168;
21(7-8-9)1932:364
- Monterey pine twig beetle 21(7-8-9)1932:
366
- Monterey pine weevil 4(10)1915:484
- Montevideo waterprimrose 54(2)1965:111
- Morelos orange maggot 1(5)1912:156;
18(2)1929:132

- Mormon cricket 28(10)1939:543; 30(4)1941:346; 31(4)1942:171; 32(3)1943:201; 32(4)1943:249; 41(3)1952:144 fig., 182; 41(4)1952:230; 42(2)1953:109; 42(3)1953:171; 42(4)1953:219; 45(2)1956:159; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:161
- Morning bride or Sweet scabious 11(2-3)1922:229
- Morning-glory 11(2-3)1922:245; 11(7)1922:14; 21(4-5-6)1932:296; 22(6)1933:282; 23(10-11)1934:307; 27(6)1938:798; 33(2)1944:106; 34(4)1945:210; 50(2)1961:166
- Mosaic 12(7-12)1923:364
- Moth mullein 11(2-3)1922:225
- Mountain bluet 20(10-11)1931:666
- Mountain pine beetle 22(2-3)1933:135
- Mouse-ear chickweed 11(2-3)1922:222; 17(10)1928:580
- Muck or carrot beetle 5(3)1916:113
- Mulberry whitefly 6(7)1917:306
- Murky meal caterpillar 47(3)1958:248; 54(1)1965:23
- Muskrat 49(3)1960:185 fig.
- Musk thistle 50(1)1961:24 fig.; 50(2)1961:163,166; 53(2)1964:112; 55(2)1966:112,115; 56(2)1967:103
- Nailhead rust 1(5)1912:153
- Napa thistle 20(10-11)1931:666; 22(6)1933:294 fig.; 28(2)1939:163
- Narcissus bulb fly 2,1913:776; 4(12)1915:574; 9(10-11)1920:432; 18(5)1929:329
- Narrow-leaved broom 53(2)1964:112
- Narrow-leaved lettuce 28(10)1939:582
- Narrow-leaf milkweed 24(4-5-6)1935:219 fig.
- Native bark beetle 38(1)1949:16
- Native fruit fly 48(2)1959:126
- Navel orange worm 19(12)1930:829,842; 20(10-11)1931:655; 31(4)1942:175; 36(4)1947:168; 37(4)1948:204; 38(4)1949:165; 39(4)1950:185,206; 40(3)1951:115; 41(1)1952:48; 41(4)1952:212,233; 42(1)1953:41; 42(4)1953:223; 43(4)1954:186; 45(2)1956:162; 46(2)1957:155; 47(3)1958:247; 49(2)1960:127; 54(1)1965:23; 55(4)1966:182
- Neckweed or Purslane speedwell 11(2-3)1922:216
- Needle-grass or Triple-awned-grass 11(2-3)1922:218; 50(2)1961:166
- Negro scale 24(4)1935:429; 27(6)1938:761
- Nelson antelope ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:695 figs.
- Nematode 9(3)1920:54; 9(9)1920:376; 10(11-12)1921:582,634 figs.; 14(7-12)1925:182; 19(12)1930:816; 34(4)1945:218; 49(3)1960:203; 49(4)1960:234
- Nettle-leaf goosefoot 51(4)1962:177
- Nevada muskrat 51(3)1962:153
- New black scale 29(3)1940:126
- New Zealand fireweed 38(4)1949:278
- New Zealand peach moth 4(1)1915:48 figs.
- Nightshade 12(3-4)1923:131
- Nightshade mealy bug 3(2)1914:85
- Nigra scale 29(2)1940:102; 29(3)1940:125 fig.; 35(3)1946:135
- Nimblewill 54(2)1965:111
- Nit-grass 11(2-3)1922:211
- Nob's water hyssop 40(4)1951:247
- Nodding thistle 43(4)1954:241
- Nonesuch black medick 11(2-3)1922:190 fig.
- Nosema apis 49(4)1960:222
- Nut codling moth 16(12)1927:645; 17(12)1928:665; 18(12)1929:742
- Nut-grass 11(2-3)1922:92 fig.; 11(7)1922:15; 24(4-5-6)1935:235 figs.; 34(4)1945:210 42(4)1953:300
- Nutria 49(3)1960:185 fig.
- Nut tortrix 19(12)1930:815; 20(12)1931:796; 23(12)1934:494; 24(4)1935:520; 25(4)1936:593,596; 26(4)1937:553
- Nut weevil 18(12)1929:742; 23(12)1934:493
- Oak bark-beetle 25(4)1936:479
- Oak fungus 3(7)1914:275; 4(4)1915:179; 18(12)1929:791
- Oak moth 3(5)1914:217; 3(6)1914:245; 3(7)1914:294
- Oak phylloxera 42(4)1953:228
- Oak pit-making scale 38(4)1949:193
- Oak pruner 4(12)1915:574
- Oak-root fungus 8(2)1919:64; 19(1)1930:46; 20(2)1931:165; 25(2)1936:226,267 fig.
- Oak treehopper 20(5)1931:345
- Oak twig girdler 3(3)1914:150
- Oak wilt 39(2)1950:64 figs.; 39(4)1950:238
- Oat aphid 6(2)1917:65
- Oblique banded leaf roller 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:331
- Obscure Chinese scale 37(4)1948:204,210
- Obscure mealy bug 3(3)1914:120
- Obscure scale 22(6)1933:309; 23(10-11)1934:235,269; 23(12)1934:397,399; 24(4-5-6)1935:273; 24(4)1935:406; 25(1)1936:8; 25(4)1936:457; 26(4)1937:419; 27(6)1938:647; 28(10)1939:533; 29(4)1940:226; 30(4)1941:340; 31(4)1942:166; 32(4)1943:241,266; 33(4)1944:234; 48(4)1959:206; 52(2)1963:98,107; 54(2)1965:89; 55(2)1966:98
- Ocean mealy bug 3(3)1914:120
- Odd beetle 47(3)1958:240
- Old man or Hill-brush 11(2-3)1922:236
- Old World freshwater snail 20(4)1931:270
- Oleander 46(2)1957:199; 49(2)1960:170
- Oleander aphid 4(1)1915:53

- Oleander knot 31(4)1942:184
 Oleander scale 36(4)1947:167
 Olive fruit fly 11(11-12)1922:863;
 18(10)1929:527 figs.; 19(3-4)1930:247
 Olive leaf mite 30(4)1941:353; 31(4)
 1942:175
 Olive knot 3(4)1914:186; 31(4)1942:184
 Olive parlatoria scale 30(4)1941:340,
 353; 41(1)1952:9; 41(2)1952:123;
 41(3)1952:127 fig., 181; 41(4)1952:
 233, 239; 42(1)1953:41; 42(4)1953:223;
 43(3)1954:135; 46(2)1957:154, 189;
 47(2)1958:194
 Olive Pollinia scale 35(4)1946:196;
 41(2)1952:115 figs.
 Olive psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
 Olive scale 24(4)1935:416, 429; 25(1)
 1936:9; 26(4)1937:434; 27(6)1938:645,
 650, 655, 662; 28(10)1939:533, 551, 590;
 29(4)1940:231, 251, 296; 31(4)1942:167,
 176; 32(3)1943:206 fig., 209; 32(4)
 1943:241; 33(4)1944:235; 34(4)1945:
 164, 174, 197; 35(4)1946:195, 199;
 36(4)1947:157; 37(4)1948:205; 43(4)
 1954:172, 191; 48(2)1959:133; 49(2)
 1960:163; 50(2)1961:139; 51(2)1962:
 110; 52(3)1963:174; 53(2)1964:107;
 54(2)1965:104
 Olive twig borer 4(5-6)1915:285; 4(7)
 1915:345; 8(1)1919:27
 Omnivorous leaf tier 38(4)1949:165
 Omnivorous looper 35(3)1946:137
 Oniongrass 53(2)1964:113
 Onion pink-rot 10(11-12)1921:585
 Onion smut 52(2)1963:112
 Onion thrips 2, 1913:597; 3(5)1914:218;
 4(8)1915:400; 23(2-6)1934:149;
 25(3)1936:395; 53(4)1964:190
 Onion weed 41(4)1952:310; 50(2)1961:166
 Ontario mealy bug 4(7)1915:343 fig.
 Oospora scabies 1(4)1912:140
 Opossum 49(3)1960:178 fig.
 Orange aphid 3(5)1914:218
 Orange bagworm 23(7-9)1934:207 fig.
 Orange black scale 18(11)1929:620
 Orange camellia rust mite 35(3)1946:138
 Orange dog 48(2)1959:127
 Orange maggot 16(8)1927:441
 Orange psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
 Orange thrips 3(3)1914:162; 3(5)1914:
 215; 4(5-6)1915:585; 7(6)1918:434;
 10(11-12)1921:282; 17(6)1928:366
 Orange tortrix 3(2)1914:85; 3(3)1914:
 168; 9(8)1920:341; 22(7-8-9-10-11)
 1933:342; 24(4-5-6)1935:233; 25(2)
 1936:283; 36(4)1947:169; 38(4)1949:
 196
 Orange worm 38(4)1949:191
 Orange Xylomyges 24(4)1935:430
 Orchard grass 11(2-3)1922:242
 Orchard mite 2, 1913:668
 Orchard morning-glory 11(2-3)1922:128
 fig.
 Orchard mealy bug 51(2)1962:110
 Orchid pulvinaria scale 40(3)1951:113
 Orchid rust 56(2)1967:86, 95
 Orchid scale 32(4)1943:259; 39(4)1950:
 183; 41(4)1952:239
 Orchid weevil 23(12)1934:500; 24(3)1935:
 312; 25(4)1936:596; 29(4)1940:259
 Orcutt's lovegrass 33(4)1944:295
 Ordinary red spider 17(12)1928:658
 Oregon grape fruit fly 40(3)1951:112
 Oregon grape white fly 42(3)1953:172
 Oregon ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:651
 figs.; 51(3)1962:140
 Oriental bean pod borer 20(12)1931:796
 Oriental bedbug 24(4)1935:520
 Oriental beetle 24(4)1935:519
 Oriental cornstalk borer 7(9)1918:541
 figs.
 Oriental fruit fly 18(12)1929:742;
 38(4)1949:160, 185; 39(1)1950:11;
 39(4)1950:178, 199; 40(1)1951:12;
 40(4)1951:150; 41(4)1952:213; 42(4)
 1953:201; 45(2)1956:149; 46(2)1957:
 137; 47(2)1958:140; 48(2)1959:116;
 49(4)1960:235; 50(2)1961:126, 130, 156;
 51(2)1962:85; 52(2)1963:99; 56(2)
 1967:77, 78
 Oriental fruit moth 11(11-12)1922:869;
 16(9)1927:499; 17(12)1928:667;
 18(1)1929:47; 19(3-4)1930:275 figs.;
 19(12)1930:815, 828; 20(12)1931:796;
 23(10-11)1934:235; 26(4)1937:435;
 27(6)1938:645, 648, 653; 28(10)1939:
 535, 555; 30(4)1941:354; 31(4)1942:
 168, 175; 32(4)1943:240, 244, 256, 259,
 285; 33(1)1944:4 figs.; 33(4)1944:
 229; 34(4)1945:159, 174, 197; 35(4)
 1946:189, 199; 38(4)1949:195; 42(4)
 1953:205; 43(4)1954:172, 185; 44(4)
 1955:165; 45(2)1956:148, 161, 164;
 48(4)1959:207; 55(2)1966:93
 Oriental hedge-mustard 33(4)1944:295
 Oriental peach moth 7(9)1918:523 figs.
 Oriental rice stinkbug 53(4)1964:186;
 54(2)1965:83
 Oriental termite 19(6)1930:454
 Owl's clover 11(2-3)1922:226
 Oyster drill 20(4)1931:270
 Oyster shell scale 4(1)1915:53; 7(5)
 1918:378; 9(1-2)1920:39; 21(7-8-9)
 1932:365; 23(10-11)1934:292; 27(6)
 1938:761; 35(3)1946:132; 41(2)1952:
 123; 41(3)1952:181
 Ozonium root rot 19(12)1930:830, 859
 Pacific flathead borer 21(7-8-9)1932:367
 Pacific mite 19(6)1930:452; 21(7-8-9)
 1932:363; 26(4)1937:427; 38(4)1949:
 196, 202
 Pacific peach root borer 25(4)1936:479
 Pacific oak clearwing 21(7-8-9)1932:369
 Pacific oak twig girdler 21(7-8-9)1932:
 368
 Pacific peach tree borer 32(4)1943:267

- Packard's grasshopper 40(4)1951:173;
 41(3)1952:172 fig.
 Paddy melon 56(2)1967:100
 Pahute weed 51(4)1962:177
 Painted Lady 15(7-12)1926:131; 24(4)
 1935:430; 25(4)1936:479; 38(4)1949:
 196
 Pale laurel 11(2-3)1922:239
 Palm 12(7-12)1923:364
 Palmetto scale 6(6)1917:249; 44(3)1955:
 131; 51(2)1962:95
 Palm moth 35(4)1946:209
 Palm Springs round-tail ground squirrel
 7(11-12)1918:673
 Pampasgrass 55(2)1966:113
 Pandora moth 22(2-3)1933:132
 Papaya fruit fly 6(3-4)1917:72; 24(4)
 1935:517
 Paper birch louse 3(10)1914:445
 Papilio crespontes or thoas 48(2)1959:
 127
 Parlatoria date scale 48(4)1959:206
 Parlatoria scale 18(1)1929:46; 18(3)
 1929:246; 33(4)1944:244; 39(4)1950:
 185,206
 Parrot's feather 56(2)1967:100
 Parsnip 11(2-3)1922:232
 Parsnip leaf miner 41(3)1952:181
 Pea aphid 4(5-6)1915:285; 6(11-12)1917:
 479; 25(3)1936:396; 33(1)1944:45
 fig.; 40(4)1951:174; 45(2)1956:161,
 162
 Pea leaf weevil 56(2)1967:77
 Pea miner 24(4)1935:429
 Pea weevil 47(3)1958:236; 51(2)1962:84
 Peach 12(7-12)1923:364
 Peach aphid 3(5)1914:218; 25(3)1936:394
 Peach beetle 23(12)1934:397; 24(1)1935:
 12; 24(4)1935:417
 Peach blight 2,1913:373; 2,1913:698;
 3(10)1914:443; 12(1-2)1923:44
 Peach borer 1(5)1912:172; 3(3)1914:163,
 168; 11(11-12)1922:821 figs.
 Peach fruit fly 7(6)1918:419
 Peach-leaf curl 1(8)1912:359 figs.;
 2,1913:373; 2,1913:775; 3(2)1914:84;
 12(1-2)1923:44
 Peach moth 10(11-12)1921:585; 11(11-12)
 1922:813; 27(6)1938:783
 Peach root borer 7(4)1918:211 fig.;
 8(2)1919:47; 11(8-9)1922:639; 18(1)
 1929:66; 36(4)1947:167
 Peach Rosette 1(8)1912:342 figs.
 Peach rust 20(3)1931:240 fig.
 Peach scab 12(1-2)1923:44
 Peach tree borer 5(3)1916:118
 Peach twig-borer 2,1913:630; 2,1913:776;
 3(1)1914:44; 3(3)1914:163,168;
 3(7)1914:287 fig.; 4(1)1915:50;
 4(2)1915:112; 4(3)1915:165; 4(3)1915:
 166; 4(4)1915:214; 5(1)1916:37 fig.;
 7(9)1918:523; 8(2)1919:47; 11(1)1922:
 58 figs.; 12(1-2)1923:44; 12(7-12)
 1923:360; 15(7-12)1926:130; 16(2)
 1927:92; 16(12)1927:656; 17(3)1928:
 211; 18(5)1929:308; 19(3-4)1930:276;
 20(10-11)1931:622; 20(12)1931:755;
 21(2-3)1932:229; 22(2-3)1933:128;
 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:336 fig.; 23(10-
 11)1934:235; 24(4-5-6)1935:245;
 25(2)1936:216; 27(6)1938:658; 31(4)
 1942:172; 46(2)1957:155
 Peach Yellow 1(8)1912:338 figs.
 Pear aphid 20(12)1931:748
 Pear blight 1(4)1912:143 fig.; 2,1913:
 730; 2,1913:774; 3(5)1914:218;
 3(6)1914:243; 3(10)1914:443; 3(12)
 1914:505 figs.; 4(1)1915:41 figs.;
 4(5-6)1915:267 fig.; 7(10)1918:562;
 24(4-5-6)1935:279
 Pear blight control 1(2)1912:37 figs.
 Pear canker 1(7)1912:313 figs.
 Pear decline 49(3)1960:186; 50(4)1961:
 213,217; 52(3)1963:166; 54(3)1965:133
 Pear-juniper rust 55(2)1966:100
 Pear-leaf blister-mite 2,1913:563;
 2,1913:705; 3(2)1914:81; 4(2)1915:
 112; 4(4)1915:219; 4(11)1915:528;
 7(5)1918:378 figs.; 12(7-12)1923:361;
 13(7-12)1924:161; 15(7-12)1926:131;
 16(2)1927:77; 17(3)1928:207 figs.;
 20(12)1931:748; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:
 321; 27(2)1938:183 figs.; 45(2)1956:
 162
 Pear leaf russet mite 3(8)1914:338
 Pear leaf rust-mite 4(8)1915:400;
 7(5)1918:380 fig.; 14(7-12)1925:175;
 27(6)1938:663
 Pear mealy bug 9(10-11)1920:439; 10(11-
 12)1921:582; 11(11-12)1922:813
 Pear mite 21(2-3)1932:214
 Pear psylla 20(10-11)1931:691; 33(4)
 1944:234; 34(4)1945:172; 35(4)1946:
 195; 36(4)1947:156; 42(2)1953:109;
 42(3)1953:171; 42(4)1953:202,223,228;
 43(1)1954:42; 43(4)1954:171,174 fig.,
 185; 44(3)1955:131; 44(4)1955:166;
 45(2)1956:145,161; 46(2)1957:155;
 47(2)1958:145; 52(2)1963:98; 53(2)
 1964:86; 54(2)1965:82,133
 Pear root aphid 7(5)1918:383 figs.
 Pear rust mite 45(2)1956:162
 Pear scab 3(3)1914:166; 19(11)1930:761
 Pear slug 2,1913:597; 3(5)1914:215;
 4(4)1915:214 fig.; 4(4)1915:219;
 7(5)1918:384 figs.; 7(6)1918:434
 fig.
 Pear thrips 1(2)1912:51 figs.; 1(6)1912:
 225; 3(1)1914:45 fig.; 3(2)1914:82;
 3(3)1914:163; 3(4)1914:178,189;
 3(12)1914:508; 4(2)1915:113 fig.;
 4(4)1915:219; 5(3)1916:113,117;
 7(5)1918:380 fig.; 9(10-11)1920:439;
 10(11-12)1921:581; 17(6)1928:366;
 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:323,336; 24(4)
 1935:421; 27(6)1938:658; 28(10)1939:
 543; 38(4)1949:194
 Pear woolly aphid 6(10)1917:390 figs.
 Pecan 12(7-12)1923:364

- Pecan case bearer 13(7-12)1924:162; 18(1)1929:47; 19(3-4)1930:267 fig.; 23(12)1934:500
- Pecan moth 7(9)1918:523
- Pecan nut case bearer 18(1)1929:47; 19(3-4)1930:267,269 fig.
- Pecan nut weevil 32(4)1943:259,285
- Pecan shuckworm 18(4)1929:287; 19(12)1930:816; 23(12)1934:500; 24(4)1935:520; 26(4)1937:435,554; 30(4)1941:354; 32(4)1943:260,285
- Pellucid grasshopper 3(6)1914:241
- Pennycress or fan weed 11(7)1922:17; 19(1)1930:70; 45(2)1956:208
- Peony scale 35(3)1946:134
- Peppergrass 25(3)1936:359; 51(4)1962:177
- Pepper weevil 12(7-12)1923:360; 17(8)1928:472; 22(2-3)1933:165; 23(12)1934:415
- Perennial black nightshade 28(7-8-9)1939:475 figs.
- Perennial fleabane 52(2)1963:133
- Perennial foxtail 11(7)1922:15
- Perennial mouse-ear chickweed 47(2)1958:205
- Perennial pepper-cress 27(3)1938:296 figs.; 27(6)1938:797; 32(4)1943:267; 35(3)1946:163 figs.; 38(4)1949:278; 40(4)1951:248; 41(4)1952:311; 43(4)1954:235,242; 45(2)1956:202,208; 52(2)1963:132; 55(2)1966:114; 56(2)1967:100
- Perennial sow thistle 9(10-11)1920:414; 22(6)1933:286 fig.; 29(4)1940:291; 31(4)1942:216; 34(1)1945:31 figs.; 53(2)1964:114,116; 54(2)1965:115; 55(2)1966:114; 56(2)1967:100
- Periwinkle 48(2)1959:152
- Persimmon budmite 33(4)1944:250
- Persimmon psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691
- Persimmon root borer 18(4)1929:286; 28(10)1939:549
- Peruvian tomato fly 49(1)1960:16 figs.
- Petty spurge or Devil's milk 11(2-3)1922:215; 25(3)1936:384
- Philippine orange moth 19(12)1930:816; 20(12)1931:796; 23(10-11)1934:235; 23(12)1934:493; 24(4)1935:517; 25(4)1936:593,596; 26(4)1937:553; 29(4)1940:259; 30(4)1941:363
- Phoenix billbug 31(4)1942:177
- Phormium mealy bug 40(3)1951:113; 40(4)1951:157; 46(2)1957:189; 51(2)1962:110; 56(2)1967:95
- Pickleworm 42(4)1953:205; 49(2)1960:134
- Pigeon pea 47(2)1958:205
- Pignut 11(2-3)1922:236; 13(7-12)1924:167; 24(4-5-6)1935:260 fig.; 45(2)1956:207
- Pigweed 11(2-3)1922:104 fig.; 28(2)1939:164; 43(1)1954:30
- Pimpernel 11(2-3)1922:205 fig.; 28(2)1939:164; 42(4)1953:300
- Pineapple weed 11(2-3)1922:217
- Pine bag worm 27(6)1938:787
- Pine blister rust 7(7)1918:451 fig.
- Pine-leaf scale 3(1)1914:47; 3(4)1914:189; 3(9)1914:378; 4(9)1915:446; 21(7-8-9)1932:365
- Pineleaved toadflax 52(2)1963:132
- Pine needle mit 27(2)1938:182 figs.
- Pine resin midge 48(2)1959:126
- Pink boll worm 5(9)1916:311; 6(3-4)1917:71; 7(4)1918:196 figs.; 8(5)1919:266; 8(8)1919:478; 11(11-12)1922:865; 12(3-4)1923:125; 12(6)1923:287; 16(12)1927:636,648; 17(12)1928:665; 18(1)1929:42; 18(12)1929:735,742,748; 19(2)1930:181; 19(3-4)1930:279 figs.; 19(12)1930:815,839; 20(4)1931:274 fig.; 20(6)1931:363 fig.; 23(12)1934:494; 24(3)1935:313; 24(4)1935:519; 25(4)1936:593,596; 26(4)1937:424; 28(10)1939:555; 34(4)1945:171; 35(4)1946:196,224; 36(4)1947:155; 40(4)1951:152; 41(1)1952:47; 41(4)1952:214; 42(4)1953:200; 43(4)1954:165; 45(2)1956:143; 46(2)1957:134; 47(2)1958:142; 47(4)1958:264; 48(2)1959:117; 48(4)1959:211; 50(2)1961:126; 51(2)1962:85; 52(2)1963:101; 53(2)1964:87; 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:92,94 figs.; 56(2)1967:77
- Pink cornworm 31(4)1942:175; 47(3)1958:246
- Pinnatifid peppergrass 54(2)1965:111
- Pinworm 20(12)1931:751; 26(2)1937:263; 26(4)1937:426,434
- Pistachio aphid 12(2)1959:126
- Pistol case bearer 13(7-12)1924:162
- Pitch trefoil 52(2)1963:132
- Pit-making oak scale 5(2)1916:73; 23(7-9)1934:212
- Pit-making pittosporum scale 41(3)1952:182; 42(1)1953:41; 51(2)1962:110
- Pit-making scale 34(4)1945:188,197; 35(4)1946:198; 38(4)1949:188; 43(4)1954:189; 46(2)1957:189; 55(2)1966:93
- Pit scale 39(4)1950:201
- Pittosporum diaspidid scale 46(2)1957:189; 49(2)1960:163; 50(2)1961:140
- Pittosporum Eriococcus scale 43(4)1954:168
- Pittosporum pit-making scale 49(2)1960:163; 50(2)1961:140
- Pittosporum scale 28(10)1939:538; 34(3)1945:134 fig.
- Piute weed 28(2)1939:136 fig.
- Plane tree 12(7-12)1923:364
- Plane tree red spider 24(4)1935:428
- Plane-tree scale 19(8)1930:548; 25(4)1936:465; 39(4)1950:200; 42(4)1953:223; 43(4)1954:189
- Plantain 22(6)1933:282; 51(4)1962:177
- Plant hopper 48(1)1959:33 figs.; 53(4)1964:190

- Plant lice 1(4)1912:115; 1(7)1912:282 figs.; 3(4)1914:183; 3(5)1914:214, 215; 4(4)1915:213; 6(2)1917:54,59
 Plum aphid 4(10)1915:476
 Plume clover 40(4)1951:249
 Plum curculio 19(12)1930:815; 23(12)1934:500; 28(10)1939:561; 32(4)1943:259,285
 Plume moth 41(1)1952:48
 Pocket gopher 8(2)1919:77 fig.; 49(3)1960:181
 Pod miner 25(3)1936:396
 Podocarpus aphid 54(2)1965:82
 Poison hemlock 40(4)1951:248; 41(4)1952:312; 43(1)1954:30; 47(2)1958:205; 48(2)1959:151
 Poison hemlock aphid 25(3)1936:395
 Poison oak 11(2-3)1922:200 fig.
 Poison or spotted hemlock 38(4)1949:278
 Pollinia scale 41(3)1952:183
 Pomace fly 19(8)1930:580 fig.
 Pomegranate mite 27(6)1938:663
 Pond snail 26(2)1937:260
 Poor-man's pepper 22(6)1933:287
 Poplar aphid 42(3)1953:172; 42(4)1953:203
 Poplar gall-mite 31(4)1942:175
 Poplar leaf gall aphid 42(4)1953:228
 Poplar leaf hopper 16(12)1927:665
 Potato beetle 11(8-9)1912:640; 26(4)1937:435
 Potato eelworm 1(1)1911:26 figs.; 1(2)1912:61; 1(4)1912:141; 3(9)1914:371; 5(1)1916:39; 8(6)1919:283; 9(3)1920:70 figs.; 9(9)1920:376 fig.
 Potato flea beetle 2,1913:776; 22(6)1933:282
 Potato leafhopper 21(10-11)1932:377
 Potato mealy bug 2,1913:668
 Potato pin worm 20(7)1931:458
 Potato psyllid 20(10-11)1931:691,694
 Potato rot nematode 38(1)1949:23 fig.; 39(4)1950:236; 40(4)1951:225 fig.; 49(2)1960:155
 Potato scab 1(4)1912:140; 3(3)1914:167; 23(12)1934:494
 Potato stalk weevil 4(8)1915:400
 Potato tuber moth 1(6)1912:203 figs.; 2,1913:665 fig.; 2,1913:731,776; 7(4)1918:198 figs.; 7(9)1918:520,552; 9(3)1920:91 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:431; 17(12)1928:679; 18(3)1929:225; 22(6)1933:282; 26(2)1937:153; 28(3)1939:219; 29(4)1940:231; 30(2)1941:167; 30(4)1941:342; 31(4)1942:168; 32(4)1943:246; 33(1)1944:16
 Potato tuberworm 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:21
 Potato wart 1(10)1912:733 fig.; 8(6)1919:283; 18(1)1929:43
 Potato weevil 3(3)1914:156; 23(10-11)1934:239
 Poverty weed 11(2-3)1922:166 fig.; 22(6)1933:305 fig.; 28(2)1939:165; 34(2)1945:82 figs.; 40(4)1951:248; 41(4)1952:312; 43(4)1954:241; 47(2)1958:205
 Powder post beetle 24(3)1935:315
 Powdery mildew 4(5-6)1915:284; 16(7)1927:413; 16(12)1927:659
 Powdery plum and prune louse 6(2)1917:62
 Powdery scab 8(6)1919:283; 23(12)1934:494
 Powdery scale 25(4)1936:597
 Prairie cupgrass 41(4)1952:311; 56(2)1967:100
 Prairie peppergrass 35(3)1946:159,161 fig.
 Predaceous bug 42(4)1953:223
 Predaceous mite 9(8)1920:349; 10(4)1921:131
 Predatory bug 41(4)1952:233
 Prickly coyote thistle 49(2)1960:169
 Prickly lettuce 11(2-3)1922:154 fig.; 25(4)1936:615; 27(4)1938:468; 27(6)1938:800; 45(2)1956:209; 51(4)1962:177
 Prickly pigweed 8(10)1919:598 fig.
 Pricklyseed spinach 34(3)1945:118 fig.
 Prickly sow thistle 34(1)1945:31 fig.
 Privet rust mite 27(6)1938:663
 Prune aphid 2,1913:569; 2,1913:624
 Pseudo-root-knot nematode 54(2)1965:96
 Pulvinaria scale 32(4)1943:268
 Puncture vine 9(8)1920:328 fig.; 9(10-11)1920:413; 11(2-3)1922:254 figs.; 11(11-12)1922:800 fig.; 12(7-12)1923:353; 14(7-12)1925:190 figs.; 15(7-12)1926:116,136; 16(8)1927:463,472; 16(10)1927:542; 16(12)1927:667; 17(2)1928:72,179; 17(6)1928:375; 17(8)1928:458; 17(10)1928:579; 18(1)1929:64; 18(2)1929:139; 18(12)1929:777; 20(6)1931:402,410; 21(2-3)1932:211 fig.; 23(10-11)1934:307; 23(12)1934:506; 24(4-5-6)1935:281; 24(4)1935:533; 25(4)1936:613; 26(4)1937:568; 27(6)1938:797; 28(2)1939:133 fig., 163; 28(10)1939:585; 29(4)1940:291; 30(2)1941:185; 34(3)1945:118 figs.; 34(4)1945:210; 41(4)1952:312; 42(4)1953:286; 43(4)1954:241; 45(2)1956:202; 47(2)1958:205; 50(2)1961:162; 51(2)1962:115; 52(2)1963:135; 53(2)1964:116; 54(2)1965:115
 Puncture weed 8(10)1919:601 fig.
 Purple aphid 5(1)1916:38 fig.
 Purple apple aphid 4(1)1915:20
 Purple camellia rust mite 34(4)1945:174; 35(3)1946:138
 Purple foxglove 11(2-3)1922:229
 Purple mustard 50(2)1961:166
 Purple nutgrass 35(2)1946:91 figs., 93; 41(4)1952:310

- Purple scale 3(8)1914:334; 3(9)1914:374; 4(8)1915:396 fig.; 5(3)1916:113,114; 8(2)1919:47; 9(10-11)1920:421; 10(11-12)1921:592; 18(11)1929:617; 19(8)1930:545; 24(4-5-6)1935:276; 32(4)1943:267; 35(2)1946:100
- Purple star thistle 20(10-11)1931:666; 22(6)1933:295 figs.; 34(1)1945:29 fig.; 45(2)1956:207
- Purslane 12(3-4)1923:131
- Purslane sawfly 54(2)1965:157 fig.
- Putnam's scale 25(4)1936:478; 33(4)1944:252; 35(4)1946:197,199; 36(1)1947:31
- Pyriform scale 53(2)1964:85; 55(2)1966:93
- Quack grass 11(2-3)1922:210; 11(2-3)1922:245; 21(10-11)1932:414; 25(4)1936:611; 28(10)1939:582; 32(4)1943:267; 34(4)1945:236; 35(1)1946:15 figs.; 38(4)1949:273; 39(4)1950:264; 40(4)1951:247; 41(4)1952:305,310,312; 42(4)1953:300; 43(4)1954:230,236,241; 45(2)1956:203,208
- Quail bush 51(4)1962:177
- Queensland fruit fly 6(3-4)1917:69; 7(6)1918:419
- Railroad worm 17(12)1928:677
- Raisin moth 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:339 fig.; 23(7-9)1934:204; 23(12)1934:415; 24(4)1935:430; 26(2)1937:205,253; 26(3)1937:339; 32(4)1943:258; 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:23; 55(4)1966:182
- Range crane fly 24(4)1935:430
- Rascally leaf crumpler 24(4)1935:430
- Raspberry horn-tail 1(12)1912:889 figs.; 2,1913:597; 3(3)1914:164; 4(3)1915:167
- Raven 50(2)1961:168; 51(2)1962:118
- Rear fanged tree snake 24(4)1935:520
- Red ant 21(4-5-6)1932:258
- Red brome 11(2-3)1922:88 fig.
- Red date scale 36(4)1947:171
- Red flour-beetle 10(4)1921:142; 47(3)1958:245; 54(1)1965:20
- Red house ant 3(11)1914:489
- Red-humped caterpillar 2,1913:597; 2,1913:654; 2,1913:668; 2,1913:731; 2,1913:772; 3(6)1914:239; 3(7)1914:296; 4(4)1915:212; 4(9)1915:446; 7(5)1918:382; 7(7)1918:474; 45(2)1956:162
- Red ladybird beetle 4(7)1915:345; 8(2)1919:74
- Red legged grasshopper 38(4)1949:184; 40(4)1951:173; 41(3)1952:166 fig.; 41(4)1952:231
- Red-legged ham beetle 10(4)1921:143; 47(3)1958:236; 54(1)1965:14
- Red-legged locust 33(1)1944:47
- Red legged Phorid 19(8)1930:575 fig.
- Red maids or Kisses 11(2-3)1922:212
- Red mite 36(4)1947:158
- Red rice 11(2-3)1922:304; 21(4-5-6)1932:291 fig.; 39(2)1950:104
- Red scale 1(12)1912:910; 3(8)1914:332; 3(9)1914:374; 4(8)1915:397 fig.; 4(10)1915:484; 5(5)1916:172; 8(2)1919:47; 9(1-2)1920:39; 9(4)1920:107; 9(10-11)1920:421; 10(11-12)1921:592; 11(11-12)1922:836; 12(7-12)1923:336; 18(4)1929:292; 19(8)1930:545; 24(4-5-6)1935:275; 25(4)1936:478; 26(3)1937:318; 27(4)1938:475; 27(6)1938:762; 28(10)1939:533,590; 29(4)1940:232,242; 30(4)1941:342,353; 31(3)1942:141; 32(4)1943:267; 35(2)1946:95; 35(3)1946:133
- Red-shouldered ham beetle 54(1)1965:14
- Red spider 2,1913:777; 3(5)1914:217; 3(6)1914:242; 3(7)1914:292,294; 3(8)1914:338,339; 4(4)1915:215; 4(5-6)1915:280; 4(9)1915:446; 7(5)1918:387; 7(7)1918:455; 10(11-12)1921:585; 13(7-12)1924:161; 15(7-12)1926:130; 16(12)1927:657; 17(3)1928:211; 18(3)1929:247,250; 18(11)1929:642; 18(12)1929:761; 19(6)1930:452; 21(4-5-6)1932:265; 22(6)1933:282; 33(4)1944:251
- Red spiderling 40(4)1951:247; 41(4)1952:310
- Red stem 11(2-3)1922:305; 21(4-5-6)1932:295; 36(4)1947:223; 37(1)1948:14
- Red-stem filaree 28(2)1939:164; 51(4)1962:177
- Red turpentine beetle 4(12)1915:574; 21(7-8-9)1932:366
- Reddish-brown plum aphid 6(2)1917:65
- Redwood mealy bug 3(3)1914:121
- Redwood scale 21(7-8-9)1932:364
- Reniform nematode 50(2)1961:150; 51(2)1962:102,110; 52(2)1963:117; 54(2)1965:96
- Rhodes grass 40(4)1951:247
- Rhodes-grass scale 47(2)1958:139
- Rhododendron white fly 23(12)1934:486; 24(4)1935:519; 27(6)1938:663; 28(10)1939:555; 29(4)1940:244; 30(4)1941:354
- Ribwort 11(2-3)1922:140 fig.
- Rice 48(1)1959:32 fig.
- Rice or black weevil 26(3)1937:277
- Rice boring moth 17(12)1928:665
- Rice cutgrass 47(2)1958:206
- Rice hispid 53(4)1964:189
- Rice leaf miner 42(3)1953:171; 42(4)1953:206,221; 43(4)1954:172,189; 53(4)1964:189
- Rice stalk borer 53(4)1964:187
- Rice stem borer 18(12)1929:742; 20(12)1931:796; 24(3)1935:313; 24(4)1935:516; 25(4)1936:593,596; 26(4)1937:553; 35(4)1946:224; 53(4)1964:187

- Rice stem gall midge 53(4)1964:189
 Rice stinkbug 53(4)1964:186
 Rice stunt virus 43(1)1954:28
 Rice water weevil 48(3)1959:193; 49(2)1960:135 fig.; 53(4)1964:191; 54(2)1965:82
 Rice weevil 47(3)1958:236 figs.
 Ring-legged earwig 40(1)1951:5 figs.
 Riparian earwig 41(4)1952:216; 42(1)1953:40; 42(4)1953:204, 228
 Robin 51(2)1962:118
 Rock squirrel 7(11-12)1918:650
 Roman weevil 19(12)1930:868
 Romero 11(2-3)1922:216
 Rook 49(3)1960:184 fig.
 Root borer 40(4)1951:241
 Root boring mite 41(2)1952:123
 Root-knot 1(3)1912:81 fig.; 2, 1913:562; 2, 1913:737 figs.; 3(2)1914:69; 11(4)1922:368 figs.; 11(5-6)1922:432; 12(3-4)1923:127 figs.; 12(7-12)1923:365
 Root-knot nematode 16(11)1927:558; 16(12)1927:660, 661; 20(10-11)1931:629; 22(6)1933:276; 23(12)1934:480; 27(6)1938:762; 40(4)1951:224; 48(2)1959:146
 Root lesion nematode 40(3)1951:85 figs.; 40(4)1951:200; 41(4)1952:259; 42(4)1953:246; 43(4)1954:226; 45(2)1956:185; 47(2)1958:189; 51(2)1962:103
 Root maggot 19(8)1930:578
 Root rot 1(5)1912:152; 12(7-12)1923:364; 20(12)1931:789
 Root rot fungus 2, 1913:373
 Rosary-pea seed 42(4)1953:300
 Rose aphid 2, 1913:725; 3(3)1914:164; 4(3)1915:167; 4(4)1915:216
 Rose hip fruit fly 40(4)1951:153
 Rose leaf hopper 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:325
 Rose mildew 3(3)1914:166; 4(3)1915:168; 4(4)1915:218
 Rose pastor 19(11)1930:745
 Rose rust mite 27(6)1938:663
 Rose scale 3(3)1914:164; 4(5-6)1915:285
 Rose snout beetle 4(7)1915:345; 22(2-3)1933:161 fig.
 Rose tip sawfly 48(2)1959:127
 Rosette 12(7-12)1923:364
 Rosy apple aphid 2, 1913:630; 3(4)1914:189; 6(2)1917:62; 7(4)1918:212 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:325; 38(4)1949:194; 43(4)1954:185
 Rough hawksbeard 11(2-3)1922:228
 Rough pigweed 41(4)1952:312
 Rough-seed bulrush 36(4)1947:223, 229; 37(1)1948:14
 Rough-skinned cutworm 49(4)1960:246 figs.
 Rough strawberry weevil 19(3-4)1930:229; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:404 fig.
 Round-leaved bupleurum 45(2)1956:207
 Round root 23(7-9)1934:182
 Rowley white-footed mouse 29(3)1940:132 fig.
 Rufous scale 20(12)1931:797; 35(1)1946:21
 Ruggles grasshopper 40(3)1951:112
 Rush-nut 23(7-9)1934:182
 Russian knapweed 12(3-4)1923:92 figs.; 12(7-12)1923:352; 13(7-12)1924:168; 14(7-12)1925:196; 16(6)1927:367; 17(1)1928:9 fig.; 19(6)1930:467; 20(10-11)1931:666 fig.; 23(10-11)1934:309; 24(4-5-6)1935:282; 25(4)1936:613; 26(4)1937:569; 27(6)1938:797; 28(2)1939:133 fig., 163; 30(2)1941:185; 32(4)1943:267, 308; 34(1)1945:20; 34(2)1945:80 figs.; 39(4)1950:262; 40(4)1951:242; 41(4)1952:301; 42(4)1953:287, 294; 43(4)1954:231, 236; 45(2)1956:203; 47(2)1958:205; 50(1)1961:24; 52(2)1963:131; 54(2)1965:111, 150; 55(2)1966:112
 Russian thistle 8(10)1919:595 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:102 fig., 283; 11(11-12)1922:800; 22(6)1933:281; 24(4)1935:534; 27(6)1938:798; 28(2)1939:163; 30(2)1941:185; 37(1)1948:8; 38(4)1949:177; 39(4)1950:191; 49(4)1960:242; 51(4)1962:177
 Rust 12(7-12)1923:364
 Rust mite 17(3)1928:206 fig.; 27(6)1938:662; 49(2)1960:143
 Rusty flour beetle 26(3)1937:276
 Rusty grain beetle 47(3)1958:236; 54(1)1965:14
 Rusty leaf mite 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:321
 Rusty plum aphid 44(3)1955:134; 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:93
 Ryegrass ergot 33(4)1944:294
 Safflower 52(2)1963:131
 Sagebrush 11(2-3)1922:235
 Salsify or Oyster-plant 11(2-3)1922:230
 Salt grass 11(2-3)1922:76 fig.; 45(2)1956:208
 Salt marsh armyworm 25(4)1936:479
 Salt marsh caterpillar 3(10)1914:445; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:366; 38(4)1949:199
 San Bernardino chipmunk 29(3)1940:132 fig.
 San Bernardino golden-mantled ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:684 fig.; 29(3)1940:132 fig.
 Sandbur 11(2-3)1922:82 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:318 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:282; 34(2)1945:78 figs.; 34(4)1945:210; 40(4)1951:247; 41(4)1952:312; 42(4)1953:300; 43(4)1954:241; 47(2)1958:205; 52(2)1963:131
 Sand dropseed 48(2)1959:152
 San Jose scale 1(4)1912:114; 2, 1913:776; 3(2)1914:85; 3(12)1914:536; 4(4)1915:219; 5(3)1916:113; 7(5)1918:381 fig.;

- 9(1-2)1920:38; 10(5-6)1921:179;
12(1-2)1923:44; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:
327; 22(12)1933:458; 23(10-11)1934:
268; 25(4)1936:472; 26(4)1937:429;
27(6)1938:659,761; 28(10)1939:544,
590; 41(3)1952:129 fig.; 46(2)1957:
155
- San Pedro Martir white-footed mouse
29(3)1940:132 fig.
- Sap beetle 48(4)1959:225; 49(2)1960:127
- Satin moth 19(3-4)1930:262, 264 fig.;
23(10-11)1934:232; 24(3)1935:316;
49(3)1960:198; 50(2)1961:128
- Satintail 55(2)1966:113
- Saw-toothed grain beetle 7(6)1918:429;
8(5)1919:241 figs.; 9(3 supplement)
1920:122 fig.; 9(8)1920:321; 10(4)
1921:142; 23(7-9)1934:204; 26(3)1937:
276; 47(3)1958:243; 54(1)1965:16
fig.
- Say's green stink bug 28(2)1939:136
- Say's plant bug 24(4)1935:429
- Scab fungus 4(2)1915:114
- Scale 1(4)1912:113; 2,1913:772
- Scale broom 47(2)1958:206
- Scale grass 11(2-3)1922:305
- Scali bark or psoriasis on orange 1(5)
1912:149 fig.
- Scarlet gaura 27(6)1938:797; 28(10)1939:
582; 36(2)1947:31 figs.
- Scented gaura 36(2)1947:33 figs.;
37(4)1948:311
- Scotch broom aphid 42(1)1953:39; 42(4)
1953:228
- Scotch broom 40(4)1951:238; 41(4)1952:
295,305,310; 42(4)1953:296; 43(4)
1954:238; 45(2)1956:204; 49(2)1960:
168; 49(3)1960:193; 50(2)1961:163;
51(4)1962:178
- Scotch thistle 47(3)1958:222 figs.;
48(2)1959:152; 49(2)1960:170; 50(1)
1961:24 fig.; 51(2)1962:115; 52(2)
1963:132,135; 53(2)1964:113; 54(2)
1965:112; 55(2)1966:114; 56(2)1967:
103
- Scurfy scale 23(10-11)1934:292; 28(10)
1939:538,590; 43(1)1954:42; 43(4)
1954:191
- Scutch grass 21(7-8-9)1932:322
- Seaside painted cup 28(4)1939:288
- Seed corn maggot 24(4)1935:430; 33(4)
1944:253
- Seed weevil 31(4)1942:177; 55(2)1966:93
- Semi-looper 36(4)1947:161
- Sented gaura 50(2)1961:166
- Serica beetle 20(7)1931:444
- Serpentine leaf miner 22(6)1933:282
- Sesame 40(4)1951:248
- Shad scale 51(4)1962:177
- Shaggy-pod 41(4)1952:312
- Sharp-leaved fluellin 55(2)1966:113
- Sheep-scab mite 11(11-12)1922:890
fig.
- Sheep sorrel 11(2-3)1922:94 fig.;
39(3)1950:120
- Shell scale 28(10)1939:539
- Shepherd's needle or Devil's darning-
needle 11(2-3)1922:232; 40(4)1951:248
- Shepherd's purse 11(2-3)1922:208 fig.;
22(6)1933:274,281; 35(3)1946:163
fig.; 43(1)1954:30
- Shield scale 29(3)1940:125
- Short-fruited wild turnip 43(4)1954:242
- Short-legged mealy bug 55(2)1966:93
- Short-podded mustard 25(4)1936:611
- Shot-hole 12(7-12)1923:364
- Shot-hole borer 4(9)1915:445; 7(5)1918:
383; 7(6)1918:433 fig.; 13(7-12)1924:
163; 18(1)1929:66; 20(12)1931:747;
24(3)1935:315; 38(4)1949:195; 46(3)
1957:230
- Shot hole fungus 3(12)1914:538; 44(2)
1955:61 fig.
- Showy milkweed 24(4-5-6)1935:219;
47(2)1958:205
- Shrubby butterweed 53(2)1964:113
- Shuck worm 27(6)1938:664
- Sicilian mealy bug parasite 4(8)1915:
400; 5(12)1916:440; 8(5)1919:239;
9(4)1920:106; 9(10-11)1920:441,444
- Sicilian thistle 44(2)1955:56 figs.;
53(2)1964:112
- Sierra golden-mantled ground squirrel
7(11-12)1918:675 fig.
- Silver-barred lawn moth 48(1)1959:16
figs., 18
- Silverfish 47(3)1958:248
- Silver-leaf nightshade 25(3)1936:377;
33(2)1944:105
- Silver-leaf poverty weed 33(4)1944:294
- Silver maple mite 49(3)1960:199
- Silver mite of lemons 24(4-5-6)1935:273
- Silver or rust mite 23(7-9)1934:201;
26(4)1937:433
- Silver scurf 20(12)1931:789; 25(4)1936:
597
- Silver-sheathed knotweed 23(12)1934:505;
24(4-5-6)1935:238 fig.; 24(4)1935:
531; 25(4)1936:611; 45(2)1956:208
- Silvery hair-grass 11(2-3)1922:220
- Six-spotted leafhopper 22(6)1933:275
- Six-spotted mite 10(5-6)1921:186
- Six-spotted thrips 19(6)1930:452
- Six week's fescue 39(3)1950:120
- Skeleton weed 55(1)1966:20 figs.;
55(2)1966:112 fig., 115; 56(2)1967:
104
- Skipper 53(4)1964:190
- Skunkweed 11(2-3)1922:188 fig.
- Skylark 49(3)1960:184 fig.
- Sleepy grass 11(2-3)1922:221
- Slender aster 11(2-3)1922:229
- Slender cupgrass 53(2)1964:92
- Slender-horned flour beetle 47(3)1958:
245
- Slender wheatgrass 35(1)1946:17 fig.
- Slime mold 36(4)1947:203; 37(4)1948:291

- Slug 49(3)1960:182 fig.; 52(2)1963:98, 107,125; 56(2)1967:95
 Slug moth 1(10)1912:739 fig.
 Small black flower beetle 31(3)1942:138
 Small brown ladybird beetle 3(3)1914:132 fig.
 Small brown slug 30(4)1941:352
 Small crab-grass 25(4)1936:611
 Small darkling beetle 23(7-9)1934:206
 Small eastern grass snail 26(2)1937:260
 Small European elm bark beetle 41(3) 1952:183; 41(4)1952:209,217,239; 42(3)1953:171; 43(3)1954:136; 44(3) 1955:131; 46(3)1957:230 figs.; 55(2)1966:93
 Small green dock beetle 3(5)1914:220
 Small oak moth 35(4)1946:209
 Small plant bug 24(4)1935:429
 Small quacking-grass 11(2-3)1922:218
 Small sweet potato weevil 4(3)1915:162 figs.
 Small white snail 34(4)1945:165; 37(4) 1948:222
 Smaller European bark beetle 40(4)1951: 157
 Smaller red-legged grasshopper 39(4)1950: 198
 Small-eyed flour beetle 47(3)1958:245
 Small-flowered *Fumaria* 47(2)1958:206
 Small-flowered fumitory 54(2)1965:111
 Small-flowered gaura 36(2)1947:35 fig.
 Small-flowered morning-glory 24(4-5-6) 1935:192
 Small-fruited false flax 23(12)1934:504
 Smilo grass 45(2)1956:208
 Smoky-brown cockroach 56(2)1967:77
 Smooth crabgrass 28(10)1939:582; 40(4) 1951:248; 47(2)1958:205
 Smooth distaff thistle 52(2)1963:131
 Smooth groundcherry 55(2)1966:114
 Smooth hawksbeard 11(2-3)1922:228
 Smooth-headed lesion nematode 51(2)1962: 97
 Smutgrass 46(2)1957:199; 53(2)1964:114; 55(2)1966:114
 Snail 8(2)1919:47
 Snout weevil 24(3)1935:315
 Snowball louse 6(2)1917:63
 Snowberry fruit fly 39(4)1950:180,184; 40(4)1951:153
 Snowberry maggot 41(3)1952:181
 Snowy tree cricket 12(7-12)1923:362; 17(8)1928:476; 20(10-11)1931:634 figs.
 Soft bamboo scale 5(2)1916:72 fig.
 Soft black scale 29(3)1940:126
 Soft brown scale 4(8)1915:373; 9(1-2) 1920:39; 11(11-12)1922:828; 12(7-12) 1923:336; 19(8)1930:562 fig.; 22(6) 1933:282; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342; 23(7-9)1934:208; 27(4)1938:473; 29(2)1940:102; 35(3)1946:135
 Soft gray scale 2,1913:617; 3(7)1914:293
 Soil mealy bug 43(4)1954:189
 Solanum mealy bug 3(3)1914:122; 4(10) 1915:484
 Sonora white-footed mouse 29(3)1940:132 fig.
 Sorrel or sour dock 11(7)1922:14
 Sour clover, bitter clover 11(2-3)1922: 206 fig.
 Sour orange 16(8)1927:423; 51(4)1962:195 figs.
 Southern fire ant 47(3)1958:246
 Southern parasitic mouse 29(3)1940:132 fig.
 Southern potato wireworm 56(2)1967:77
 Southern root rot 24(4-5-6)1935:273
 Southern sandbur 54(2)1965:111
 Sow thistle 25(4)1936:472,614; 28(2)1939: 163
 Spangle-top 21(4-5-6)1932:296
 Spanish broom 28(7-8-9)1939:506; 41(4) 1952:312; 45(2)1956:204,208
 Spanish heath 52(2)1963:131
 Spanish needle 11(7)1922:51; 47(2)1958: 206
 Spanish red scale 10(4)1921:141; 19(12) 1930:815; 20(12)1931:797; 23(12)1934: 500; 35(3)1946:133
 Sphinx caterpillar 7(7)1918:474
 Sphinx moth 24(4)1935:421; 38(4)1949:196
 Spider-collecting wasp 49(2)1960:143
 Spiderling 38(4)1949:278
 Spider mite 22(12)1933:459; 36(4)1947: 172; 38(4)1949:202; 39(4)1950:206; 40(4)1951:178; 47(4)1958:279 fig.; 53(2)1964:85
 Spike-rush 11(2-3)1922:306
 Spikeweed 17(10)1928:580
 Spinach leaf miner 22(6)1933:281
 Spiny citrus whitefly 6(7)1917:306
 Spiny cocklebur 11(2-3)1922:172 fig.
 Spiny clot-bur 11(2-3)1922:249 fig.; 11(11-12)1922:799 fig.; 22(6)1933:278 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:282; 43(1)1954:30
 Spiny dock 16(12)1927:670
 Spiny-fruited crowfoot 41(4)1952:311
 Spiny ornamental nightshade 24(4)1935: 531
 Spiny sow thistle 11(2-3)1922:150 fig.; 28(2)1939:164
 Spiral snail 51(2)1962:95
 Spotted alfalfa aphid 44(4)1955:165; 45(2)1956:148 fig., 160; 46(2)1957: 154; 47(2)1958:145
 Spotted Anthomid 19(8)1930:578 fig.
 Spotted earwig 24(4)1935:428
 Spotted knapweed 52(2)1963:131; 53(2) 1964:112,116; 54(2)1965:111,114; 55(2)1966:112,116; 56(2)1967:104
 Spotted locoweed 40(4)1951:247
 Spotted spurge or Milk purslane 11(2-3) 1922:215; 47(2)1958:206
 Spotted tentiform leaf miner 41(3)1952: 181
 Spotted tree borer 27(2)1938:248 fig.

- Spotted willow weevil 29(4)1940:243
 Sprangletop 47(2)1958:206
 Spring canker worm 3(2)1914:81; 7(5)1918: 383; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:331; 31(4)1942:172
 Spring dwarf nematode 40(4)1951:226; 43(4)1954:204; 45(2)1956:186,194; 47(2)1958:194; 48(2)1959:132,144; 52(2)1963:117,125; 53(2)1964:106; 54(2)1965:103
 Springtail 28(7-8-9)1939:507; 36(4)1947:161
 Spruce aphid 21(7-8-9)1932:363
 Spruce-bud scale 48(2)1959:126,133; 53(2)1964:86
 Spruce needle miner 47(2)1958:145; 48(2)1959:120; 49(2)1960:135; 50(2)1961:134; 51(2)1962:90; 53(2)1964:86; 54(2)1965:82,89; 55(2)1966:98; 56(2)1967:81
 Spurge 28(2)1939:165
 Squash bug 2,1913:569; 2,1913:668; 2,1913:729; 3(4)1914:185; 3(9)1914:375
 Squirrel-tail grass 11(2-3)1922:78 fig.; 48(1)1959:7
 Staphylinid beetle 1(12)1912:907; 11(7)1922:37
 Starling 50(2)1961:168; 51(2)1962:119; 52(2)1963:137; 56(1)1967:15 fig.; 56(2)1967:105
 Star mallow 28(2)1939:165
 Star thistle 17(10)1928:580
 Steel-blue ladybird 3(12)1914:539; 10(11-12)1921:593; 11(11-12)1922:828
 Steel-blue scavenger 19(8)1930:579
 Stellate oak phylloxera 42(3)1953:172
 Stem borer 28(4)1939:288
 Stem boring beetle 47(1)1958:23
 Stem and bulb nematode 47(2)1958:189,194
 Stem-end rot and Gummosis 1(2)1912:44; 2,1913:662; 2,1913:774
 Stem nematode 12(3-4)1923:136 fig.; 12(7-12)1923:365; 16(1)1927:31; 32(2)1943:165
 Stem rot 12(7-12)1923:364
 Stem and seed weevil 52(2)1963:135
 St. Augustine grass 38(4)1949:278
 St. John's wort 11(7)1922:14; 18(12)1929:738
 Stephens soft-haired ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:665 fig.
 Stink bug 39(4)1950:205
 Stink-grass 11(2-3)1922:210
 Stink-weed or Jackass clover 11(2-3)1922:231
 Stoat 49(3)1960:182
 Stocky pearlwort 54(2)1965:112
 Storage moth 30(4)1941:353
 Strawberry clover 45(2)1956:208; 46(2)1957:199
 Strawberry crown borer 3(2)1914:85; 36(4)1947:167
 Strawberry crownminer 18(12)1929:742; 38(4)1949:164
 Strawberry crown moth 3(3)1914:165; 38(4)1949:199
 Strawberry fruit worm 37(4)1948:204,212
 Strawberry leaf beetle 9(10-11)1920:439
 Strawberry leafroller 29(4)1940:284
 Strawberry leaf weevil 10(11-12)1921:580
 Strawberry mite 24(4)1935:411; 27(6)1938:653; 28(10)1939:537
 Strawberry root weevil 9(10-11)1920:421; 10(11-12)1921:580; 11(11-12)1922:812 fig.; 12(7-12)1923:359; 16(9)1927:499; 16(12)1927:654; 18(12)1929:773; 19(3-4)1930:227 fig.; 19(12)1930:830; 20(12)1931:797; 22(6)1933:282; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:404 fig.; 29(4)1940:243; 48(4)1959:205
 Strawberry root worm 10(8)1921:311 figs.; 18(12)1929:770 fig.; 38(4)1949:199
 Strawberry spring dwarf nematode 49(2)1960:155,162; 56(2)1967:94
 Streptomyces scabies 42(4)1953:271
 Striped cucumber beetle 11(5-6)1922:431
 Striped mealy bug 36(4)1947:171; 37(4)1948:206; 39(4)1950:183; 49(2)1960:163; 51(2)1962:110; 53(2)1964:86; 54(2)1965:88,104; 55(2)1966:98; 56(2)1967:95
 Suaeda psyllid 20(10-11)1931:697
 Sudan grass 18(12)1929:665; 34(2)1945:76 fig.
 Sugarbeet army worm 18(4)1929:267 figs.; 48(2)1959:126
 Sugarbeet cyst nematode 53(2)1964:95; 54(1)1965:8 fig.; 55(2)1966:100; 56(2)1967:85
 Sugarbeet leaf-hopper 4(5-6)1915:277; 5(12)1916:440; 8(2)1919:45; 18(11)1929:643; 18(12)1929:767; 21(10-11)1932:377; 33(4)1944:237; 34(4)1945:166; 35(4)1946:190; 36(4)1947:146; 41(4)1952:226; 42(4)1953:214; 43(4)1954:179; 45(2)1956:157; 46(1)1957:1 fig.
 Sugarbeet leaf-miner 3(12)1914:539
 Sugarbeet nematode 25(4)1936:579; 40(4)1951:226; 47(2)1958:189; 51(2)1962:102
 Sugarbeet petiole borer 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:93
 Sugarbeet wireworm 5(6)1916:227 fig.; 22(6)1933:282
 Sugarcane beetle 53(4)1964:187
 Sugarcane borer 2,1913:653; 53(4)1964:187
 Sugarcane bud moth 31(4)1942:193
 Sugarcane mealy bug 6(6)1917:255
 Sulphur-flowered star-thistle 45(2)1956:207
 Summer lupine 11(2-3)1922:223
 Summer mustard 48(2)1959:151
 Sunflower fly 7(7)1918:464 fig.

- Sunflower fruit fly 7(6)1918:422
 Sunflower moth 24(4)1935:430
 Swallowtail butterfly 11(4)1922:377
 figs.
 Swamp bur Marigold 11(2-3)1922:231
 Swarming white fly 29(4)1940:244
 Sweet anise 17(3)1928:218 figs.
 Sweet birch scale 3(1)1914:47
 Sweetclover weevil 47(2)1958:139
 Sweet corn 28(4)1939:288
 Sweet fennel 11(2-3)1922:183 fig.
 Sweet gum scale 32(4)1943:259; 40(3)
 1951:113; 40(4)1951:157; 41(1)1952:50
 Sweet orange 16(8)1927:423
 Sweetpotato leaf beetle 28(10)1939:561
 Sweetpotato stem borer 1(7)1912:249
 figs.
 Sweetpotato vine borer 20(12)1931:796
 Sweetpotato weevil 2,1913:535; 11(11-
 12)1922:867; 18(1)1929:43,47; 18(12)
 1929:742; 19(3-4)1930:239 figs.;
 19(8)1930:546; 19(12)1930:815,829;
 20(12)1931:796; 23(12)1934:493;
 24(3)1935:312; 27(6)1938:783; 28(10)
 1939:555; 32(4)1943:260,285; 35(4)
 1946:224; 36(4)1947:154; 48(2)1959:
 119
 Sweet sultan 20(10-11)1931:666
 Sweet vernal 39(3)1950:120
 Swine-cress 11(2-3)1922:230
 Sycamore 12(7-12)1923:364; 24(4-5-6)
 1935:242
 Sycamore blight 24(4-5-6)1935:242
 Sycamore borer 17(11)1928:624
 Sycamore mite 51(2)1962:94
 Sycamore scale 21(7-8-9)1932:363;
 24(4-5-6)1935:242
 Sylvan bird mite 27(6)1938:663
 Syrian bean caper 55(2)1966:114,116
 Syrian euclidium 40(4)1951:248
 Syrphid fly 3(12)1914:539
- Tachina fly 1(7)1912:274 fig., 279;
 8(10)1919:579 fig.; 42(3)1953:168
 Tadpole shrimp 36(2)1947:42 fig.;
 40(4)1951:176; 41(4)1952:211,232;
 43(4)1954:189; 53(4)1964:191
 Tall hairy Agrimony 52(2)1963:131
 Tall pheasant's eye 53(2)1964:112
 Tall spurge 49(2)1960:169
 Tall wheatgrass 53(2)1964:112
 Tamias 49(3)1960:181
 Tanbark oak scale 3(4)1914:189
 Tansy ragwort 33(4)1944:294; 37(4)1948:
 310; 48(2)1959:150; 49(2)1960:167
 fig., 170; 51(4)1962:178; 54(2)1965:
 115
 Tarnished plant bug 4(2)1915:116;
 22(2-3)1933:160; 22(6)1933:280;
 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:327 figs.;
 26(2)1937:264; 31(4)1942:171; 39(4)
 1950:208
 Tarweed 11(2-3)1922:144 fig., 285
- Taurian thistle 49(2)1960:170; 50(1)
 1961:25 figs.; 50(2)1961:164 figs.
 Tawny beard-grass 11(2-3)1922:240;
 41(4)1952:310; 42(4)1953:300; 43(4)
 1954:241; 45(2)1956:207
 Tea scale 30(4)1941:353; 32(4)1943:268;
 34(4)1945:190; 35(3)1946:134; 37(4)
 1948:204,206,210; 38(4)1949:188
 Telegraph plant 11(2-3)1922:168 fig.
 Tenebrionid beetle 2,1913:591
 Tent caterpillar 3(9)1914:351 figs.;
 18(12)1929:771 fig.
 Termite 3(3)1914:168; 16(10)1927:531;
 17(12)1928:658,666
 Texas blue weed 23(12)1934:504; 26(4)
 1937:566; 27(6)1938:800; 28(10)1939:
 585; 32(4)1943:266,307; 34(1)1945:33
 figs.
 Texas fever tick 9(10-11)1920:505 fig.;
 11(11-12)1922:921 fig.; 14(7-12)1925:
 225; 15(7-12)1926:176
 Texas root-rot 19(7)1930:501 figs.
 Thistle butterfly 3(7)1914:296; 15(7-12)
 1926:131
 Thousand-legged worm 2,1913:731
 Three crested mynah 19(11)1930:745
 Three-striped fruit fly 7(6)1918:419
 Thurberia cotton boll weevil 19(3-4)
 1930:214 figs.; 20(4)1931:274 fig.
 Thurberia weevil 10(4)1921:150; 15(7-12)
 1926:122; 16(12)1927:648; 18(1)1929:
 43; 24(3)1935:315
 Thyme-leaf spurge 11(2-3)1922:215;
 25(3)1936:385
 Toad rush 11(2-3)1922:217
 Tobacco flea-beetle 3(10)1914:445
 Tobacco moth 23(7-9)1934:204; 26(4)1937:
 434; 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:23;
 55(4)1966:182
 Tobacco worm 28(3)1939:221
 Tocalote 12(7-12)1923:352; 20(10-11)
 1931:666; 34(1)1945:29 fig.
 Tomatilla 28(2)1939:164
 Tomato canker 17(12)1928:684
 Tomato fruit worm 36(4)1947:158; 38(4)
 1949:200; 42(4)1953:222
 Tomato leaf miner 41(4)1952:233
 Tomato mite 29(4)1940:240; 30(3)1941:
 290; 31(4)1942:172,176
 Tomato pin worm 23(12)1934:415; 24(3)
 1935:301 figs.; 25(4)1936:477;
 27(3)1938:388; 28(3)1939:217; 29(4)
 1940:231,243; 30(2)1941:167 fig.;
 30(4)1941:342; 31(4)1942:172; 38(4)
 1949:201
 Tomato russet mite 30(4)1941:353;
 32(4)1943:258; 33(4)1944:251; 40(4)
 1951:180
 Tomato sphinx 22(6)1933:282
 Tomato suck fly 37(4)1948:204
 Tomato thrips 2,1913:728
 Tomato weevil 16(7)1927:379
 Tomato worm 2,1913:698; 28(3)1939:221
 Toothed spurge 52(2)1963:132

- Torrey's nightshade 28(7-8-9)1939:476;
34(4)1945:239; 35(1)1946:13 fig.;
41(4)1952:311; 43(4)1954:242
- Tortricid 10(4)1921:146 figs.
- Tortricid moth 40(4)1951:178
- Tree hopper 45(2)1956:162
- Tree tobacco 46(2)1957:199
- Triangular-stalked allium 42(4)1953:300
- Tri-lobed morningglory 52(2)1963:132
- Tropical carpetgrass 48(2)1959:151
- Tropical cockroach 52(2)1963:98
- Tropical palm scale 50(2)1961:140;
51(2)1962:110; 54(2)1965:104
- Tropical rat mite 25(4)1936:465; 26(4)
1937:425; 27(6)1938:663; 29(4)1940:
242; 30(4)1941:352; 31(4)1942:176;
33(4)1944:250
- True alfalfa weevil 44(3)1955:134
- True armyworm 39(4)1950:207
- True black scale 24(3)1935:315; 29(3)
1940:126
- True bug 29(4)1940:259
- True chinch bug 27(6)1938:787
- Trypetid fly 23(12)1934:493
- Tuber mealy bug 3(3)1914:106
- Tuber moth 8(6)1919:283; 10(11-12)1921:
579; 20(5)1931:354; 26(2)1937:263;
27(6)1938:651
- Tuberous-rooted bulrush 43(4)1954:242
- Tule or Bulrush 11(2-3)1922:237
- Tuliptree scale 31(4)1942:176; 32(4)
1943:259; 36(4)1947:171; 37(4)1948:
238; 39(4)1950:183; 50(2)1961:135;
52(2)1963:107; 54(2)1965:89; 55(2)
1966:97; 56(2)1967:80
- Tumble mustard 28(2)1939:165
- Tumbleweed 11(2-3)1922:106 fig.; 11(7)
1922:16
- Tung-oil tree 47(2)1958:205
- Tunis grass 50(1)1961:21
- Turkestan thistle 12(3-4)1923:92
- Turkey mullein 11(2-3)1922:122 fig.;
28(2)1939:171
- Turnip weevil 16(7)1927:379
- Turpentine weed 11(2-3)1922:216
- Tussock moth 38(4)1949:192
- Twelf-spotted cucumber beetle 11(5-6)
1922:431
- Twice stabbed ladybird 11(11-12)1922:828
- Twig borer 3(6)1914:245; 8(1)1919:27;
16(12)1927:655
- Twig borer moth 49(3)1960:193 fig.
- Two-awned tall oatgrass 42(4)1953:300
- Two-banded fungus beetle 47(3)1958:244;
54(1)1965:19
- Two-brooded grasshopper 39(4)1950:197
- Two spotted mite 7(7)1918:473; 10(5-6)
1921:186; 21(7-8-9)1932:363; 38(4)
1949:193,197; 39(4)1950:204; 43(4)
1954:184; 46(2)1957:154
- Two-spotted spider mite 45(2)1956:162
- Two-stabbed ladybird beetle 3(3)1914:
130; 6(6)1917:247
- Two-striped grasshopper 40(4)1951:173;
41(3)1952:170 fig.
- Typha 11(7)1922:15
- Ugly-nest caterpillar 42(3)1953:165
figs.
- Unique scale 52(1)1963:29 figs.
- Upland mealy bug 5(10)1916:376
- Upright burhead 21(4-5-6)1932:296
- Vagrant grasshopper 41(4)1952:231
- Valencia orange 29(3)1940:121 figs.
- Valley cricket 30(4)1941:346; 31(4)1942:
171
- Valley grasshopper 23(12)1934:404;
25(4)1936:468; 27(4)1938:405; 28(6)
1939:394 fig.; 28(10)1939:539;
36(3)1947:100; 38(4)1949:184; 39(4)
1950:197; 40(4)1951:173; 41(3)1952:
158 fig.; 41(4)1952:230; 42(3)1953:
171; 42(4)1953:219; 43(4)1954:182;
45(2)1956:158; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)
1958:160
- Valley spurge 45(2)1956:209
- Varied carpet beetle 47(3)1958:238;
54(1)1965:14
- Variegated cutworm 24(4-5-6)1935:234;
25(4)1936:473; 48(1)1959:17 fig.,
20
- Vegetable weevil 16(7)1927:375,378;
16(10)1927:542; 16(12)1927:653;
17(4)1928:282; 17(9)1928:482 figs.;
17(12)1928:657,678; 18(12)1929:772
fig.; 19(3-4)1930:223 figs.; 19(12)
1930:829,841; 20(12)1931:751,756;
23(12)1934:412; 24(4)1935:416,429;
25(4)1936:463,479; 26(2)1937:265;
26(4)1937:424,434; 27(6)1938:658;
29(4)1940:243; 31(4)1942:172; 34(4)
1945:174; 37(4)1948:207
- Velvet-grass 11(2-3)1922:221; 39(3)1950:
120; 45(2)1956:208
- Velvetleaf 34(3)1945:120 fig.
- Velvet weed 11(2-3)1922:182 fig.
- Veronica leaf miner 51(2)1962:84,110
- Vetch bruchid 38(4)1949:162
- Vetch weevil 30(4)1941:353; 33(4)1944:
251; 35(4)1946:224
- Viburnum whitefly 53(2)1964:85
- Villous nightshade 28(7-8-9)1939:476
- Vinegar fly 20(10-11)1931:655; 49(2)
1960:127
- Vine hoppers 4(5-6)1915:250
- Vine mesquite 26(4)1937:565; 45(2)1956:
208
- Virgate star thistle 40(4)1951:247;
41(2)1952:61 fig.; 41(4)1952:310
- Wall pellitory 38(4)1949:278
- Walk-grass 11(2-3)1922:211

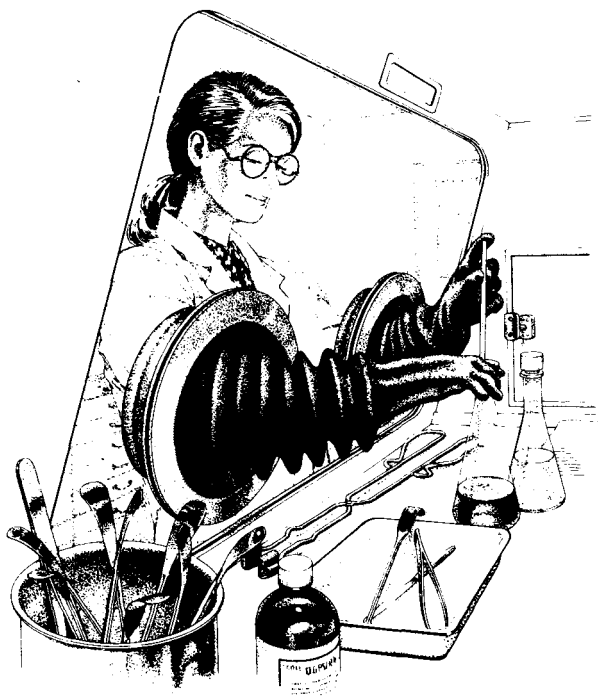
- Walnut aphid 3(5)1914:221; 4(1)1915:50; 6(11-12)1917:478; 11(7)1922:42; 24(4-5-6)1935:278; 38(4)1949:197
- Walnut blight 4(5-6)1915:254; 9(5-6)1920:172 figs.
- Walnut blister mite 28(4)1939:268
- Walnut Erinose mite 27(2)1938:184 figs.
- Walnut husk fly 17(12)1928:677; 18(7)1929:390; 18(12)1929:755; 19(3-4)1930:249 figs.; 19(8)1930:579 fig.; 19(9-10)1930:729; 19(11)1930:778; 19(12)1930:829; 20(3)1931:230; 20(6)1931:384; 20(10-11)1931:682; 20(12)1931:753; 23(12)1934:500; 24(4-5-6)1935:273,278; 26(4)1937:424,434; 34(4)1945:173; 37(4)1948:205,206; 43(4)1954:171,191; 44(1)1955:43; 44(4)1955:166; 45(2)1956:146,156; 46(2)1957:135,144; 47(2)1958:140,150 fig., 161; 47(4)1958:264; 48(2)1959:116; 48(4)1959:206; 51(2)1962:84; 52(2)1963:99; 53(2)1964:86; 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:93
- Walnut husk maggot 17(8)1928:472; 18(11)1929:629; 32(4)1943:285
- Walnut mealy bug 2,1913:554; 3(11)1914:489
- Walnut pest 1(8)1912:366 figs.
- Walnut plant louse 1(5)1912:190 fig.
- Walnut scale 2,1913:731; 30(4)1941:369
- Warrior grasshopper 26(2)1937:265; 28(6)1939:395; 28(10)1939:539
- Wart-cress 11(2-3)1922:230
- Wasp parasite 43(4)1954:175
- Water beard-grass 11(2-3)1922:240
- Water-cress 11(2-3)1922:239; 35(3)1946:165 fig.
- Water-grass or Colorado ditch-grass 11(2-3)1922:217; 21(4-5-6)1932:294 fig.; 38(4)1949:242; 39(2)1950:104
- Water hemlock 11(2-3)1922:185 fig.
- Water hyacinth 9(3)1920:77 fig.; 9(10-11)1920:413; 11(2-3)1922:241,292 fig.
- Water hyssop 36(4)1947:223; 37(1)1948:14; 38(4)1949:278
- Water lily caterpillar 18(11)1929:585
- Water plantain 21(4-5-6)1932:296
- Water purslane 11(2-3)1922:238
- Water rat 49(3)1960:180 fig.
- Wavy-leaf gaura 23(12)1934:504; 27(6)1938:797; 28(10)1939:582; 36(2)1947:35 figs.; 37(4)1948:311; 42(4)1953:300; 49(2)1960:170; 50(2)1961:166
- Wavy-leaf thistle 37(4)1948:311; 55(2)1966:113,116; 56(2)1967:99
- Wax moth 21(7-8-9)1932:350; 49(4)1960:225
- Wax scale 12(7-12)1923:336; 24(3)1935:315
- Wayside pepper grass 22(6)1933:287
- Weasel 49(3)1960:181 fig.
- Webbing clothes moth 54(1)1965:23
- Weedy lovegrass 42(4)1953:300; 54(2)1965:111
- Western apple tree tent caterpillar 3(11)1914:487
- Western azalea 11(2-3)1922:187 fig.
- Western bindweed 34(3)1945:116 fig.
- Western cedar bark beetle 22(2-3)1933:133
- Western cherry fruit fly 48(2)1959:116,119; 49(2)1960:137; 50(2)1961:131; 51(2)1962:84,90; 52(2)1963:104; 53(2)1964:86,89; 54(2)1965:86; 55(2)1966:96; 56(2)1967:79
- Western cucumber beetle 4(8)1915:400
- Western flat-headed apple tree borer 18(12)1929:769
- Western flea beetle 22(6)1933:282
- Western grape leaf skeletonizer 33(2)1944:98 figs.; 35(3)1946:143; 36(4)1947:144; 38(4)1949:171; 39(3)1950:149; 39(4)1950:186; 40(4)1951:159; 41(4)1952:219; 42(4)1953:207; 43(4)1954:173; 45(2)1956:155; 46(2)1957:137; 48(4)1959:207; 51(2)1962:84,89; 52(2)1963:98,103; 54(2)1965:82,87; 56(1)1967:17 fig.; 56(2)1967:77,79
- Western leaf-footed plant bug 14(7-12)1925:177; 17(12)1928:658; 20(10-11)1931:656; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342
- Western parsley caterpillar 24(4-5-6)1935:234; 35(3)1946:137
- Western peach borer 26(4)1937:435
- Western pine beetle 22(2-3)1933:136
- Western pine engraver beetle 22(2-3)1933:134 fig.
- Western ragweed 11(2-3)1922:207 fig.
- Western range locust 38(4)1949:184; 40(4)1951:173
- Western spotted cucumber beetle 22(2-3)1933:160; 33(1)1944:50 fig.
- Western spotted root-fly 19(8)1930:579 fig.
- Western striped flea-beetle 3(10)1914:445
- Western sugar cane borer 34(4)1945:173,188
- Western tussock moth 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:331
- Western 12-spotted beetle 30(4)1941:346
- Western twelve-spotted cucumber beetle 2,1913:705; 3(10)1914:445; 4(2)1915:116; 5(3)1916:113
- Western twig borer 2,2913:681; 4(10)1915:484; 4(12)1915:572
- Western yellow-striped armyworm 43(4)1954:185; 53(4)1964:191
- West Indian bean pod borer 25(4)1936:593,596; 26(4)1937:553; 27(6)1938:783; 35(4)1946:224
- West Indian fruit fly 11(11-12)1922:864; 19(3-4)1930:247; 35(4)1946:224; 49(2)1960:137

- West Indian peach scale 30(4)1941:363; 31(4)1942:196
- West Indian red scale 36(4)1947:170
- West Indian stinging ant 26(4)1937:435
- West Indian sweetpotato weevil 20(12)1931:796
- Wheat bulb fly 24(3)1935:313
- Wheat joint worm 22(2-3)1933:156
- Wheat sawfly 43(2)1954:75 fig.; 43(4)1954:170,189; 45(2)1956:144 figs., 156; 46(2)1957:137,145; 47(2)1958:143,148; 48(2)1959:119,121; 49(2)1960:134,136; 50(2)1961:128
- Wheat stem borer 24(3)1935:313
- Wheat stem rust 23(12)1934:494
- Wheat straw worm 5(2)1916:69; 22(2-3)1933:156
- White ant 9(1-2)1920:7 figs.; 9(8)1920:327 fig.; 16(10)1927:531
- White-banded cherry fruit fly 19(3-4)1930:256
- White-edged solanum 35(1)1946:15 fig.
- White euphorbia scale 42(2)1953:53
- White fly 1(1)1911:14; 1(2)1912:62; 4(8)1915:386; 17(4)1928:282; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:337; 23(10-11)1934:285; 23(12)1934:493; 27(6)1938:783; 28(10)1939:555; 35(4)1946:224
- White-footed mouse 8(2)1919:77 fig.; 17(10)1928:544
- White fringed beetle 27(6)1938:653,779; 35(4)1946:197
- White garden snail 28(5)1939:299; 56(2)1967:77,79,95
- White goosefoot 51(4)1962:177
- White grubs 3(1)1914:29 fig.
- White horse-nettle 13(7-12)1924:167; 21(7-8-9)1932:348 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:282; 27(6)1938:800; 28(7-8-9)1939:475 fig.; 32(4)1943:267,308; 34(4)1945:210; 35(1)1946:15 figs.; 43(4)1954:241; 46(2)1957:195; 47(2)1958:205
- White leaf 48(1)1959:32 fig.
- White-lined sphinx moth 19(5)1930:379; 24(4)1935:430; 27(4)1938:441 fig.
- White-margined nightshade 52(2)1963:133
- White-marked spider beetle 47(3)1958:243; 54(1)1965:19
- White mustard 25(3)1936:341
- White peach scale 1(1)1911:17; 20(12)1931:796
- White pigweed 51(4)1962:177
- White pine blister rust 6(7)1917:269 figs.
- White-pine weevil 46(3)1957:231 figs.
- White root rot 46(2)1957:189
- White sage mealy bug 3(2)1914:85; 3(3)1914:117 fig.
- White-shouldered house moth 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:22
- White snail 11(11-12)1922:814 fig.; 12(1-2)1923:7 figs.; 12(7-12)1923:359; 13(7-12)1924:162; 16(2)1927:51 figs.; 20(4)1931:270 fig.; 22(6)1933:307; 22(12)1933:465; 23(10-11)1934:234; 23(12)1934:399; 24(4-5-6)1935:273; 24(4)1935:407,414,505; 25(1)1936:8; 25(4)1936:458,461; 26(4)1937:419,425,541; 27(4)1938:437; 27(6)1938:647; 31(4)1942:165; 32(3)1943:175 figs.; 33(4)1944:237; 48(4)1959:205
- White-stem filaree 28(2)1939:164
- White-stemmed gum-plant 11(2-3)1922:234
- White thoroughwort 50(1)1961:26
- White-tipped clover 47(2)1958:206
- Whiteworm or Hoary cress 35(3)1946:159 figs.
- Wild artichoke thistle 28(10)1939:585; 29(4)1940:290
- Wild ash pemphigus 3(5)1914:220
- Wild asparagus 11(7)1922:14
- Wild aster 22(6)1933:281
- Wild barley 28(2)1939:164
- Wild beet 51(4)1962:177
- Wild buckwheat 11(2-3)1922:241
- Wild carrot or Bird's-nest plant 11(2-3)1922:233; 28(2)1939:164
- Wild clematis 11(2-3)1922:312 fig.
- Wild Gorse 27(4)1938:425 fig.
- Wild heliotrope 11(2-3)1922:134 fig.; 11(7)1922:15
- Wild hemp 11(2-3)1922:202 fig.
- Wild iris 47(1)1958:20 fig.; 52(2)1963:135
- Wild lettuce 25(4)1936:472; 28(2)1939:164
- Wild lilac psyllid 20(10-11)1931:695
- Wild liquorice 11(2-3)1922:118 fig.; 35(2)1946:89 fig.
- Wild marigold 55(2)1966:114
- Wild morningglory 8(10)1919:600 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:192 fig., 282; 28(2)1939:163; 34(1)1945:20; 34(3)1945:116 figs.; 40(4)1951:244; 41(4)1952:297; 42(4)1953:287,294; 43(4)1954:231,236; 47(2)1958:205
- Wild mustard 22(6)1933:282; 47(2)1958:205
- Wild oats 11(2-3)1922:188 fig.; 28(2)1939:164; 53(2)1964:92
- Wild parsnip 16(7)1927:381
- Wild plum 16(8)1927:424
- Wild radish 11(2-3)1922:112 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:245; 28(2)1939:164; 47(2)1958:206
- Wild snapdragon 53(4)1964:181 figs.
- Wild tobacco 11(2-3)1922:187 fig.
- Wild turnip 38(3)1949:112 fig.
- Willow psyllid 20(10-11)1931:696
- Willow scale 3(2)1914:85
- Wilt 1(12)1912:912 fig.
- Windmill pink 11(2-3)1922:108 fig.; 28(2)1939:164
- Winged pigweed 11(2-3)1922:98 fig.
- Winter blight 3(2)1914:84

- Wire-grass 11(2-3)1922:96 fig.; 17(10)1928:580; 21(7-8-9)1932:322
- Wireworm 3(3)1914:165; 4(4)1915:219; 4(8)1915:374; 5(6)1916:225; 10(11-12)1921:585
- Wistaria Gall fly 1(10)1912:730 fig.
- Witchweed 46(3)1957:236 figs.
- Witchweed parasite 49(2)1960:150
- Woad 11(2-3)1922:206 fig.
- Woodgate rust 19(7)1930:496 fig.
- Woolly apple aphid 5(3)1916:113; 16(6)1927:356; 38(4)1949:194; 43(4)1954:185; 45(2)1956:161
- Woolly aphid 1(5)1912:172 fig.; 2,1913:776; 3(3)1914:164; 3(8)1914:338; 3(9)1914:378; 3(11)1914:480; 4(2)1915:114; 4(4)1915:220; 4(9)1915:441 fig.; 6(2)1917:63; 20(6)1931:389
- Woolly pear aphid 15(7-12)1926:130
- Woolly-pod milkweed 24(4-5-6)1935:219; 42(4)1953:300; 43(4)1954:241
- Woolly whitefly 6(7)1917:298 figs.; 56(2)1967:77,95
- Wormseed mustard 11(2-3)1922:213
- Wormwood 11(2-3)1922:236
- Wyoming ground squirrel 6(9)1917:365
- Yanone scale 47(1)1958:25
- Yard rush 11(2-3)1922:217
- Yarrow or Milfoil 11(2-3)1922:236
- Yellow-billed magpie 50(2)1961:168; 53(1)1964:16 fig.
- Yellow bristlegrass 27(2)1938:212
- Yellow clover aphid 43(3)1954:135; 43(4)1954:142,170,183,190; 44(1)1955:44; 44(2)1955:89; 44(3)1955:133
- Yellow clover weevil 37(4)1948:204,206,211
- Yellow currant 2,1913:569; 4(7)1915:345; 5(4)1916:152 figs.
- Yellow dwarf virus 43(1)1954:28
- Yellow hammer 49(3)1960:183 fig.
- Yellow mealworm 47(3)1958:245 fig.; 54(1)1965:19
- Yellow melilot 28(2)1939:164
- Yellow mite 2,1913:356
- Yellow mustard 17(1)1928:13 fig.
- Yellow nut grass 23(7-9)1934:182; 35(2)1946:91 figs., 93; 38(4)1949:278; 41(4)1952:310
- Yellow scale 2,1913:597; 3(8)1914:332 fig.; 3(9)1914:375; 4(8)1915:398 fig.; 8(2)1919:47; 27(4)1938:473; 32(4)1943:267; 35(3)1946:134
- Yellow sorrel or Lady's sorrel 11(2-3)1922:228; 28(2)1939:164
- Yellow star thistle 8(10)1919:596 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:152 fig.; 20(10-11)1931:666; 21(4-5-6)1932:296; 22(6)1933:295 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:282; 27(6)1938:797; 28(2)1939:133 fig., 163; 34(1)1945:29 figs.; 34(2)1945:89; 42(4)1953:286; 44(2)1955:56; 46(2)1957:192; 47(2)1958:205
- Yellowstriped armyworm 20(12)1931:750; 22(2-3)1933:159; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:366; 28(3)1939:220; 33(1)1944:47 fig.; 38(4)1949:201
- Yellowstriped cutworm 3(7)1914:296
- Yellow waterweed 11(2-3)1922:237
- Yellow-winged grasshopper 8(9)1919:521 fig.
- Yerba del vibora 11(2-3)1922:233
- Yerba Santa mealy bug 3(3)1914:123 fig.
- Yponomeutid moth 23(12)1934:493
- Yucca weevil 22(2-3)1933:165
- Yuma round-tailed ground squirrel 7(11-12)1918:668 fig.
- Zale lunata 37(4)1948:207
- Zebra caterpillar 2,1913:713



INDEX OF SCIENTIFIC NAMES



- Abacarus hystrix* 33(1)1944:28 figs.
Abacoptes platynus 28(7-8-9)1939:491 figs.
Aberoptus samoae 40(3)1951:97 figs.
Abrus precatorius 42(4)1953:300
Abutilon pauciflorum 33(4)1944:294
Abutilon theophrasti 34(3)1945:120 fig.
Acaena anserinifolia 56(2)1967:99
Acanthocereus pentagonus 17(5)1928:310
Acanthocereus triangularis 17(5)1928:310
Acanthoscelides obtectus 47(3)1958:235 fig.; 54(1)1965:13
Acaphylla indiae 43(3) 1954:126 figs.
Acaphylla steinwedeni 32(3)1943:215 figs.; 32(4)1943:258,269; 33(4)1944:249; 34(4)1945:174; 35(3)1946:138
Acarapis woodi 47(3)1958:215 figs.
Acarelliptus cocciformis 29(3)1940:167 figs.; 40(3)1951:98 figs.
Acaricalus secundus 29(3)1940:164 figs.
Acarus siro 47(3)1958:234
Acedes fuscipunctella 47(3)1958:248; 54(1)1965:23
Aceria acnisti 42(2)1953:66 figs.
Aceria ajugae 48(2)1959:127
Aceria allenrolfeae 41(2)1952:67 figs.
Aceria baccharices 34(3)1945:139 figs.
Aceria beevori 40(3)1951:96 figs.
Aceria breakeyi 47(4)1958:272
Aceria calaceris 41(1)1952:33 figs.
Aceria caliberberis 41(2)1952:66 figs.
Aceria callilupini 35(1)1946:39 figs.
Aceria camelliae 34(3)1945:137 figs.; 34(4)1945:188; 35(3)1946:139
Aceria celtis 49(3)1960:199
Aceria diospyri 33(1)1944:23 figs.
Aceria eriodictyonis 41(2)1952:67 figs.
Aceria escalloniae 33(1)1944:23 figs.
Aceria ficus 39(1)1950:47 figs.
Aceria kraftella 47(4)1958:271 fig.
Aceria lepidosparti 40(3)1951:95 figs.
Aceria ligustri 47(4)1958:277 fig.
Aceria neobeavori 41(3) 1952:148 figs.
Aceria neocynodonis 51(2)1962:95; 52(2)1963:99; 54(2)1965:81
Aceria orthomera 40(3)1951:94; 40(4) 1951:157; 41(1)1952:49; 41(4)1952:212,234; 42(4)1953:222; 45(2)1956:162
Aceria paradianthi 41(2)1952:65 figs.; 41(4)1952:209,216,238; 42(4)1953:205; 43(2) 1954:75; 43(4)1954:191; 47(2) 1958:143
Aceria parthenii 41(3)1952:147 figs.; 41(4)1952:239
Aceria peucedani 33(4)1944:252
Aceria rosas-costae 41(2)1952:66 figs.
Aceria sheldoni 34(4)1945:189; 41(1) 1952:48; 55(2)1966:93
Aceria snetsingeri 46(3)1957:244 fig.
Aceria tradescantiae 41(2)1952:66 figs.
Aceria tridentatae 47(4)1958:272
Aceria tulipae 37(4)1948:207; 42(4) 1953:228; 43(1)1954:28; 43(3)1954:123; 51(2) 1962:95
Aceria wyethiae 40(3)1951:95 figs.
Acerimina cedrelae 46(3)1957:242 fig.
Achillea millefolium 11(2-3)1922:236
Achorutes armatus 28(7-8-9)1939:507
Achras sapota 16(8)1927:424
Achroia grisella 21(7-8-9)1932:350; 54(1)1965:21; 55(4)1966:181
Achyrachaena mollis 11(2-3)1922:235
Achyranthes repens 45(2)1956:207
Acia omnivora 19(7)1930:502
Acidia fratria 41(3)1952:181
Acidia varipennis 41(3)1952:181; 41(4) 1952:239
Acra transversa 28(5)1939:300 fig.
Acridotheres cristatellus 19(11)1930:745
Acridotheres tristis 19(9-10)1930:726; 19(11)1930:740 figs.; 20(4)1931:267 fig.; 49(3)1960:177 fig.
Acritus analis 54(1)1965:18
Acrobasis bebescella 18(1)1929:47
Acrobasis caryae 19(3-4)1930:267,269 fig.
Acrobasis indigenella 48(4)1959:206
Acrobasis nebulella 13(7-12)1924:162; 18(1)1929:47; 23(12)1934:500
Acrobasis palliolella 19(3-4)1930:267 fig.
Acromyrmex lundi 21(4-5-6)1932:258
Acrosternum hilaris 24(4)1935:421,429; 25(4)1936:478; 26(2) 1937:265
Actinomyces necrophorus 20(8)1931:525
Actinomyces scabies 23(12)1934:494; 25(4)1936:597; 34(4)1945:218
Aculus latiloba 49(2)1960:143
Acutaspis albopicta 32(4)1943:259,280; 36(4)1947:170,179; 37(4)1948:206, 223,266; 50(2)1961:140
Acutaspis scutiformis 36(1)1947:33
Acutaspis subnigra 36(1)1947:33 fig.
Acutaspis tingi 36(1)1947:34 fig.
Acutaspis umbonifera 30(4)1941:363
Acythopeus aterrimus 24(3)1935:312
Acythopeus gilvonotatus 24(3)1935:312
Adelencyrtus odonaspidis 9(8)1920:315
Aderetus sunicus 27(3)1938:384
Adonis aestivalis 53(2)1964:112
Adoretus sinicus 24(4)1935:519
Adoretus tenuimaculatus 18(12)1929:742
Adoxus obscurus 2,1913:585; 3(9)1914:378
Adropogon virginicus 27(6)1938:796
Aedes onondagensis 9(3)1920:81
Aedes squamiger 9(3)1920:81
Aegeria exitiosa 5(3)1916:118
Aegeria mellinipennis 21((7-8-9)1932: 369; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Aegeria opalescens 5(3)1916:107,117; 7(4)1918:211 fig.; 11(11-12)1922:821 figs.; 36(4)1947:167

- Aegilops cylindrica* 18(1)1929:39; 28(10)1939:582; 54(2)1965:114; 55(2)1966:111
Aegilops ovata 18(1)1929:38; 19(1)1930:44
Aegilops triuncialis 16(12)1927:640,670; 17(6)1928:371,379; 17(12)1928:690; 18(1)1929:38 fig.; 18(12)1929:738,779; 19(1)1930:41 fig.; 28(2)1939:165; 47(2)1958:202
Aenoplax phryganidae 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:387
Aeolothrips auricestus 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips brevicauda 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips brunneipictus 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips clarus 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips duvali 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips fuscus 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips hartleyi 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips melaleucus 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips metacrucifer 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips montanus 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips nitidus 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips occidentalis 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips terrestris 41(3)1952:177
Aeolothrips vittipennis 41(3)1952:177
Aesculus californica 49(4)1960:224
Aethiopsar cristatellus 49(3)1960:177 fig.
Africonidia halli 36(3)1947:111 fig.
Agallia constricta 43(1)1954:28
Agalliopsis novella 43(1)1954:28
Agasphaerops nigra 37(4)1948:204,211
Agelaius phoeniceus 50(2)1961:168
Agelaius tricolor 50(2)1961:168
Aglais californica 21(7-8-9)1932:353; 22(2-3)1933:131
Aglenus brunneus 47(3)1958:236; 54(1)1965:14
Aglossa caprealis 47(3)1958:248; 54(1)1965:23
Agoseris hirsuta 11(2-3)1922:235
Agrilus angelicus 21(7-8-9)1932:368
Agrilus hyperici 40(4)1951:241; 42(4)1953:291
Agrilus politus 3(3)1914:150 fig.
Agrimonia gryposepala 52(2)1963:131
Agriolimnax agrestis 20(4)1931:269; 26(2)1937:260; 28(5)1939:300 fig.
Agromyza flavolea 24(4)1935:429; 25(3)1936:396
Agromyza oryzae 53(4)1964:189
Agromyza pictella 24(4)1935:429
Agromyza pusilla 24(4)1935:429
Agromyza scutellata 22(6)1933:282; 24(4)1935:429
Agropyron elongatum 53(2)1964:112
Agropyron intermedium 46(2)1957:137
Agropyron pauciflorum 35(1)1946:17 fig.
Agropyron repens 11(2-3)1922:210,245; 21(10-11)1932:414; 25(4)1936:611; 28(10)1939:582; 32(4)1943:267; 34(4)1945:236; 35(1)1946:17 fig.; 38(4)1949:273; 39(4)1950:264; 40(4)1951:247; 41(4)1952:305,310,312; 42(4)1953:300; 43(4)1954:230,236,241; 45(2)1956:203,208
Agropyron smithii 35(1)1946:17 fig.
Agropyron spicatum 46(2)1957:137
Agrostemma githago 11(2-3)1922:209 fig.
Agrostis maritima 39(3)1950:120
Agrostis palustris 39(3)1950:120
Agrostis tenuis 39(3)1950:119
Agrotis havilae 24(4-5-6)1935:234
Agrotis ipsilon 4(7)1915:345; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:366; 48(1)1959:15 figs.; 19
Agrotis subterranea 48(1)1959:15 fig.; 19
Ahasverus advena 47(3)1958:243; 54(1)1965:14
Aira capillaris 11(2-3)1922:221
Aira caryophylla 11(2-3)1922:220
Alabama argillacea 31(4)1942:196; 53(2)1964:86
Alauda arvensis 49(3)1960:184 fig.
Albugo candida 25(4)1936:597
Aleurites fordii 47(2)1958:205
Aleurocanthus citricolus 6(7)1917:306
Aleurocanthus citripardus 6(7)1917:306
Aleurocanthus spiniferus 6(7)1917:306
Aleurocanthus woglumi 6(7)1917:306; 17(12)1928:665; 18(2)1929:132; 19(12)1930:815; 20(12)1931:796; 42(4)1953:206
Aleurodes chittendeni 23(12)1934:486
Aleurodothrips fasciapennis 29(4)1940:259
Aleurolobus marlatti 6(7)1917:306
Aleuroplatus berbericolus 42(3)1953:172
Aleuroplatus samoanus 23(12)1934:493
Aleurothrixus floccosus 6(7)1917:306; 56(2)1967:77,95
Aleurothrixus howardi 6(7)1917:306
Aleurothrixus porteri 6(7)1917:307
Aleurotrachelus jelinekii 53(2)1964:85
Aleyrodes azalea 25(4)1936:477; 26(4)1937:433; 27(6)1938:762
Aleyrodes citri 1(1)1911:14; 1(3)1912:104; 2,1913:776
Aleyrodes kelloggi 5(12)1916:448
Aleyrodes spiraeoides 23(12)1934:500
Algarobius prosopis 47(3)1958:236
Alhagi camelorum 11(2-3)1922:242; 12(7-12)1923:350; 14(7-12)1925:193; 15(7-12)1926:138; 17(3)1928:231 fig.; 18(1)1929:641; 18(12)1929:778; 22(6)1933:258 fig., 261,310; 23(10-11)1934:308; 23(12)1934:505; 24(4)1935:532; 24(4-5-6)1935:281; 25(4)1936:612; 26(4)1937:567; 27(6)1938:797; 28(2)1939:163; 28(10)1939:582; 29(4)1940:290; 31(4)1942:216; 32(4)1943:266,308; 33(4)1944:292; 34(4)1945:210,236; 35(2)1946:89 figs.; 38(4)1949:271; 39(4)1950:261;

- 40(4)1951:240; 41(4)1952:297; 42(4)1953:288; 43(4)1954:232,241; 45(2)1956:200; 45(3)1956:229 fig.; 46(2)1957:192,193; 47(2)1958:202; 48(2)1959:149; 49(2)1960:166; 50(1)1961:24; 50(2)1961:161,166; 51(2)1962:114; 52(2)1963:134; 53(2)1964:114; 54(2)1965:113
- Alisma plantago* 21(4-5-6)1932:296
- Allenrolfea occidentalis* 51(4)1962:177
- Allium neopolitanum* 42(4)1953:300
- Allium triquetrum* 42(4)1953:300
- Allograpta obliqua* 1(7)1912:289 figs.
- Aloephagus myersi* 44(1)1955:43
- Alphitobius diaperineus* 24(3)1935:316; 24(4)1935:520; 47(3)1958:243; 54(1)1965:19
- Alphitobius piceus* 24(3)1935:316; 47(3)1958:244
- Alphitophagus bifasciatus* 47(3)1958:244; 54(1)1965:19
- Alsophila pometaria* 4(10)1915:477 fig.; 16(12)1927:655; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:331; 31(4)1942:172
- Alternanthera philoxeroides* 46(2)1957:198; 50(1)1961:21 fig.; 54(2)1965:113; 55(2)1966:112; 56(2)1967:99,101
- Alternaria brassicae* 25(4)1936:597
- Alternaria citri* 2,1913:527 figs.; 8(2)1919:74; 20(10-11)1931:655
- Alyxia olivaeformis* 28(10)1939:555
- Amara californica* 19(8)1930:592
- Amara stupida* 3(5)1914:220
- Amaranthus deflexus* 17(10)1928:580; 45(2)1956:207
- Amaranthus graecizans* 11(2-3)1922:106 fig.
- Amaranthus retroflexus* 8(10)1919:598 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:104 fig.; 28(2)1939:164; 41(4)1952:312; 43(1)1954:30
- Ambesia mirabella* 22(2-3)1933:155
- Ambrosia psilostachya* 11(2-3)1922:207 fig., 272
- Ambrosia trifida* 11(2-3)1922:272 fig.; 45(2)1956:207; 49(2)1960:169
- Amitermes arizonensis* 19(6)1930:455
- Amitermes californicus* 19(6)1930:455
- Amitermes emersoni* 19(6)1930:455
- Amitermes snyderi* 19(6)1930:455
- Amitermes wheeleri* 19(6)1930:455
- Ammannia coccinea* 11(2-3)1922:305; 21(4-5-6)1932:295; 36(4)1947:223; 37(1)1948:14
- Ammi majus* 40(4)1951:247; 41(4)1952:312
- Ammospermophilus leucurus leucurus* 7(11-12)1918:686 figs.
- Ammospermophilus nelsoni nelsoni* 7(11-12)1918:702
- Ammospermophilus nelsoni nelsoni* 7(11-12)1918:695 figs.
- Amorbia cuneana* 18(4)1929:277
- Amorbia emigratella* 18(4)1929:277
- Amorbia essigana* 18(4)1929:276,294; 20(7)1931:444; 41(2)1952:124
- Amphicerus punctipennis* 2,1913:682 figs.; 4(10)1915:484
- Amphimallon majalis* 46(3)1957:228 figs.
- Ampullaria florida* 28(5)1939:298
- Amsinckia douglasiana* 41(2)1952:103; 41(4)1952:312
- Amsinckia intermedia* 11(2-3)1922:132 fig.; 41(2)1952:103; 41(4)1952:312
- Anabrus simplex* 28(10)1939:543; 30(4)1941:346; 31(4)1942:171; 32(3)1943:201; 32(4)1943:249; 41(3)1952:144 fig., 182; 41(4)1952:230; 42(2)1953:109; 42(3)1953:171; 42(4)1953:219; 45(2)1956:159; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:161
- Anacampta latiuscula* 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:380
- Anagallis arvensis* 11(2-3)1922:205 fig.; 28(2)1939:164; 42(4)1953:300
- Anagasta kuehniella* 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:20 fig., 22; 55(4)1966:180 fig.
- Anagrus epos* 20(12)1931:749; 21(10-11)1932:384 fig.
- Anagyrella corvina* 6(3-4)1917:114
- Anachaetopsis tortricis* 24(4-5-6)1935:246
- Anaphothrips orchidaceus* 28(10)1939:556; 29(4)1940:259
- Anaplasmosis centrale* 16(12)1927:712
- Anaplasmosis marginale* 16(12)1927:712
- Anarhopus sydneyensis* 24(4-5-6)1935:277
- Anarsia lineatella* 2,1913:630; 2,1913:776; 3(3)1914:168; 3(7)1914:287 fig.; 4(11)1915:528; 7(9)1918:523; 8(2)1919:47; 10(11-12)1921:585; 11(1)1922:58 figs.; 11(11-12)1922:813; 12(1-2)1923:44; 12(7-12)1923:360; 15(7-12)1926:130; 16(12)1927:656,658; 17(3)1928:211; 18(5)1929:308; 19(3-4)1930:276; 20(10-11)1931:622; 22(2-3)1933:128; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:336 fig., 387; 23(10-11)1934:235; 24(4-5-6)1935:245; 25(2)1936:216; 27(6)1938:658; 31(4)1942:172; 33(1)1944:15; 46(2)1957:155
- Anasa tristis* 2,1913:569; 2,1913:668
- Anastrepha acidusa* 24(4)1935:519
- Anastrepha distans* 23(12)1934:493
- Anastrepha fraterculus* 11(11-12)1922:864; 16(6)1927:345; 16(8)1927:426; 19(3-4)1930:247; 21(7-8-9)1932:317; 23(10-11)1934:248,337
- Anastrepha ludens* 1(2)1912:46 fig.; 1(4)1912:112; 1(5)1912:156; 1(10)1912:727 figs.; 1(10)1912:731 figs.; 11(11-12)1922:855; 16(5)1927:291; 16(8)1927:421,422,426; 16(12)1927:636; 17(5)1928:293; 19(3-4)1930:254 figs.; 19(8)1930:579; 21(7-8-9)1932:317; 23(10-11)1934:248; 24(4)1935:519; 28(7-8-9)1939:457; 30(4)1941:

- 354; 38(4)1949:162; 41(4)1952:213; 42(4)1953:201; 43(4)1954:141,167,176; 44(1)1955:17 figs.; 45(2)1956:147, 150; 46(2)1957:136,138 fig.; 47(2) 1958:140,152; 48(2)1959:116,122; 49(2)1960:137; 50(2)1961:131; 51(2) 1962:91; 52(2)1963:99, 105; 53(2) 1964:89; 54(2)1965:84; 55(2)1966:96; 56(2)1967:81
- Anastrepha mombinpraoptans* 38(4)1949: 220; 49(2)1960:137
- Anastrepha obliqua* 23(12)1934:493
- Anastrepha serpentina* 21(7-8-9)1932:317; 23(10-11)1934:248,337
- Anastrepha silvae* 25(4)1936:596
- Anastrepha striata* 21(7-8-9)1932:317; 23(10-11)1934:248,337; 53(2)1964:86, 90
- Anchiphypoptus beeri* 46(3)1957:242 fig.
- Anchiphypoptus lineatus* 41(1)1952:31 figs.
- Ancylus comptana* 29(4)1940:244
- Andricus bicornis* 21(7-8-9)1932:361
- Andropogon glomeratus* 26(4)1937:565; 43(4)1954:241; 45(2)1956:207
- Andropogon halepensis* 11(7)1922:14
- Andropogon virginicus* 41(4)1952:310; 42(4)1953:300; 48(2)1959:151; 50(1) 1961:25
- Anemopsis californica* 11(2-3)1922:238; 49(2)1960:169
- Angitia blackburni* 24(3)1935:307
- Anguillulina similis* 45(4)1956:265
- Anguina agrostis* 41(4)1952:282
- Anicetus annulatus* 12(7-12)1923:336
- Anisolabis eteronoma* 30(4)1941:363
- Anisopteromalus calandrea* 47(3)1958:249
- Ankothrips notabilis* 41(3)1952:177
- Annona cherimola* 17(5)1928:313
- Annona reticulata* 17(5)1928:313
- Annulaspis polygona* 52(1)1963:29
- Annulaspis singularis* 52(1)1963:29 figs.
- Anoda cristata* var. *digitata* 45(2)1956: 207
- Anomala orientalis* 18(1)1929:43; 19(3-4) 1930:220 figs.; 27(3)1938:384
- Anoplolipsis longicornis* 55(2)1966:93
- Anthemis cotula* 11(2-3)1922:162 fig.
- Anthicus obscurellus* 54(1)1965:13
- Anthocoptes ericameriella* 27(3)1938:313 figs.
- Anthocoptes hesperus* 30(2)1941:206 figs.
- Anthocoptes pickeringiae* 41(1)1952:36 figs.
- Anthocoptes punctidorsa* 32(3) 1943:216 figs.
- Anthocorys antevolens* 24(4-5-6)1935:243
- Anthonomus eugenii* 12(7-12)1923:360; 22(2-3)1933:165; 23(12)1934:415
- Anthonomus grandis* 4(1)1915:45; 5(9) 1916:314; 6(7)1917:291 figs.; 11(11- 12)1922:865; 12(3-4)1923:125; 13(7- 12)1924:163; 18(1)1929:47; 19(3-4) 1930:212 figs.; 19(12)1930:825; 20(4)1931:274 fig.; 20(12)1931:796; 22(2-3)1933:165; 24(3)1935:312; 32(4)1943:260,285; 38(4)1949:161; 47(2)1958:161; 48(2)1959:117; 48(4) 1959:211; 52(2)1963:101; 53(2)1964: 87; 55(2)1966:92,94 fig.
- Anthonomus grandis* var. *thurberiae* 11(11-12)1922:865; 15(7-12)1926:122; 18(1)1929:43; 19(3-4)1930:214 fig.; 20(4)1931:274 fig.; 24(3)1935:315
- Anthophila pariana* 33(4)1944:248
- Anthoxanthus odoratum* 39(3)1950:120
- Anthrenus flavipes* 47(3)1958:238
- Anthrenus pimpinellae* 47(3)1958:238
- Anthrenus scorphulariae* 47(3)1958:238; 54(1)1965:14
- Anthrenus verbasci* 47(3)1958:238; 54(1)1965:14
- Antirrhinum coulterianum* 53(4)1964:181
- Antirrhinum multiflorum* 53(4)1964:181
- Antirrhinum nuttallianum* 53(4)1964:181
- Antirrhinum virga* 53(4)1964:181 figs.
- Antonina graminis* 47(2)1958:139; 54(2) 1965:81
- Anuraphis bakeri* 22(6)1933:281
- Anuraphis helichrysi* 9(5-6)1920:203; 22(6)1933:281
- Anuraphis roseus* 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933: 325; 38(4)1949:194; 43(4)1954:185
- Aonidia lauri* 29(4)1940:242; 36(4)1947: 171; 37(4)1948:238
- Aonidia shastae* 21(7-8-9)1932:364
- Aonidiella aonidium* 23(12)1934:401
- Aonidiella aurantii* 25(4)1936:478; 26(3)1937:318; 27(4)1938:475; 27(6) 1938:762; 28(10)1939:533,590; 31(3) 1942:141; 32(4)1943:267; 35(1)1946: 21; 35(2)1946:95; 35(3)1946:133; 40(4)1951:179; 42(1)1953:36; 47(1) 1958:23
- Aonidiella citrina* 31(3)1942:141; 32(4)1943:267; 35(3)1946:134; 47(1) 1958:24
- Aonidiella comperii* 28(10)1939:556
- Aonidiella ensifera* 31(3)1942:141 figs.
- Aonidiella eremocitri* 32(4)1943:279
- Aonidiella eugeniae* 31(3)1942:141; 33(1)1944:53,55 figs.
- Aonidiella inornata* 28(10)1939:555; 30(4)1941:364
- Aonidiella messengeri* 42(1)1953:36 fig.
- Aonidiella orientalis* 27(6)1938:787; 29(4)1940:244; 31(3)1942:141; 31(4) 1942:193; 32(4)1943:282,285; 40(4) 1951:157
- Aonidiella paucitatis* 31(3)1942:141 figs.
- Aonidiella sotetsu* 42(1)1953:35

- Aonidiella taxus* 28(10)1939:538; 31(3) 1942:141; 42(1)1953:36; 47(1)1958:28
Apanteles caeviceps 18(4)1929:273
Apanteles flaviconchae 33(1)1944:42 figs.
Apanteles glomeratus 3(9)1914:378; 4(9)1915:446; 4(12)1915:543
Apanteles harrisinae 43(4)1954:175; 47(2)1958:142; 48(4)1959:207
Apanteles lateralis 21(7-8-9)1932:352
Apanteles scutellarie 24(3)1935:307
Apanteles solitarius 23(10-11)1934:232
Apera interrupta 55(2)1966:112
Aphalara martini 20(10-11)1931:693 fig., 697
Aphalara suaedae 20(10-11)1931:692 fig., 697
Aphelenchoides fragariae 23(10-11)1934:317; 30(4)1941:370; 37(4)1948:291; 40(4)1951:226; 41(4)1952:282; 42(4)1953:247,270; 43(4)1954:204; 45(2)1956:186,194; 47(2)1958:194; 48(2)1959:132,144; 49(2)1960:155,162; 52(2)1963:117,125; 53(2)1964:106; 54(2)1965:103; 56(2)1967:94
Aphelenchoides parietinus 23(10-11)1934:319
Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi 34(2)1945:84; 45(2)1956:185; 49(2)1960:155
Aphelenchus olesistus 20(12)1931:789
Aphelinus diaspidis 10(11-12)1921:593
Aphelinus fuscipennis 2,1913:731
Aphelinus mali 16(6)1927:356
Aphidius testaceipes 1(7)1912:292 figs.; 3(5)1914:218
Aphiochaeta rufipes 19(8)1930:575 fig.
Aphis abbreviata 16(12)1927:618
Aphis abietina 21(7-8-9)1932:363
Aphis apii 38(4)1949:199
Aphis avenae 2,1913:569; 3(2)1914:85; 4(2)1915:116; 6(2)1917:61 fig., 65; 10(5-6)1921:180
Aphis bakeri 3(4)1914:189; 6(2)1917:62
Aphis cookii 1(4)1912:117 fig.
Aphis gossypii 1(3)1912:71; 1(4)1912:120 fig.; 1(7)1912:291; 2,1913:597; 3(5)1914:218; 6(2)1917:65; 7(5)1918:378; 8(1)1919:23; 11(5-6)1922:431; 18(12)1929:767; 22(6)1933:281; 25(3)1936:395; 35(3)1946:136; 39(1)1950:3
Aphis lion 1(7)1912:282
Aphis maidis 8(1)1919:23
Aphis medicaginis 7(5)1918:374
Aphis nerii 4(1)1915:53
Aphis ononidis 43(3)1954:135
Aphis pesicacae niger 1(7)1912:294
Aphis pomi 3(5)1914:218; 3(12)1914:509; 4(1)1915:20,53; 4(5-6)1915:285; 4(9)1915:446; 6(2)1917:63; 7(5)1918:377; 10(5-6)1921:180; 11(10)1922:762; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:325; 24(4-5-6)1935:268; 43(4)1954:185
Aphis prunifoliae 2,1913:569; 2,1913:624 fig.
Aphis pseudo-brassicacae 8(1)1919:25
Aphis rumicis 4(9)1915:446; 22(6)1933:281; 25(4)1936:473; 39(4)1950:208
Aphis setariae 44(3)1955:134
Aphis sorbi 2,1913:630; 3(4)1914:189; 3(11)1914:480; 4(1)1915:20; 6(2)1917:62 fig.; 7(4)1918:212 fig.
Aphis viburnicola 6(2)1917:63
Aphodius femetarius 53(1)1964:18
Aphomia gularis 10(4)1921:142; 23(7-9)1934:205; 30(4)1941:353; 47(3)1958:246; 54(1)1965:21
Aphycus lounsburyii 8(5)1919:238; 9(8)1920:310 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:451,454; 10(4)1921:129; 10(11-12)1921:586 fig.; 11(7)1922:47; 11(11-12)1922:826; 12(7-12)1923:338,341
Aphycus punctipes 12(7-12)1923:336
Aphytis chrysomphali 47(1)1958:26
Aphytis hispanicus 47(1)1958:28
Aphytis lingnanensis 47(1)1958:26
Aphytis maculicornis 46(2)1957:154
Apion cubicolle 3(2)1914:539
Apion longirostre 54(2)1965:81
Apion ulicis 41(4)1952:303; 42(4)1953:296; 47(2)1958:202; 53(2)1964:115
Apis indica 47(3)1958:218
Apis mellifera 47(3)1958:218
Apis mellifica 17(3)1928:197 figs.; 27(6)1938:655
Apium graveolens 11(2-3)1922:239; 12(7-12)1923:364
Apium leptophyllum 37(4)1948:311
Aplanobacter insidiosum 16(12)1927:662,663; 19(12)1930:862
Aplanobacter michiganense 17(12)1928:684; 18(9)1929:480; 18(12)1929:774; 23(10-11)1934:259
Aplanobacter stewarti 19(12)1930:859
Aplus pomi 3(11)1914:480
Apocynum cannabinum 11(2-3)1922:225
Apodemus sylvaticus 49(3)1960:180 fig.
Apterona crenulella 33(4)1944:250; 36(4)1947:161,169; 37(4)1948:207; 39(4)1950:208; 41(4)1952:209,216,239; 42(1)1953:25 figs., 40; 53(2)1964:86
Aptinothrips rufus styliifera 41(3)1952:177
Apus biggsi 36(2)1947:44; 40(4)1951:176; 41(4)1952:211,232; 43(4)1954:189
Apus oryzaphagus 36(2)1947:42 fig.; 40(4)1951:176; 41(4)1952:211,232; 43(4)1954:189
Apyhtis mytilaspidis 23(10-11)1934:325
Araeocorynus cumingi 55(2)1966:93
Araujia sericifera 37(1)1948:20 fig.
Archips argyrospila 2,1913:638 figs.; 3(3)1914:168; 3(6)1914:245; 3(7)1914:285 fig.; 4(4)1915:219; 6(11-12)

- 1917:463; 7(5)1918:377 fig.; 9(10-11)1920:437 fig.; 11(5-6)1922:469; 32(4)1943:258; 39(4)1950:206; 42(3)1953:168 fig.
- Archips cerasivorana* 42(3)1953:165 figs.
- Archips rosaceana* 9(10-11)1920:437 fig.
- Arctium lappa* 24(4-5-6)1935:282
- Arctium minus* 11(2-3)1922:199 fig.
- Ardis sulcata* 48(2)1959:127
- Argas miniatus* 1(4)1912:137 fig.; 4(3)1915:170
- Argas persicus* 27(6)1938:663
- Argemone mexicana* 11(2-3)1922:223
- Argemone platyceras* var. *hispida* 11(2-3)1922:223
- Argyresthia conjugella* 23(12)1934:493
- Argyresthia cupressella* 21(7-8-9)1932:359; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
- Argyresthia franciscella* 21(7-8-9)1932:360; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
- Argyresthia trifasciata* 21(7-8-9)1932:360 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
- Argyrotaenia (Tortrix) citrana* 24(4-5-6)1935:233; 36(4)1947:169; 38(4)1949:191,196; 39(4)1950:205
- Argyrotaenia franciscana* 38(4)1949:196
- Arion ater* 51(2)1962:84; 52(2)1963:98, 107,125; 54(2)1965:82; 56(2)1967:95
- Arion hortensis* 52(2)1963:109
- Aristida purpurea* 11(2-3)1922:218
- Aristotelia fragariae* 18(12)1929:742; 38(4)1949:164
- Aristotelia urbaurea* 35(4)1946:209
- Armillaria mellea* 1(5)1912:152; 1(6)1912:216; 2,1913:373; 3(7)1914:275 figs.; 4(4)1915:179 figs.; 8(2)1919:64,79; 18(1)1929:13; 18(12)1929:777, 791; 19(1)1930:46; 20(2)1931:165; 25(2)1936:226 figs.; 27(6)1938:776; 31(4)1942:184
- Armillaria putrida* 8(2)1919:64
- Arrhenatherum elatius* 41(4)1952:313
- Arrhenatherum elatius* var. *biaristatum* 42(4)1953:300
- Arriplex lentiformis* 51(4)1962:177
- Artemisia biennis* 11(2-3)1922:236
- Artemisia californica* 11(2-3)1922:236
- Artemisia heterophylla* 11(2-3)1922:189 fig.
- Artemisia tridentata* 11(2-3)1922:235
- Arthrocnodax occidentalis* 28(4)1939:273
- Artipus floridanus* 32(4)1943:259
- Arum italicum* 50(2)1961:166
- Arvicola amphibius* 49(3)1960:180 fig.
- Arytaina amorphae* 20(10-11)1931:695
- Arytaina assimilis* 20(10-11)1931:695
- Arytaina ceanothae* 20(10-11)1931:695
- Arytaina minuta* 20(10-11)1931:695
- Arytaina pubescens* 20(10-11)1931:693 fig.
- Arytaina ribesiae* 20(10-11)1931:695
- Arytaina robusta* 20(10-11)1931:695
- Ascaridia lineata* 20(8)1931:550 fig.
- Ascaris lumbricoides* 14(7-12)1925:224
- Aselepias eriocarpa* 24(4-5-6)1935:219; 42(4)1953:300
- Asclepias erosa* 43(4)1954:241; 45(2)1956:209
- Asclepias mexicana* 20(8)1931:577 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:219 fig.; 45(2)1956:208
- Asclepias speciosa* 11(2-3)1922:138 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:219; 47(2)1958:205
- Aserica castanea* 16(7)1927:410; 20(12)1931:796; 24(3)1935:314; 24(4)1935:519
- Asetacus madronae* 41(1)1952:36 figs.
- Asida lecontei* 2,1913:569
- Asiphonella cynodonti* 48(2)1959:126
- Asiphum pseudobyrsa* 42(3)1953:172; 42(4)1953:203,228
- Aspergillus fischeri* 25(3)1936:378 fig.
- Aspergillus fumigatus* 21(2-3)1932:229
- Aspergillus niger* 11(10)1922:745; 16(12)1927:661
- Asphodelus fistulosus* 41(4)1952:310; 50(2)1961:166
- Aspidaspis arctostaphyli* 49(2)1960:143
- Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* 2,1913:731; 23(10-11)1934:325
- Aspidiotiphagus lounsburyi* 47(1)1958:30
- Aspidiotus ancyclus* 25(4)1936:478
- Aspidiotus aurantii* 5(5)1916:172
- Aspidiotus betulae* 4(11)1915:524
- Aspidiotus britannicus* 2,1913:597; 22(12)1933:470; 23(10-11)1934:234, 287,324; 26(4)1937:435; 38(4)1949:189
- Aspidiotus californicus* 3(1)1914:47; 3(9)1914:378
- Aspidiotus camelliae* 4(11)1915:528; 9(1-2)1920:38; 20(7)1931:432
- Aspidiotus cyanophylli* 9(1-2)1920:38; 24(4-5-6)1935:273; 25(4)1936:478; 26(2)1937:157; 28(10)1939:556
- Aspidiotus degeneratus* 22(12)1933:470; 23(10-11)1934:287; 23(12)1934:415; 27(6)1938:762; 29(4)1940:296
- Aspidiotus densiflorae* 3(1)1914:47; 3(4)1914:189
- Aspidiotus destructor* 25(4)1936:478; 28(10)1939:556; 29(4)1940:259; 37(4)1948:223; 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)1962:110
- Aspidiotus forbesi* 23(12)1934:397,415; 24(1)1935:12; 24(4)1935:418,429; 24(4-5-6)1935:268; 26(4)1937:434
- Aspidiotus furfurea* 28(10)1939:538,590
- Aspidiotus hederæ* 2,1913:731; 3(2)1914:85; 4(3)1915:170; 4(4)1915:220; 9(1-2)1920:38; 20(7)1931:432; 23(10-11)1934:268; 24(4)1935:429; 25(4)1936:478; 35(3)1946:132; 36(4)1947:167; 41(3)1952:128; 47(1)1958:24
- Aspidiotus juglans-regiae* 2,1913:731
- Aspidiotus lataniae* 20(7)1931:432,442 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:343; 24(4)1935:411,429; 25(3)1936:369;

- 26(2)1937:157; 26(3)1937:311; 28(10)1939:556,590
- Aspidiotus perniciosus* 1(13)1912:934; 2,1913:562; 2,1913:776; 3(2)1914:85; 5(3)1916:113; 7(5)1918:381 fig.; 9(1-2)1920:38; 10(5-6)1921:179; 16(12)1927:658; 20(10-11)1931:634; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:327; 22(12)1933:458; 23(10-11)1934:268; 25(4)1936:472; 26(2)1937:157; 26(4)1937:429; 27(6)1938:659,761
- Aspidiotus spinosus* 29(4)1940:242; 32(4)1943:267; 34(4)1945:197; 38(4)1949:188
- Aspidiotus uvae* 9(1-2)1920:37 figs.
- Astacus nigrescens* 49(3)1960:182
- Aster axillis* 11(2-3)1922:229
- Aster spinosus* 11(2-3)1922:148 fig.; 11(7)1922:14
- Asterolecanium arabidis* 32(4)1943:259, 269; 33(4)1944:249; 34(3)1945:134 fig.; 34(4)1945:188,197; 35(4)1946:198; 36(4)1947:171; 37(4)1948:205; 38(4)1949:188; 39(4)1950:202; 40(4)1951:179; 41(3)1952:182; 41(4)1952:261; 42(1)1953:41; 42(4)1953:225; 46(2)1957:189; 49(2)1960:163; 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)1962:110; 54(2)1965:104; 55(2)1966:93
- Asterolecanium aureum* 28(10)1939:556; 29(4)1940:259
- Asterolecanium bambusae* 4(10)1915:484; 5(2)1916:72 fig.
- Asterolecanium epidendri* 49(2)1960:163; 50(2)1961:140
- Asterolecanium minus* 38(4)1949:193; 39(4)1950:201; 43(4)1954:189
- Asterolecanium pustulans* 28(10)1939:555; 29(4)1940:259; 30(4)1941:363,364
- Asterolecanium stentae* 25(4)1936:596
- Asterolecanium variolosum* 2,1913:705; 5(2)1916:73; 23(7-9)1934:212
- Astragalus antiselli* 11(2-3)1922:177 fig.
- Astragalus douglasi* 45(2)1956:209
- Astragalus lentiginosus* 41(2)1952:124
- Astragalus lentiginosus* var. *fremontii* 40(4)1951:247
- Astragalus oxyphysis* 46(2)1957:198
- Asyndesmus lewisi* 1(8)1912:363 fig.; 50(2)1961:168
- Atriplex canescens* 51(4)1962:177
- Atriplex polycarpa* 51(4)1962:177
- Atriplex semibaccata* 11(2-3)1922:194 fig.
- Atriplex vesicaria* 54(2)1965:110
- Attagenus alfieri* 47(3)1958:238
- Attagenus piceus* 47(3)1958:238; 54(1)1965:14
- Atta sexdens* 21(4-5-6)1932:258
- Atta vollenweideri* 21(4-5-6)1932:258
- Aulacaspis crawii* 28(10)1939:556
- Aulacaspis manzanitae* 2,1913:597; 4(3)1915:170
- Aulacaspis pentagona* 1(1)1911:17; 1(13)1912:934; 3(10)1914:445; 20(12)1931:796
- Aulacaspis rosae* 4(5-6)1915:285
- Aulocara ellioti* 39(4)1950:198; 40(3)1951:112; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(4)1952:230
- Aulocara femoratum* 22(2-3)1933:157
- Aureogenus clavifolium* 43(1)1954:28
- Aureogenus magnivena* 43(1)1954:27
- Aureogenus vastans* var. *agalliae* 43(1)1954:28
- Auricularia forficula* 16(12)1927:655
- Austracus havrylenkonis* 33(1)1944:20 figs.
- Australium triumphans* 28(5)1939:300 figs.
- Autographa californica* 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:366; 24(4-5-6)1935:234; 33(1)1944:48 fig.; 36(4)1947:161
- Autographa falcifera* 38(4)1949:199
- Autographa gamma californica* 3(8)1914:338
- Autoserica castanea* 16(7)1927:410; 27(6)1938:787
- Autoserica japonica* 16(7)1927:410
- Avena fatue* 11(2-3)1922:188 fig.; 28(2)1939:164; 53(2)1964:92
- Axonopus compressus* 48(2)1959:151
- Azalea eriococcus* 39(4)1950:183; 46(2)1957:189
- Baccha lemur* 3(3)1914:136; 4(11)1915:528; 6(3-4)1917:113 fig.
- Baccharis pilularis* 11(2-3)1922:197 fig.
- Bacillus alvei* 18(1)1929:25; 26(2)1937:241
- Bacillus amylovorus* 7(10)1918:562; 11(10)1922:761; 12(7-12)1923:364; 19(12)1930:860; 24(4-5-6)1935:279
- Bacillus anthracis* 20(8)1931:522
- Bacillus coli* 1(6)1912:237 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:516
- Bacillus enteritidis* 19(9-10)1930:688
- Bacillus larvae* 17(3)1928:194 figs.; 26(2)1937:235
- Bacillus mallei* 20(8)1931:501
- Bacillus necrophorus* 20(8)1931:524
- Bacillus paracoli* 19(9-10)1930:688
- Bacillus pluton* 18(1)1929:21; 26(2)1937:241; 49(4)1960:220
- Bacillus polymyxa* 49(2)1960:150
- Bacopa nobstiana* 40(4)1951:247
- Bacopa rotundifolia* 36(4)1947:223; 37(1)1948:14; 38(4)1949:278
- Bacterium citrarefaciens* 6(6)1917:229 figs.
- Bacterium citri* 25(4)1936:594,597
- Bacterium eurydice* 18(1)1929:31
- Bacterium hyacinthi* 16(11)1927:559
- Bacterium insidiosum* 17(12)1928:685

- Bacterium lachrymans* 11(5-6)1922:435; 12(7-12)1923:364
Bacterium malvacearum 16(12)1927:662
Bacterium marginatum 16(11)1927:554; 25(4)1936:597
Bacterium pyrogena 19(9-10)1930:632
Bacterium salicis 39(1)1950:52
Bacterium tumefaciens 5(6)1916:203; 23(12)1934:500; 27(6)1938:762
Bactrocera cucurbitae 7(6)1918:419; 11(11-12)1922:863 fig.; 17(12)1928:665; 18(12)1929:742; 19(3-4)1930:246 fig.; 19(12)1930:815; 20(12)1931:796; 23(12)1934:493; 24(4)1935:517; 25(4)1936:596; 28(10)1939:555; 31(4)1942:193
Bactrocera (Dacus) oleae 9(8)1920:339
Baileyna marianae 43(3)1954:124 figs.
Balanus spp. 18(12)1929:742
Bankia setacea 28(5)1939:309
Bassia hyssopifolia 11(7)1922:14; 28(2)1939:139 fig.; 51(4)1962:177
Bathyplectes curculionis 25(4)1936:463; 29(4)1940:230; 33(1)1944:41 fig.
Bembecia marginata 11(8-9)1922:639
Bemisia giffardi 6(7)1917:307
Berula erecta 41(4)1952:312
Beta maritima 51(4)1962:177
Bicho canasto 21(4-5-6)1932:260 fig.
Bidens expansa 11(2-3)1922:231
Bidens frondosa 11(2-3)1922:231; 41(4)1952:310; 42(4)1953:300
Bidens laevis 11(2-3)1922:231
Bidens pilosa 11(2-3)1922:231
Blapstinus castaneus 28(6)1939:391; 28(10)1939:537
Blapstinus discolor 2,1913:569
Blapstinus fuliginosus 18(12)1929:769; 23(7-9)1934:206; 29(4)1940:239
Blastophaga 7(9)1918:538 figs.
Blastophaga psenes 18(6)1929:350; 26(2)1937:253; 38(4)1949:244
Blastothrix sericea 23(10-11)1934:232; 25(4)1936:477
Blathyplectes curculionis 24(4-5-6)1935:225; 42(4)1953:205
Blattella vaga 31(4)1942:176; 33(4)1944:248
Blepyrus mexicanus 9(8)1920:315
Blissus leucopterus 27(6)1938:787; 53(4)1964:190
Boerhaavia caribaea 38(4)1949:278; 41(4)1952:310
Boerhaavia hirsuta 40(4)1951:247
Bombycilla cedrorum 51(2)1962:119
Bondia comonana 32(4)1943:258
Borago officinalis 56(2)1967:99
Borkhausenia near minutella 41(2)1952:124
Botryosphaeria ribis 53(2)1964:92
Botrytis cinerea 4(8)1915:385; 8(2)1919:61 fig.; 14(7-12)1925:201
Botrytis tulipae 16(11)1927:557
Botrytis vulgaris 2,1913:601; 4(1)1915:17; 4(7)1915:330; 7(7)1918:475 fig.; 7(8)1918:488 fig.; 9(3)1920:90
Brachus brachialis 38(4)1949:162
Brachyulus pusillus 30(4)1941:352
Brachypodium distachyon 32(4)1943:309
Brachyrhinus asphaltinus 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:398
Brachyrhinus cribricollis 18(10)1929:567; 18(12)1929:773,791; 19(1)1930:16 figs., 68; 19(8)1930:591; 19(12)1930:868; 20(7)1931:472; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:400 fig.; 24(4)1935:429; 26(4)1937:434
Brachyrhinus meridionalis 20(7)1931:470 figs.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:405 figs.; 34(4)1945:188
Brachyrhinus monticola 19(1)1930:19; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:406
Brachyrhinus nodosus 19(1)1930:19; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:406
Brachyrhinus ovatus 12(7-12)1923:360; 16(9)1927:499; 16(10)1927:542; 16(12)1927:654; 18(12)1929:773; 19(1)1930:19,21 figs.; 19(3-4)1930:227 fig.; 20(7)1931:472; 20(12)1931:797; 22(6)1933:282; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:404 fig.; 29(4)1940:243
Brachyrhinus rugifrons 11(11-12)1922:812 fig.; 12(7-12)1923:359; 19(1)1930:19; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:405
Brachyrhinus rugosostriatus 16(10)1927:542; 16(12)1927:654,665; 18(12)1929:773 fig.; 19(1)1930:19,22 figs.; 19(3-4)1930:229; 19(8)1930:591; 20(7)1931:472; 20(12)1931:797; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:404 fig.; 48(4)1959:205
Brachyrhinus singularis 19(1)1930:19; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:405
Brachyrhinus sulcatus 16(10)1927:542; 16(12)1927:654,665; 19(1)1930:18,21 figs.; 19(3-4)1930:228 fig.; 20(7)1931:471; 20(12)1931:797; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:401 figs.; 32(4)1943:269; 33(4)1944:248; 34(4)1945:177; 35(3)1946:136
Brachyrhinus tauricus 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:402
Bracon brevicornis 21(7-8-9)1932:352
Bracon hebetor 47(3)1958:249
Brassica alba 25(3)1936:341
Brassica arvensis 25(3)1936:345 fig.; 47(2)1958:205
Brassica campestris 25(3)1936:345
Brassica geniculata 48(2)1959:151
Brassica incana 25(4)1936:611
Brassica juncea 25(3)1936:345 fig.; 25(4)1936:611
Brassica kaber 48(2)1959:151
Brassica nigra 8(10)1919:597 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:110 fig.; 12(3-4)1923:131; 25(3)1936:341 fig.; 28(2)1939:164

- Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* 17(3) 1928:216 figs.
Brassica tournefortii 33(4)1944:295; 38(3)1949:111 fig.
Brayodendron (*Diospyrus*) *texana* 17(5) 1928:310
Brayulinea densa 55(2)1966:112
Bregmatothrips iridis 26(4)1937:434
Bregmatothrips venustus 41(3)1952:177
Bremia lactucae 22(6)1933:274
Brevicoryne brassicae 22(6)1933:281; 25(3)1936:394
Brevipalpus inornatus 39(4)1950:185
Brevipalpus lewisi 39(4)1950:185,209; 40(4)1951:157,178; 41(1)1952:49
Briza maxima 11(2-3)1922:218
Briza minor 11(2-3)1922:218
Bromus rubens 11(2-3)1922:88 fig.
Bromus secalinus 11(2-3)1922:90 fig.
Brontispa mariana 39(1)1950:15
Brucella abortus 19(9-10)1930:639
Brucella abortus var. *porcine* 19(9-10) 1930:639
Brucella melitensis 19(9-10)1930:639
Bruchidius versicolor 30(4)1941:363
Bruchophagus fumebric 2,1913:696 fig.
Bruchophagus gibbus 43(4)1954:184; 47(3)1958:246
Bruchus brachialis 30(4)1941:353; 32(4)1943:280
Bruchus griseolus 47(3)1958:236
Bruchus guttalis 33(4)1944:251
Bruchus limbatus 5(1)1916:33 figs.
Bruchus obtectus 9(8)1920:346; 11(4) 1922:400 figs.
Bruchus prisorum 47(3)1958:236
Bruchus pruininus 2,1913:630; 3(10)1914: 445
Bruchus quadrimaculatus 9(8)1920:346
Bruchus rufimanus 10(5-6)1921:199 fig.; 30(4)1941:353; 37(4)1948:207; 47(3) 1958:236
Bryobia praetiosa 11(4)1922:409 fig.; 11(7)1922:30; 22(2-3)1933:160; 38(4)1949:193; 42(2)1953:109
Bryobia pratensis 3(3)1914:168; 3(4) 1914:189; 3(8)1914:339; 3(9)1914:378; 4(1)1915:53; 4(4)1915:219; 4(11)1915: 528; 7(5)1918:387; 7(7)1918:473; 10(5-6)1921:186; 11(4)1922:409; 12(1-2)1923:44; 20(12)1931:750; 21(4-5-6)1932:265
Bucculatrix althaeae 28(2)1939:173
Bucculatrix thurberiella 25(4)1936:473; 28(2)1939:136
Bucculatrix tridenticola 53(2)1964:86
Bumelia angustifolia 17(5)1928:310
Bumelia languinosa 17(5)1928:310
Bupleurum protractum 45(2)1956:207
Buxus sempervirens 12(7-12)1923:364
Cacoecia argyrospila 22(7-8-9-10-11) 1933:331; 25(3)1936:387; 31(4)1942: 172
Cacoecia franciscana 10(4)1921:146 figs.
Cacoecia (*Archnips*) *rosaceana* 10(4)1921: 150; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:331
Caconema radicolica 18(1)1929:10
Cadra cautella 54(1)1965:21 figs., 22; 55(4)1966:182
Cadra figulilella 54(1)1965:23; 55(4) 1966:182
Cajanus cajan 47(2)1958:205
Calacarus adornatus 29(3)1940:164 figs.; 29(4)1940:242; 31(4)1942:175; 32(4) 1943:269; 34(4)1945:174; 35(3)1946: 138
Calacarus carinatus 47(4)1958:277 figs.
Calacarus citrifolii 44(3)1955:126 figs.
Calacarus pulviferus 29(3)1940:163 figs.
Calacarus tejonis 41(1)1952:35 figs.
Calamagrostis epigeios 24(4)1935:531
Calandra granaria 4(10)1915:481 fig.
Calandrinia caulescens var. *menziesii* 11(2-3)1922:212
Calaphis betulacolens 3(10)1914:445
Calathus ruficollis 19(8)1930:592
Caleophora sacramento 13(7-12)1924:162
Calepitrimerus acalyptus 28(7-8-9)1939: 490 figs.
Calepitrimerus anatis 29(1)1940:31 figs.; 31(3)1942:122
Calepitrimerus andropogonis 33(1)1944:27 figs.
Calepitrimerus armatus 31(3)1942:122
Calepitrimerus baileyi 27(3)1938:310 figs.; 27(6)1938:662; 31(3)1942:122
Calepitrimerus cariniferus 27(3)1938:310 figs.
Calepitrimerus darrowi 29(3)1940:165 figs.
Calepitrimerus gilsoni 42(2)1953:72 figs.
Calepitrimerus hederæ 28(7-8-9)1939:490 figs.
Calepitrimerus muesebecki 29(2)1940:113 figs.; 43(2)1954:74; 43(3)1954:135; 43(4)1954:171,191
Calepitrimerus nolinae 28(2)1939:151 figs.
Calepitrimerus occithujæ 42(2)1953:72 figs.
Calepitrimerus umbellularia 28(5)1939: 336 figs.
Calepitrimerus vitis 31(3)1942:122
Caliphytoptus quercilobatae 27(3)1938: 311 figs.
Caliroa cerasi 2,1913:597; 2,1913:630; 3(1)1914:40 fig.; 3(6)1914:245; 4(4)1915:219; 7(5)1918:384 figs.
Calladium colocasia 12(7-12)1923:364

- Callaphis juglandis* 41(3)1952:180; 41(4)1952:209,215,239; 42(1)1953:40; 42(4)1953:205; 43(1)1954:43; 44(4)1955:165
Calliphialtes messor 3(5)1914:195 figs.
Callipterus trifolii 43(3)1954:135
Callisthenes opimus 22(2-3)1933:158
Callitriche peploides var. *semialata* 56(2)1967:99
Calloptiria floridensis 26(4)1937:434
Callosobruchus maculatus 47(3)1958:236; 54(1)1965:13
Callospermophilus chrysodeirus bernardinus 7(11-12)1918:684 fig.
Callospermophilus chrysodeirus chrysodeirus 7(11-12)1918:675 fig.
Callospermophilus chrysodeirus perpallidus 7(11-12)1918:681
Callyntrotus schlehtendali 27(6)1938:663; 28(2)1939:153; 28(3)1939:234 figs.
Calosoma cancellatum 18(4)1929:273
Calosoma luxatum var. *zimmermanni* 3(9)1914:354
Calosoma scrutator 2,1913:590; 2,1913:776
Calosoma semilaeve 3(9)1914:354
Calosoma sycophanta 2,1913:590; 2,1913:656 fig.; 8(2)1919:46
Cambarus acutus 49(3)1960:182
Cambarus affinis 49(3)1960:182
Cambarus bartoni 49(3)1960:182
Cambarus diogenes 49(3)1960:182
Cambarus pellucidus 49(3)1960:182
Cambarus virilis 49(3)1960:182
Camelina microcarpa 23(12)1934:504; 35(3)1946:163 fig.
Camelina sativa 11(2-3)1922:219
Cannula pellucida 3(6)1914:241; 4(8)1915:400; 6(6)1917:250 fig.; 8(9)1919:521 fig.; 22(2-3)1933:157; 23(12)1934:404; 24(4-5-6)1935:269; 24(4)1935:419; 26(2)1937:265; 28(2)1939:171; 28(6)1939:395; 28(10)1939:539; 29(4)1940:236; 32(4)1943:249; 33(4)1944:239; 36(3)1947:100; 36(4)1947:150; 37(2)1948:95; 37(4)1948:224; 38(4)1949:183; 39(4)1950:197,198; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(3)1952:156 fig.; 41(4)1952:230,231; 42(4)1953:219; 43(4)1954:182; 45(2)1956:159; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:161
Campyloneura virgata 54(2)1965:81
Cannabis sativa 41(4)1952:312; 42(4)1953:300 fig.; 43(4)1954:241; 45(2)1956:207; 48(2)1959:151
Cantharis stygica 2,1913:668; 2,1913:731
Capsella bursa-pastoris 11(2-3)1922:208 fig.; 22(6)1933:274,281; 43(1)1954:30
Capsicum baccatum 17(5)1928:311
Carcinops quattuordecimstriata 47(3)1958:241
Cardaria draba 35(3)1946:159 figs.; 38(4)1949:278; 48(1)1959:11 figs.; 52(2)1963:134
Cardaria draba var. *repens* 48(1)1959:11
Cardaria pubescens 35(3)1946:161 figs.; 48(1)1959:11; 48(2)1959:149; 52(2)1963:134
Cardiocondyla nuda minutior 48(2)1959:127
Carduus neglectus 23(7-9)1934:195; 23(12)1934:504; 24(3)1935:300; 29(3)1940:128
Carduus nutans 43(4)1954:241; 50(1)1961:24 fig.; 50(2)1961:163,166; 53(2)1964:112; 55(2)1966:112,115; 56(2)1967:103
Carduus pycnocephalus 24(4)1935:531; 26(4)1937:566; 28(10)1939:582; 29(3)1940:128 fig.; 34(1)1945:27 fig.; 39(4)1950:263; 40(4)1951:247; 49(2)1960:169; 50(2)1961:166; 53(2)1964:112; 54(2)1965:110; 55(2)1966:112
Carduus tenuiflorus 28(10)1939:582; 29(3)1940:128; 37(4)1948:310; 49(2)1960:169; 55(2)1966:112
Carissa grandiflora 17(5)1928:313
Carneocephala fulgida 36(4)1947:159
Caroloptes fagivagrans 29(3)1940:166 figs.
Carpocapsa pomonella 1(3)1912:102 fig.; 1(5)1912:172; 1(7)1912:261; 2,1913:621; 3(4)1914:189; 3(5)1914:198; 7(5)1918:371 figs.; 11(8-9)1922:629; 12(7-12)1923:361; 13(7-12)1924:162; 14(7-12)1925:175; 15(7-12)1926:130; 16(12)1927:656,658; 17(3)1928:205 fig.; 18(5)1929:305 figs.; 19(3-4)1930:276; 20(10-11)1931:622,682; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:333; 22(12)1933:458; 24(4-5-6)1935:278; 24(4)1935:422; 26(4)1937:429; 27(6)1938:658; 28(10)1939:544; 31(4)1942:172; 43(4)1954:186; 45(2)1956:162; 46(2)1957:155; 47(3)1958:247
Carpocapsa splendana 16(12)1927:645
Carpodacus mexicanus 50(2)1961:168; 51(2)1962:118; 56(2)1967:105
Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis 51(3)1962:158
Carpomyia pardalina 1(10)1912:725
Carpophilus brevipennis 47(3)1958:242
Carpophilus dimidiatus 10(4)1921:142 fig.; 23(7-9)1934:206; 47(3)1958:242; 49(2)1960:143; 50(2)1961:135
Carpophilus freemani 50(2)1961:136; 54(1)1965:18
Carpophilus hemipterus 7(6)1918:429; 9(3 supplement)1920:122 figs.; 19(8)1930:574; 20(10-11)1931:655; 23(7-9)1934:206; 26(2)1937:253; 34(3)1945:101 fig.; 35(3)1946:155; 47(3)1958:242; 50(2)1961:129; 54(1)1965:18
Carpophilus humeralis 47(3)1958:242

- Carpophilus lugubris* 49(4)1960:231; 50(2)1961:129,136
Carpophilus marginellus 54(1)1965:18
Carpophilus mutilatus 49(2)1960:143; 50(2)1961:135; 54(1)1965:18
Carpophilus obsoletus 50(2)1961:136; 54(1)1965:19
Carpophilus rickseckeri 25(4)1936:478
Carposina sasakii 27(6)1938:783
Carthamus baeticus 43(4)1954:242; 46(2)1957:198; 52(2)1963:131
Carthamus lanatus 26(4)1937:566; 28(10)1939:582; 43(4)1954:237; 45(2)1956:203; 47(2)1958:202; 52(2)1963:131; 55(2)1966:112
Carthamus tinctorius 26(4)1937:566; 52(2)1963:131
Caryedon fuscus 30(4)1941:363
Casca chinensis 47(1)1958:28
Casca wanhsiensis 47(1)1958:28
Casimiroa edulis 17(5)1928:313
Castanea sativa 12(7-12)1923:364
Castilleja latifolia 28(4)1939:288
Catabomba pyrastris 3(6)1914:245
Cataenococcus olivaceus 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)1962:110
Catolaccus hunteri 6(7)1917:294
Catolaccus incertus 6(7)1917:294
Caulophilus latinasus 47(3)1958:236; 54(1)1965:14
Caulophilus sp. nr. *latinasus* 41(2)1952:123
Cecidomyia balsamicola 54(2)1965:81
Cecidophyes hendersoni 43(3)1954:123 figs.
Cecidophyes vermiformis 33(1)1944:24 figs.
Cedrus deodara 1(3)1912:106
Celerio lineata 19(5)1930:379; 24(4)1935:430; 27(4)1938:441 fig.; 38(4)1949:196
Cenchrus echinatus 54(2)1965:111
Cenchrus incertus 54(2)1965:110,114
Cenchrus longispinus 54(2)1965:111
Cenchrus pauciflorus 11(2-3)1922:82 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:318 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:282; 34(2)1945:78 figs.; 34(4)1945:210; 40(4)1951:247; 41(4)1952:312; 42(4)1953:300; 43(4)1954:241; 47(2)1958:205; 52(2)1963:131
Centaurea americana 20(10-11)1931:666
Centaurea calcitrapa 12(7-12)1923:353; 20(10-11)1931:666; 22(6)1933:295 figs.; 34(1)1945:29 fig.; 45(2)1956:207
Centaurea cineraria 20(10-11)1931:666
Centaurea cyanus 12(3-4)1923:93; 20(10-11)1931:666
Centaurea diffusa 49(2)1960:169; 52(2)1963:131
Centaurea diluta 32(4)1943:309
Centaurea iberica 12(7-12)1923:353; 22(6)1933:296 figs.; 34(1)1945:29 fig.
Centaurea jacea 34(2)1945:80 fig.
Centaurea maculosa 52(2)1963:131; 53(2)1964:112,116; 54(2)1965:111,114; 55(2)1966:112,116; 56(2)1967:104
Centaurea melitensis 12(7-12)1923:352; 20(10-11)1931:666; 22(6)1933:294 fig.; 28(2)1939:163; 34(1)1945:29 fig.
Centaurea montana 20(10-11)1931:666
Centaurea moschata 20(10-11)1931:666
Centaurea picris 12(3-4)1923:92
Centaurea repens 12(3-4)1923:92 figs.; 12(7-12)1923:352; 13(7-12)1924:168; 14(7-12)1925:196; 16(6)1927:367; 16(9)1927:500; 17(1)1928:9 fig.; 20(10-11)1931:666 fig.; 23(10-11)1934:309; 24(4-5-6)1935:282; 25(4)1936:613; 26(4)1937:569; 27(6)1938:797; 28(2)1939:133 fig., 163; 32(4)1943:267; 34(1)1945:20; 34(2)1945:80 figs.; 39(4)1950:262; 40(4)1951:242; 41(4)1952:301; 42(4)1953:287; 43(4)1954:231,236; 45(2)1956:203; 47(2)1958:205; 50(1)1961:24; 50(2)1961:166; 52(2)1963:131; 54(2)1965:111,150; 55(2)1966:112
Centaurea sicula 44(2)1955:56
Centaurea solstitialis 8(10)1919:596 figs.; 11(2-3)1922:152 fig.; 12(7-12)1923:352; 17(10)1928:580; 20(10-11)1931:666; 21(4-5-6)1932:296; 22(6)1933:295 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:282; 27(6)1938:797; 28(2)1939:133 fig., 163; 34(1)1945:29 figs.; 40(4)1951:247; 42(4)1953:286; 44(2)1955:56; 46(2)1957:192; 47(2)1958:205
Centaurea sulphurea 12(7-12)1923:352; 43(4)1954:242; 44(2)1955:56 figs.; 45(2)1956:207; 53(2)1964:112
Centaurea virgata var. *squarrosa* 40(4)1951:247; 41(2)1952:61 fig.; 41(4)1952:310
Centaureum floribunda 43(4)1954:242
Cephalosporium diospyri 38(3)1949:109 fig.
Cephalothrips hesperus 41(3)1952:177
Cephalothrips monilicornis 41(3)1952:177
Cerambycobius cyaniceps 6(7)1917:294
Cerastium arvense 11(2-3)1922:222
Cerastium dichotomum 52(2)1963:131
Cerastium viscosum 11(2-3)1922:222; 17(10)1928:580
Cerastium vulgatum 11(2-3)1922:222; 47(2)1958:205
Ceratitidis capitata 1(1)1911:5 figs.; 1(4)1912:143; 1(5)1912:156; 1(5)1912:181; 1(7)1912:261; 1(10)1912:710 figs.; 1(11)1912:842; 1(12)1912:909; 1(13)1912:930 fig.; 2,1913:414 fig.; 2,1913:586; 2,1913:709 fig.; 5(2)1916:65; 6(3-4)1917:69 figs.; 6(7)

- 1917:316 figs.;7(6)1918: 419; 8(1)1919:27; 8(9)1919:502; 9(5-6)1920:207; 11(11-12)1922:860,862 fig.; 16(6)1927:345; 16(8)1927:424; 17(12)1928:665; 18(7)1929:390 figs.; 18(10)1929:528; 18(12)1929:742,751; 19(3-4)1930:245 fig.; 19(8)1930:579; 19(12)1930:815; 20(12)1931:796; 23(12)1934:493; 24(4)1935:517; 25(4)1936:593,596; 27(6)1938:783; 28(10)1939:555; 39(1)1950:11; 46(2)1957:136; 47(2)1958:140; 48(2)1959:116; 49(4)1960:235; 52(2)1963:99; 54(2)1965:82
- Ceratocystis ulmi* 49(2)1960:150
- Ceratostomella ulmi* 38(1)1949:16; 46(3)1957:230
- Cerion uva* 28(7-8-9)1939:458
- Ceroplastes ceriferus* 1(10)1912:737 fig.; 35(3)1946:135
- Ceroplastes cirripediformis* 10(4)1921:141; 28(10)1939:590; 30(4)1941:370
- Ceroplastes floridensis* 1(10)1912:737 fig.
- Ceroplastes rubens* 28(10)1939:555
- Ceroplastes sinensis* 12(7-12)1923:336
- Ceroputo yuccae* 3(3)1914:102; 3(3)1914:124 figs.
- Cestrum fasciculatum* 55(2)1966:112
- Cestrum parqui* 34(4)1945:239
- Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 38(4)1949:164; 42(4)1953:204; 43(3)1954:136; 43(4)1954:172; 55(2)1966:93
- Chaetococcus bambusae* 28(10)1939:539; 30(4)1941:364
- Chaetophorus maculatus* 43(3)1954:135
- Chaitophorus negundinis* 6(2)1917:63
- Chalara quercina* 39(2)1950:64 fig.; 39(4)1950:238
- Chalcis ovata* 11(4)1922:385
- Chalepus dorsalis* 46(3)1957:233 figs.
- Chamaebatia foliolosa* 11(2-3)1922:214
- Charips xanthopsis* 1(7)1912:293 figs.
- Chaurococcus trifolii* 52(2)1963:99
- Cheilospirura hamulosa* 20(8)1931:556
- Cheletomimus ornatus* 28(4)1939:273
- Chelonus shoshoneanorum* 2,1913:731
- Chemes ficus* 29(4)1940:258
- Chenopodium album* 11(2-3)1922:100 fig.; 22(6)1933:281; 28(2)1939:141,164; 41(4)1952:312; 47(2)1958:205; 51(4)1962:177
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* 41(4)1952:312
- Chenopodium murale* 28(2)1939:164; 51(4)1962:177
- Chenopodium ambrosioides* 41(4)1952:312
- Chenopodium murale* 28(2)1939:164; 51(4)1962:177
- Chermes cooleyi* 4(5-6)1915:285; 4(9)1915:446; 6(2)1917:63
- Chermes cooleyi* var. *coveni* 6(2)1917:63
- Chetostoma rubida* 51(2)1962:85
- Chilocorus bipustulatus* 4(8)1915:400; 4(9)1915:446; 4(11)1915:523 fig.; 4(12)1915:543
- Chilocorus bivulnerus* 1(4)1912:114; 3(3)1914:130 fig.; 6(6)1917:247; 10(11-12)1921:593; 11(11-12)1922:828
- Chilocorus similis* 1(13)1912:932 fig.; 5(9)1916:350; 12(7-12)1923:336
- Chilo loftini* 33(4)1944:253; 34(4)1945:173,188
- Chilo plejadellus* 53(4)1964:187
- Chilo simplex* 18(12)1929:742; 20(12)1931:796; 24(3)1935:313; 24(4)1935:516; 25(4)1936:593,596; 28(10)1939:555; 34(4)1945:173
- Chilo suppressalis* 53(4)1964:187; 54(2)1965:83
- Chilothrips pini* 41(3)1952:177
- Chinopleura melanopleura* 30(4)1941:346
- Chionaspis etrusca* 32(4)1943:269
- Chionaspis furfura* 23(10-11)1934:292; 32(4)1943:269; 43(1)1954:42; 43(4)1954:191
- Chionaspis gleditsiae* 43(4)1954:191; 44(1)1955:44
- Chionaspis pinifoliae* 3(1)1914:47; 3(4)1914:189; 3(9)1914:378; 4(9)1915:446; 21(7-8-9)1932:365
- Chionaspis quercus* 3(4)1914:189; 3(12)1914:539; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
- Chionaspis salicis-nigrae* 3(1)1914:47; 3(2)1914:85; 3(9)1914:296
- Chionaspis subnudata* 25(4)1936:596
- Chionaspis wistariae* 30(4)1941:363; 32(4)1943:269
- Chionaspis yanonensis* 23(12)1934:493; 24(4)1935:517
- Chirothrips aculeatus* 41(3)1952:177
- Chirothrips falsus* 41(3)1952:177
- Chirothrips manicatus* 41(3)1952:177
- Chirothrips scalis* 41(3)1952:177
- Chirothrips spiniceps* 41(3)1952:177
- Chlamydates associatis* 26(2)1937:264
- Chloris gayana* 40(4)1951:247
- Chloris virgata* 56(2)1967:99
- Chlorochroa sayi* 24(4)1935:429; 28(2)1939:139
- Choisya ternata* 28(7-8-9)1939:506
- Chondrilla juncea* 55(1)1966:20 figs.; 55(2)1966:112 fig., 115; 56(2)1967:104
- Chorispora tenella* 47(2)1958:205; 50(2)1961:166
- Choristoneura conflictana* 49(4)1960:231
- Choristoneura rosaceana* 32(4)1943:258
- Chorizococcus brevicurvis* 55(2)1966:93
- Chromaphis juglandicola* 1(5)1912:191 fig.; 3(5)1914:221; 3(6)1914:245; 6(11-12)1917:478; 11(7)1922:42; 24(4-5-6)1935:278; 35(4)1946:201; 38(4)1949:197
- Chrysis fuscipennis* 48(2)1959:126

- Chrysobothris femorata* 1(5)1912:195; 4(9)1915:446; 7(4)1918:213 fig.; 7(5)1918:376; 38(4)1949:196
Chrysobothris mali 18(12)1929:769; 21(7-8-9)1932:367
Chrysobothris nixa 21(7-8-9)1932:367
Chrysolina gemellata 40(4)1951:241; 41(4)1952:299 fig.; 42(4)1953:291; 51(4)1962:177
Chrysolina hyperici 41(4)1952:300; 42(4)1953:291; 51(4)1962:177
Chrysomphalus anoidum 12(7-12)1923:336; 18(11)1929:617; 26(2)1937:157; 29(4)1940:297; 47(1)1958:23
Chrysomphalus aurantii 1(2)1912:63; 4(8)1915:397 fig.; 4(10)1915:484; 8(2)1919:47; 9(1-2)1920:39; 9(4)1920:107; 9(10-11)1920:421; 11(11-12)1922:836; 12(7-12)1923:336; 16(12)1927:657; 18(4)1929:292; 19(8)1930:545; 23(10-11)1934:268; 23(12)1934:401; 24(4-5-6)1935:275; 26(2)1937:157
Chrysomphalus bifasciculatus 29(4)1940:297; 30(4)1941:370; 32(4)1943:259; 268; 33(1)1944:56; 35(3)1946:133
Chrysomphalus citrinus 3(8)1914:332 fig.; 4(8)1915:398 fig.; 8(2)1919:47; 16(12)1927:657; 27(4)1938:473
Chrysomphalus dictyospermi 4(2)1915:116; 5(5)1916:196 figs.; 10(4)1921:141; 15(7-12)1926:134; 16(7)1927:404; 16(9)1927:484 figs.; 16(12)1927:645; 17(12)1928:669; 18(1)1929:46; 18(12)1929:742; 19(12)1930:815; 20(7)1931:419; 20(12)1931:797; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:343; 23(12)1934:500; 25(4)1936:478; 28(10)1939:556; 31(4)1942:176; 35(1)1946:21; 35(3)1946:133; 47(1)1958:24
Chrysomphalus ficus 29(4)1940:297; 35(1)1946:21; 35(3)1946:133
Chrysomphalus fodiens 32(2)1943:149
Chrysomphalus nulliporus 32(2)1943:149
Chrysomphalus obscurus 22(6)1933:309; 23(10-11)1934:235,269; 23(12)1934:397; 24(4-5-6)1935:273; 24(4)1935:406; 25(1)1936:8; 25(4)1936:457; 26(4)1937:419; 27(6)1938:647; 28(10)1939:533
Chrysomphalus personatus 26(4)1937:555
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer 16(9)1927:484 figs.; 20(7)1931:429
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer var. *diversicolor* 16(9)1927:490 fig.
Chrysomphalus variabilis 32(2)1943:148 figs.
Chrysomyxa ledi var. *rhododendri* 48(3)1959:194; 49(2)1960:150,163
Chrysomyxa piperiana 49(2)1960:150
Chrysopa californica 1(7)1912:282 fig.; 3(3)1914:134 fig.; 4(8)1915:400; 4(9)1915:446; 4(10)1915:484; 11(4)1922:385; 11(7)1922:37
Chrysophlictis endobiotica 1(10)1912:733; 8(1)1919:11 figs.; 8(6)1919:283
Chrysophtharta chlorotica 32(4)1943:278
Chrysoplaticyclus splendens 3(3)1914:126 fig.; 6(3-4)1917:114; 9(4)1920:109; 24(4-5-6)1935:277
Cicadella circellata 36(4)1947:159
Cicadula maidis 23(12)1934:397,414; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Cicadula sexnotata 22(6)1933:276
Cichorium intybus 11(2-3)1922:216
Cicuta occidentalis 11(2-3)1922:185 fig.
Cimex hemipterus 24(4)1935:520
Cinara piceicola 47(2)1958:194
Circulifer (Eutettix) tenellus 39(4)1950:191; 40(4)1951:164; 41(4)1952:226; 42(4)1953:214; 43(4)1954:179; 44(4)1955:147; 45(2)1956:157; 46(1)1957:2 fig.; 46(2)1957:150; 47(2)1958:156; 48(2)1959:123; 49(2)1960:139; 49(4)1960:242; 50(2)1961:133; 51(2)1962:92; 52(2)1963:106; 53(2)1964:90; 54(2)1965:85; 55(2)1966:97; 56(2)1967:80
Cirphis unipuncta 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:366; 39(4)1950:207
Cirsium arvense 8(10)1919:597 figs.; 9(8)1920:343 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:275 fig., 296; 11(7)1922:14; 21(10-11)1932:394 fig.; 27(6)1938:800; 29(4)1940:291; 31(4)1942:217; 32(4)1943:267; 34(1)1945:27 figs.; 40(4)1951:247; 41(4)1952:312; 43(4)1954:241, 242; 45(2)1956:201; 46(2)1957:192, 194,199; 47(2)1958:205; 53(2)1964:115; 54(2)1965:111; 55(2)1966:113
Cirsium arvense var. *mite* 37(4)1948:310; 49(2)1960:169
Cirsium edule 28(4)1939:288
Cirsium lanceolatum 11(2-3)1922:250 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:146 fig.; 34(1)1945:27 fig.
Cirsium lanceolatum var. *australe* 41(4)1952:310
Cirsium nidulum 50(1)1961:21
Cirsium occidentale 28(4)1939:288
Cirsium ochrocentrum 49(2)1960:169; 50(1)1961:21 fig.; 55(2)1966:113; 56(2)1967:99
Cirsium quercetorum 28(4)1939:288; 50(2)1961:166
Cirsium undulatum 37(4)1948:311; 50(1)1961:21; 55(2)1966:113,116; 56(2)1967:99
Cirsium vulgare 41(4)1952:310
Cissus incisa 17(5)1928:311
Citellus beecheyi 6(9)1917:364; 20(7)1931:482; 56(2)1967:104
Citellus beecheyi beecheyi 7(11-12)1918:601 figs.; 27(4)1938:437; 29(3)1940:133; 51(3)1962:140
Citellus beecheyi douglasii 51(3)1962:140

- Citellus beecheyi fisheri* 7(11-12)1918: 636 fig.; 51(3)1962:140
Citellus beecheyi nesioticus 7(11-12) 1918:641
Citellus beecheyi parvulus 29(3)1940:133
Citellus beldingi 7(11-12)1918:659 figs.
Citellus columbianus columbianus 7 (11-12)1918:710 fig.
Citellus douglasi 6(9)1917:365; 7(11-12) 1918:644 figs.; 9(9)1920:387 fig.
Citellus elegans 6(9)1917:365
Citellus lateralis bernardinus 29(3) 1940:133 fig.
Citellus mohavensis 7(11-12)1918:667 fig.
Citellus mollis stephensi 7(11-12)1918: 665 fig.
Citellus oregonus 7(11-12)1918:651 figs.; 51(3)1962:140
Citellus tereticaudus chlorus 7(11-12) 1918:673
Citellus tereticaudus eremonomus 7(11-12)1918:672
Citellus tereticaudus tereticaudus 7(11-12)1918:668 fig.
Citellus variegatus grammurus 7(11-12) 1918:650
Citrus aurantium 16(8)1927:423
Citrus bigaradia 16(8)1927:423
Citrus decumana 16(8)1927:423
Citrus medica 17(5)1928:313
Citrus mitis 17(5)1928:313
Citrus sinensis 29(3)1940:121 figs.
Citrus vulgaris 16(8)1927:423; 51(4) 1962:195 figs.
Cladosporium carpophilum 11(10)1922:765; 12(1-2)1923:44; 44(2)1955:59
Cladosporium citri 1(11)1912:833
Cladosporium elegans 1(11)1912:836
Cladosporium fulvum 25(4)1936:597
Cladosporium herbarum var. *citricolum* 1(5)1912:154; 1(11)1912:837
Clavaspis herculeana 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)1962:110
Claviceps paspali 33(4)1944:294; 48(2) 1959:152
Claviceps purpurea 33(4)1944:294; 43(1)1954:9
Clematis lasiantha 11(2-3)1922:312 fig.
Clepsis busckana 23(12)1934:415
Clepsis peritana 40(4)1951:178
Clethrionomys glareolus 49(3)1960:179 fig.
Clinopleura melanopleura 31(4)1942:171
Clostridium chauvoei 20(8)1931:523
Cnemaphlatia sericea 47(3)1958:245; 54(1)1965:19
Cnephasia longana 23(10-11)1934:328, 339; 37(4)1948:204, 212; 38(4)1949:165
Cnicus benedictus 11(2-3)1922:198 fig.; 46(2)1957:199
Coati mundi 49(3)1960:185
Coccidae 1(10)1912:737 fig.
Coccinella abdominalis 1(5)1912:193 fig.; 1(7)1912:284 figs.
Coccinella californica 1(5)1912:194; 1(7)1912:284 figs.; 6(11-12)1917:479
Coccomyces hiemalis 22(6)1933:274
Coccophagus guernei 18(4)1929:293; 18(11)1929:637; 20(7)1931:455; 20(12)1931:760; 21(7-8-9)1932:364; 24(4-5-6)1935:277; 27(6)1938:662; 34(4)1945:181
Coccophagus lecanii 3(10)1914:445
Coccophagus lunulatus 12(7-12)1923:336
Coccophagus ochraceus 12(7-12)1923:338; 32(4)1943:268
Coccophagus orientalis 3(11)1914:489; 4(9)1915:446; 4(12)1915:542
Coccophagus yoshidae 12(7-12)1923:336
Coccotrypes dactyliperda 33(4)1944:253
Cocculus laurifolius 28(7-8-9)1939:506
Coccus acuminatus 28(10)1939:555; 30(4)1941:364; 34(4)1945:209
Coccus agavium 53(1)1964:21
Coccus citricola 3(9)1914:378; 3(10) 1914:445; 4(8)1915:373; 4(8)1915:400; 4(11)1915:524; 6(11-12)1917:476 fig.; 8(2)1919:47, 74; 8(3)1919:104 fig.; 19(8)1930:563; 24(4-5-6)1935:276
Coccus elongatus 23(12)1934:403; 24(4) 1935:429; 26(4)1937:434
Coccus hesperidum 2,1913:617; 4(8)1915: 373; 5(5)1916:193; 9(1-2)1920:39; 11(11-12)1922:828; 12(7-12)1923:336; 19(8)1930:562 fig.; 22(6)1933:282; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342; 23(7-9)1934: 208; 27(4)1938:473; 29(2)1940:102; 35(3)1946:135
Coccus mangiferae 26(4)1937:554; 46(2) 1957:185; 47(2)1958:192
Coccus pseudoheperidum 24(4)1935:428, 429; 26(4)1937:434; 27(6)1938:762; 30(4)1941:370
Coccus pseudomagnoliarum 12(7-12)1923: 336; 16(12)1927:657; 19(8)1930:563 fig.; 20(12)1931:749; 22(7-8-9-10-11) 1933:342; 22(12)1933:460; 27(4)1938: 473; 32(4)1943:267
Coccus viridis 20(12)1931:796; 24(4) 1935:513; 26(4)1937:553
Cochlicella ventricosa 28(5)1939:301 fig.
Cochlicella ventrosa 54(2)1965:81
Cochliopa rowellii 28(5)1939:312
Cocytius antaeus 40(3)1951:115
Cocytius duponchel 40(3)1951:116
Coeloides brunneri 22(2-3)1933:133
Coenopoeus palmer 37(4)1948:206
Coenosia humilis 29(4)1940:297
Colaspidea varicolor 2,1913:630
Coleophora pissicornis 41(3)1952:182; 41(4)1952:211, 217, 232, 238; 43(4)1954: 191; 44(1)1955:43
Coleophora volckei 6(11-12)1917:463 figs.

- Golias eurytheme* 33(1)1944:44 figs.
Colletotrichum circinans 21(12)1932:536
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 1(5)1912:154; 2,1913:560; 18(12)1929:743; 21(2-3)1932:223; 24(4)1935:520; 45(3)1956:236
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 10(11-12)1921:585
Colletotrichum orchidearum 27(6)1938:783
Coloradia pandora 22(2-3)1933:132
Columba fasciata fasciata 51(2)1962:118
Columba livia 51(2)1962:119
Comperiella bifasciata 12(7-12)1923:336; 27(4)1938:445; 47(1)1958:26
Comstockiella sabilis 6(6)1917:249; 44(3)1955:131; 51(2)1962:95
Comys fusca 3(6)1914:245
Conchaspis angraeci 28(10)1939:556
Condalia globosa var. *pubescens* 49(2)1960:170
Conibus seriatus 47(3)1958:245
Coniontis parviceps 28(7-8-9)1939:461
Coniontis subpubescens 2,1913:591
Conium maculatum 16(7)1927:381; 38(4)1949:278; 40(4)1951:248; 41(4)1952:312; 43(1)1954:30; 47(2)1958:205; 48(2)1959:151
Conocephalus fasciatus 53(4)1964:190
Conochares elegantula 48(2)1959:126
Conoderus falli 56(2)1967:77
Conotrachelus aguacatae 26(4)1937:553; 28(10)1939:556
Conotrachelus nenuphar 19(12)1930:815; 23(12)1934:500; 28(10)1939:561; 32(4)1943:259,285
Conringia orientalis 35(3)1946:159,161 fig.
Contarinia sorghicola 49(4)1960:232; 50(2)1961:128; 51(2)1962:84
Conus flavidus 28(5)1939:312
Conventria hageni 11(7)1922:37
Convolvulus althaeoides 31(4)1942:217; 32(4)1943:309; 33(4)1944:295; 43(4)1954:242
Convolvulus arvensis 8(10)1919:600 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:128 fig., 245,279 fig.; 11(7)1922:14; 21(4-5-6)1932:296; 24(4-5-6)1935:192, fig., 282; 27(6)1938:798; 28(2)1939:163; 33(2)1944:106; 34(1)1945:20; 34(3)1945:116 figs.; 34(4)1945:210; 40(4)1951:244; 41(4)1952:297; 42(4)1953:287,294; 43(4)1954:231,236; 47(2)1958:205
Convolvulus luteolus 34(3)1945:116 fig.
Convolvulus pentapetaloides 24(4-5-6)1935:192
Convolvulus sepium 24(4-5-6)1935:192; 33(2)1944:106; 34(3)1945:116 fig.
Copibryophila angelica 48(2)1959:126
Copidosoma pyralidis 24(4-5-6)1935:245
Copidosoma variegatum 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:387
Coptophylla caliquerici 33(1)1944:26 figs.
Coptotermes formosanus 16(10)1927:536; 17(6)1928:371; 17(12)1928:666; 19(6)1930:454; 19(8)1930:558; 20(12)1931:796; 24(3)1935:315; 24(4)1935:513,520
Cordia boissieri 17(5)1928:310
Coronopus didymus 11(2-3)1922:230
Coronopus procumbens 11(2-3)1922:230
Corticium solani 34(4)1945:218
Corvus corax sinuatus 50(2)1961:168; 51(2)1962:118
Corvus cornix 49(3)1960:183 fig.
Corvus corone 49(3)1960:183 fig.
Corvus frugilegus 49(3)1960:184 fig.
Corynebacterium michiganense 34(4)1945:220; 47(2)1958:172
Corynebacterium sepedonicum 34(4)1945:218
Coryneum beijerinckii 2,1913:373; 11(10)1922:772; 12(1-2)1923:44; 12(7-12)1923:364; 16(1)1927:21; 44(2)1955:61 fig.
Coryneum cardinale 27(6)1938:775; 47(2)1958:175
Corythucha confraterna 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Cosmobaris americana 52(2)1963:109; 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:93
Cosmogramma angustofasciata 30(4)1941:362
Cosmopolites sordidus 7(8)1918:498
Cossus pseudomagnolarium 18(12)1929:768
Cotinis nitida 23(7-9)1934:185
Cotinis texana 23(7-9)1934:185; 23(12)1934:397; 24(1)1935:12; 24(4-5-6)1935:268; 24(4)1935:417; 25(1)1936:9; 25(4)1936:479; 34(4)1945:190; 38(4)1949:195; 42(4)1953:228; 43(1)1954:43; 43(3)1954:136; 43(4)1954:191; 44(1)1955:42; 48(3)1959:194
Cotoneaster franchetti 28(7-8-9)1939:506
Cotoneaster panosa 28(7-8-9)1939:506
Cotula australis 45(2)1956:207
Cotula coronopifolia 11(2-3)1922:189 fig.
Cotyledon orbiculata 48(2)1959:151; 55(2)1966:113; 56(2)1967:100
Crambus bonifatellus 20(10-11)1931:617; 48(1)1959:15 fig., 18
Crambus cypridalis 20(10-11)1931:618
Crambus leachellus 20(10-11)1931:617 fig.
Crambus sperryellus 48(1)1959:15 figs., 18
Creophilus maxillosus 53(1)1964:18
Crepidula convexa 28(5)1939:300 fig.
Crepis biennis 11(2-3)1922:228
Crepis capillaris 11(2-3)1922:228
Cressa cretica 24(4-5-6)1935:192
Cressa cretica var. *truxillensis* 11(2-3)1922:233; 51(4)1962:177
Cressa truxillensis 47(2)1958:205
Cretan lavatera 52(2)1963:132

- Cricetidae 49(3)1960:180
 Crioceris asparagi 9(10-11)1920:420,439
 fig.; 19(9-10)1930:728
 Cronartium ribicola 6(7)1917:273 figs.;
 7(7)1918:453 fig.; 42(4)1953:271
 Crophius bohemani 36(4)1947:171
 Crypsis aculeata 32(4)1943:309
 Cryptochaetum monophlebi 5(10)1916:385
 Cryptognatha flavescens 5(12)1916:449
 Cryptogonus orbiculus 1(6)1912:231
 figs.; 3(3)1914:128 figs.; 3(12)1914:
 535; 6(3-4)1917:111
 Cryptolaemus montrouzieri 1(6)1912:231
 figs.; 3(3)1914:128 figs.; 4(10)1915:
 484; 6(3-4)1917:110 fig.; 8(2)1919:
 46; 8(5)1919:239,258; 9(4)1920:106,
 109,114 fig.; 9(10-11)1920:441,444;
 10(11-12)1921:590; 11(7)1922:46;
 21(7-8-9)1932:364
 Cryptolaemus sp. 17(1)1928:53; 18(3)
 1929:214; 18(4)1929:292
 Cryptolestes ferrugineus 54(1)1965:14
 Cryptorhophalum apicale 47(3)1958:239
 Cryptorhynchus batatae 4(3)1915:162
 figs.
 Cryptorhynchus lapathi 29(4)1940:243
 Cryptosporella anomala 19(7)1930:489
 fig.
 Cryptosporella viticola 24(4)1935:502;
 25(4)1936:579
 Cryptotermes brevis 19(8)1930:557
 Cryptotermes piceatus 19(8)1930:558;
 23(12)1934:493; 24(4)1935:519
 Ctenocallis setosa 42(1)1953:39; 42(4)
 1953:228
 Ctenolepisma quadriseriata 47(3)1958:248
 Ctenopseutes obliquana 4(1)1915:48
 fig.
 Cucumis myriocarpus 56(2)1967:100
 Cucumis sativus 12(7-12)1923:364
 Cucurbita foetidissima 11(2-3)1922:183
 fig.
 Culex tarsalis 9(3)1920:81
 Culiseta incidens 9(3)1920:81
 Cupacarus cuprifestor 32(3)1943:215
 figs.
 Curculio caryae 32(4)1943:259,285
 Curculio elephas 28(10)1939:556
 Curculio rectus 22(2-3)1933:163 fig.
 Cuscuta sp. 11(2-3)1922:130 fig.
 Cuscuta australis 43(1)1954:23 fig.
 Cuscuta californica 46(2)1957:199;
 49(2)1960:169
 Cuscuta Coryli 36(1)1947:27 fig.
 Cuscuta epilinum 36(1)1947:29 figs.
 Cuscuta epithymum 36(1)1947:29 figs.
 Cuscuta glomerata 25(2)1936:215
 Cuscuta gronovii 25(2)1936:215; 36(1)
 1947:27 fig.
 Cuscuta indecora 25(2)1936:213 fig.;
 29(3)1940:122; 36(1)1947:27 figs.
 Cuscuta japonica 42(3)1953:164
 Cuscuta pentagona 36(1)1947:27 fig.;
 43(1)1954:24; 45(2)1956:207; 46(2)
 1957:199
 Cuscuta planiflora 36(1)1947:27 figs.
 Cuscuta polygonorum 25(2)1936:215
 Cuscuta racemosa chiliana 36(1)1947:27
 fig.
 Cuscuta rostrata 25(2)1936:215
 Cuscuta subinclusa 29(3)1940:121 figs.,
 145; 41(4)1952:310
 Cyaneus angustus 54(1)1965:19
 Cycloloma atriplicifolium 11(2-3)1922:98
 fig.; 11(7)1922:16
 Cycloneda sanguinea 4(12)1915:574
 Cydia cupressana 5(11)1915:528
 Cydia pomonella 3(12)1914:539; 4(11)
 1915:528; 7(4)1918:212 fig.
 Cylas formicarius 2,1913:536 figs.;
 4(3)1915:162; 11(8-9)1922:639;
 11(11-12)1922:867; 18(1)1929:43,47;
 18(12)1929:742; 19(3-4)1930:239
 figs.; 19(8)1930:546; 19(12)1930:
 815,829; 20(12)1931:796; 23(12)1934:
 493; 24(3)1935:312; 27(6)1938:783;
 28(10)1939:555; 32(4)1943:260,285;
 36(4)1947:154
 Cylas formicarius elegantulus 35(4)
 1946:224; 48(2)1959:119
 Cylas turcipennis 20(12)1931:796
 Cyliandrocyperus craussus 34(4)1945:189;
 37(4)1948:207
 Cyliandrocyperus mediinctus 37(4)1948:
 207
 Cyllene congener 31(4)1942:194
 Cymoptus spiniventris 35(1)1946:40
 figs.
 Cynara cardunculus 17(3)1928:219 figs.;
 22(6)1933:269 fig., 311; 23(12)1934:
 506; 25(4)1936:612; 26(4)1937:569;
 27(6)1938:799; 28(10)1939:585;
 29(4)1940:290; 38(4)1949:274; 39(4)
 1950:262; 40(4)1951:242 fig.; 41(4)
 1952:302; 48(2)1959:151
 Cynara scolymus 11(2-3)1922:198 fig.;
 28(4)1939:288
 Cynodon dactylon 11(2-3)1922:80 fig.,
 282; 21(7-8-9)1932:322 fig.; 28(2)
 1939:163; 35(1)1946:19 figs.; 40(4)
 1951:247; 43(4)1954:230; 46(2)1957:
 193; 47(2)1958:205
 Cyperus alternifolius 23(7-9)1934:182
 Cyperus brevifolius 53(2)1964:112;
 56(2)1967:100
 Cyperus difformis 36(4)1947:229
 Cyperus eragrostis 35(2)1946:91 fig.,
 93; 41(4)1952:310; 42(4)1953:300
 Cyperus vegetus 26(4)1937:565
 Cypselea humifusa 11(2-3)1922:211
 Cyrtopeltis varians 36(4)1947:171;
 37(4)1948:204
 Cystospora chrysoesperma 12(7-12)1923:
 364; 16(5)1927:304
 Cytisus linifolius 53(2)1964:112

- Cytisus monspessulanus* 41(4)1952:310; 45(2)1956:204,208
Cytisus racemosus 50(2)1961:166
Cytisus scoparius 40(4)1951:238; 41(4)1952:295,305,310; 42(4)1953:296; 43(4)1954:238; 45(2)1956:204,208; 49(2)1960:168; 49(3)1960:193; 50(2)1961:163; 51(4)1962:178
Dactuliothrips boharti 41(3)1952:177
Dactuliothrips diversus 41(3)1952:177
Dactuliothrips xerophilus 41(3)1952:177
Dactylis glomerata 11(2-3)1922:242; 41(4)1952:313
Dacus bicolor 1(10)1912:726
Dacus braevipes 1(10)1912:726
Dacus carota 28(2)1939:164
Dacus cucurbitae 1(1)1911:17; 1(5)1912:156; 1(10)1912:710; 1(11)1912:845; 1(12)1912:909; 2,1913:726; 3(6)1914:238; 6(7)1917:307 figs.; 23(10-11)1934:268; 39(1)1950:11; 46(2)1957:136,141 fig.; 47(2)1958:140,152; 48(2)1959:116; 49(4)1960:235; 52(2)1963:99; 54(2)1965:82
Dacus curvipennis 1(10)1912:727 fig.
Dacus diversus 1(10)1912:723; 7(6)1918:419
Dacus dorsalis 38(4)1949:160,185; 39(1)1950:11; 39(4)1950:178,199; 40(1)1951:12; 40(4)1951:150; 41(4)1952:213; 42(4)1953:201; 45(2)1956:149; 46(2)1957:137; 47(2)1958:140; 48(2)1959:116; 49(4)1960:235; 50(2)1961:126,130,156; 51(2)1962:85; 52(2)1963:99; 54(2)1965:82; 56(2)1967:77,78
Dacus frenchi 1(10)1912:727 fig.
Dacus ferrugineus 1(10)1912:723 figs.; 7(6)1918:419
Dacus ferrugineus var. *pedestris* 2,1913:726
Dacus longicornis 1(10)1912:725
Dacus longistylus 1(11)1912:842
Dacus oleae 1(10)1912:726; 1(11)1912:842; 11(11-12)1922:863; 18(10)1929:527 figs.; 19(3-4)1930:247
Dacus ornatisissimus 1(10)1912:727 fig.
Dacus parallelus 1(10)1912:726
Dacus psidii 1(10)1912:718 figs.
Dacus serpentinus 1(10)1912:726
Dacus tryoni 6(3-4)1917:69; 7(6)1918:419
Dacus zanthodes 1(10)1912:711
Dacus zonatus 1(10)1912:720 figs.; 1(12)1912:909; 2,1913:726; 7(6)1918:419
Dallis ergot 33(4)1944:294
Danthonia californica 39(3)1950:118; 40(4)1951:241
Danthonia pilosa 33(4)1944:294; 39(3)1950:118 fig.; 40(4)1951:238
Danthonia semiannularis 39(3)1950:119
Dascylus plumbeus 2,1913:569
Dasyprocta agouti 49(3)1960:185
Dasyscypha calycina 19(7)1930:506
Dasyscypha willkommii 19(7)1930:506 fig.; 39(1)1950:52
Datisca glomerata 33(4)1944:294; 48(2)1959:151; 53(2)1964:112
Datura stramonium 11(2-3)1922:179 fig.; 45(2)1956:209
Daucus carota 11(2-3)1922:233
Daucus pusillus 11(2-3)1922:233
Delphacodes consimilis 48(1)1959:34
Delphacodes gillettei 48(1)1959:34
Delphacodes pacificus 48(1)1959:34
Delphacodes propinqua 48(1)1959:34
Delphacodes striatella 48(1)1959:33,36
Delphastus catalinae 4(11)1915:528; 5(12)1916:448 figs.
Delphinium glaucum 11(2-3)1922:191 fig.
Dematophora necatrix 30(4)1941:374; 32(4)1943:266; 44(4)1955:167 fig.; 46(2)1957:189
Dendroctonus brevicornis 22(2-3)1933:136
Dendroctonus jeffreyi 22(2-3)1933:134
Dendroctonus monticolae 22(2-3)1933:135
Dendroctonus valens 4(12)1915:574; 21(7-8-9)1932:366; 26(2)1937:261
Dendrophilus punctatus 47(3)1958:242
Dercynus micronyx 29(4)1940:260
Dermestes ater 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:14
Dermestes frischii 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:14
Dermestes maculatus 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:14
Dermestes marmoratus 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:14
Desiantha novica 16(7)1927:379
Desmia funeralis 3(10)1914:445; 4(3)1915:170; 4(11)1915:528; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:339; 25(4)1936:472; 31(4)1942:172
Desmodontidae 49(3)1960:181
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 45(3)1956:236 fig.
Diabrotica balteata 23(12)1934:415; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Diabrotica 11-punctata 33(1)1944:50 fig.
Diabrotica soror 2,1913:705; 3(3)1914:162; 3(6)1914:240; 3(10)1914:445; 3(11)1914:489; 4(2)1915:116; 4(3)1915:165; 4(5-6)1915:281; 4(8)1915:400; 5(3)1916:113; 14(7-12)1925:177; 22(2-3)1933:160; 23(12)1934:415; 25(4)1936:471; 27(6)1938:655; 29(4)1940:239; 38(4)1949:200; 45(3)1956:246
Diabrotica 12-punctata 11(5-6)1922:431
Diabrotica trivittata 30(4)1941:346; 38(4)1949:200
Diabrotica unilineata 30(4)1941:363
Diabrotica vittata 11(5-6)1922:431
Diachasma crawfordi 16(8)1927:434

- Diachasma tryoni* 6(3-4)1917:77
Dialeurodes chittendeni 23(10-11)1934:285; 24(4)1935:519; 27(6)1938:663; 28(10)1939:555; 29(4)1940:244; 30(4)1941:354
Dialeurodes citri 4(2)1915:116; 4(8)1915:386; 5(3)1916:113,116; 5(5)1916:164 figs.; 6(7)1917:304; 9(10-11)1920:421; 12(7-12)1923:361; 13(7-12)1924:162; 16(12)1927:677; 17(3)1928:229 fig.; 17(12)1928:666,672; 18(12)1929:742; 19(12)1930:815; 20(10-11)1931:599 figs.; 20(12)1931:797; 23(12)1934:494,500; 24(4-5-6)1935:272; 24(4)1935:414,428; 25(4)1936:478,596; 26(4)1937:419,424,435; 27(6)1938:646,662; 28(10)1939:531,555; 30(4)1941:354; 32(4)1943:240,259; 33(4)1944:233; 34(4)1945:164; 35(3)1946:135; 35(4)1946:195; 37(4)1948:204,210,219; 38(4)1949:175; 39(4)1950:195; 40(3)1951:114; 40(4)1951:153,171; 41(4)1952:222,239; 42(4)1953:209; 43(4)1954:176; 45(2)1956:152; 46(2)1957:145 fig.; 47(2)1958:142; 48(2)1959:119,121,126; 49(2)1960:135; 50(2)1961:135; 51(2)1962:91; 52(2)1963:98,102,125; 53(2)1964:88; 54(2)1965:88; 55(2)1966:93,94; 56(1)1967:21; 56(2)1967:77,78,95
Dialeurodes citrifolii 6(7)1917:306; 27(6)1938:662; 29(4)1940:244
Dialeurodes kirkaldi 27(6)1938:783; 28(10)1939:555; 35(4)1946:224
Diaphania hyalinata 42(4)1953:205; 48(4)1959:225; 49(2)1960:134,143
Diaphania nitidalis 42(4)1953:205; 49(2)1960:134
Diaphorina citri 20(10-11)1931:691
Diaspidiotus aesculi 30(4)1941:370
Diaspidiotus ancyli 32(4)1943:269; 33(4)1944:252; 35(4)1946:197,199; 36(1)1947:31; 52(1)1963:32
Diaspidiotus britannicus 35(4)1946:209
Diaspidiotus confifarum 32(4)1943:269
Diaspidiotus liquidambaris 31(4)1942:176; 32(2)1943:153; 32(4)1943:259; 40(3)1951:113; 40(4)1951:157; 41(1)1952:50
Diaspidiotus mcombi 52(1)1963:31 figs.
Diaspis carueli 24(4)1935:429
Diaspis cocoi 24(4)1935:429
Diaspis conocarpi 36(3)1947:110 fig.
Diaspis ferrisi 36(3)1947:109 fig.
Diaspis fraxini 52(1)1963:34
Diaspis gilloglyi 52(1)1963:33 figs.
Diaspis parasiti 36(3)1947:108 fig.
Diaspis pentagona 4(11)1915:524
Diaspis pircicola 16(12)1927:658; 20(5)1931:345; 20(12)1931:796; 21(7-8-9)1932:364; 25(4)1936:474
Diaspis texensis 36(3)1947:109
Diatraea saccharalis 53(4)1964:187
Dibrachys boucheanus 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:388
Dicaelotus pacificus 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:387
Dicerca divaricata 2,1913:776
Dichaetoneura leucoptera 42(3)1953:168
Dichomeris marginella 17(1)1928:17 fig.; 34(4)1945:174
Dichondra repens 17(6)1928:379
Dichrostachys nutans 11(4)1922:411
Dicladispa armigera 53(4)1964:189
Dicyphus hesperus 36(4)1947:172
Didelphis marsupialis texanus 17(5)1928:310
Didelphys virginiana 20(4)1931:268
Didymellina iridis 16(11)1927:560
Diffenbachia picta 48(2)1959:151
Digitalis purpurea 11(2-3)1922:229
Digitaria ischaemum 28(10)1939:582; 40(4)1951:248; 47(2)1958:205
Digitaria sanguinalis 11(2-3)1922:196 fig.
Digonichaeta setipennis 23(10-11)1934:299
Dilachnus thujafilinus 21(7-8-9)1932:363; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Dimorphotheca sinuata 52(2)1963:131
Dinapate wrighti 28(2)1939:166 figs.
Dinaspis aculeata 50(2)1961:140
Dinocleus pilosus 21(4-5-6)1932:254; 21(7-8-9)1932:322
Dinoderus brevis 49(2)1960:143
Dinoderus japonicus 49(2)1960:143
Dinoderus minutus 24(3)1935:315; 49(2)1960:143
Diomus sp. 18(3)1929:215
Diorymerellus laevimargo 23(12)1934:500; 31(3)1942:138
Diospyros kaki 17(5)1928:315
Diplodia gumming 1(5)1912:152 fig.
Diplodia natalensis 1(5)1912:153 fig.; 24(4)1935:521
Diplosis pini-radiatae 4(12)1915:574
Diplosis sp. 18(3)1929:215
Diplotaxis muralis 32(4)1943:309
Diplotaxis tenuifolia 32(4)1943:309
Dipogon calipterus nubifer 49(2)1960:143
Dipsacus fullonum 11(2-3)1922:186 fig.
Diptacus gigantorhynchus 47(4)1958:277 fig.
Diptilomiopus abronius 28(7-8-9)1939:492 figs.
Diptilomiopus aleyrodiformis 29(3)1940:168 figs.
Diptilomiopus arctostaphyli 27(3)1938:305 figs.; 28(2)1939:149
Diptilomiopus calicoryli 32(3)1943:216 figs.
Diptilomiopus carolinensis 29(3)1940:168 figs.
Diptilomiopus prunorum 27(6)1938:663; 28(2)1939:149 figs.; 30(2)1941:208

- Diptilomiopus sacramentae* 28(3)1939:232 figs.
Disonycha 5-viattata 3(10)1914:445; 4(4)1915:219
Dissosteira carolina 28(10)1939:540; 41(1)1952:48
Dissosteira spurcata 28(2)1939:171; 39(4)1950:198; 41(2)1952:105
Dissosteira venusta 39(4)1950:198; 41(2)1952:105
Distichlis spicata 11(2-3)1922:76 fig.
Distichlis stricta 45(2)1956:208
Ditylenchus destructor 38(1)1949:23 fig.; 38(4)1949:238; 39(4)1950:236; 40(4)1951:225 fig.; 48(2)1959:133, 144; 49(2)1960:155
Ditylenchus dipsaci 30(4)1941:382; 32(2)1943:165; 38(1)1949:23; 40(4)1951:226; 41(4)1952:282; 42(4)1953:270; 43(4)1954:226; 45(2)1956:185; 47(2)1958:189,194; 48(2)1959:135; 53(2)1964:92
Dolerus cookei 3(1)1914:31
Dopatrium junceum 33(4)1944:294
Dothistroma pini 56(2)1967:85,95
Draeculacephala minerva 33(1)1944:43; 36(4)1947:159; 53(4)1964:190
Drepanaphis acerifolii 3(2)1914:85; 3(10)1914:445
Drepanothrips reuteri 15(7-12)1926:129; 17(6)1928:366; 17(8)1928:455 figs.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:336
Drosophila ampelophila 20(10-11)1931:655
Drosophila funebris 19(8)1930:580 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:350
Drosophila hydei 19(8)1930:580
Drosophila immigrans 19(8)1930:580
Drosophila melanogaster 19(8)1930:580 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:350; 43(1)1954:29; 50(2)1961:129,136
Drosophila pseudoobscura 50(2)1961:136
Drosophila repleta 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:350
Drosophila simulans 50(2)1961:136
Drosophilidae 49(2)1960:127
Dryopeia hirsuta 10(4)1921:159 figs.
Dynaspidiotus britannicus 32(4)1943:259, 269; 33(4)1944:249; 34(4)1945:188; 39(4)1950:183; 40(4)1951:179; 54(2)1965:104
Dynatopechus aureopilosus 30(4)1941:363
Dyslobus decoratus 36(2)1947:40
Dyslobus liliphagus 36(2)1947:39 fig.
Dyslobus wilcoxi 36(2)1947:40 fig.

Eccoptogaster rugulosus 3(10)1914:445; 4(9)1915:445; 7(5)1918:383; 7(6)1918:433 fig.; 13(7-12)1924:163
Echinochloa crus-galli 11(2-3)1922:84 figs.; 277,300; 21(4-5-6)1932:294 fig.; 38(4)1949:242; 39(2)1950:104; 46(2)1957:199
Echinocystus fabacea 11(2-3)1922:178 fig.; 11(7)1922:14
Echinodorus cordifolius 21(4-5-6)1932:296
Echinothrips americanus 41(3)1952:177
Ehrhornia cupressi 21(7-8-9)1932:363; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Eichhornia crassipes 9(3)1920:77 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:414; 11(2-3)1922:241,292 fig.
Elanus setosiscutellatus 24(4-5-6)1935:245
Elaphidon villosum 4(12)1915:574
Elasmopalpus lignosellus 16(12)1927:655; 42(4)1953:222
Eleocharis palustris 11(2-3)1922:306; 21(4-5-6)1932:296
Eleodes armata 2,1913:569
Eleodes gigantea var. *estriata* 2,1913:705
Eleodes omissa 36(4)1947:159
Eleodes omissa var. *borealis* 2,1913:569; 2,1913:627 fig.; 36(4)1947:172
Eleodes suturalis 53(2)1964:85
Eliola camelliae 6(11-12)1917:478
Elsinoe fawcetti 31(4)1942:193
Elymus canadensis 35(1)1946:17 fig.
Elymus caput-medusae 40(4)1951:238; 46(2)1957:199; 48(1)1959:6 fig.; 49(2)1960:169; 52(2)1963:131
Elymus triticoides var. *pubescens* 48(2)1959:151
Emberiza citrinella 49(3)1960:183 fig.
Emboloclea sauzalita 28(4)1939:288 fig.; 34(4)1945:188
Emerocarpus setigerus 28(2)1939:171
Emex spinosa 16(12)1927:670; 38(4)1949:278
Empoasca abrupta 36(4)1947:161
Empoasca elongata 54(2)1965:148
Empoasca fabae 21(10-11)1932:377
Empoasca mali 22(6)1933:279
Empoasca maligna 21(10-11)1932:377; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:325
Empoasca mexara 54(2)1965:81
Empusa grylli 49(2)1960:142
Encarsia pergandiella 26(4)1937:433
Encyrtus infelix 9(8)1920:315; 10(11-12)1921:594; 11(11-12)1922:831
Endomyces albicans 21(2-3)1932:229
Endothia parasitica 6(7)1917:278 fig.; 17(7)1928:414; 19(7)1930:491 fig.; 19(12)1930:859; 23(12)1934:475; 24(4-5-6)1935:173 figs.; 27(6)1938:765; 30(4)1941:374; 31(3)1942:99; 32(4)1943:266; 33(4)1944:282; 37(4)1948:291; 39(1)1950:50; 39(4)1950:249; 45(2)1956:174; 46(2)1957:167; 47(2)1958:174; 48(2)1959:137; 49(2)1960:150
Endrosia lactella 47(3)1958:247
Endrosia sarcitrella 54(1)1965:22
Engytatus geniculatus 36(4)1947:171

- Enicmus minutus* 47(3)1958:242
Enicmus suspectus 47(3)1958:242
Enoclerus quadrisignata var. *latacinctus* 28(7-8-9)1939:461
Ensign coccid 48(2)1959:126
Entomobrya atrocincta 54(1)1965:20
Entomobrya griseoolivata 54(1)1965:20
Entomobrya nivalis 54(1)1965:20
Entomobrya unostriata 54(1)1965:20
Entomophthora aphidis 6(11-12)1917:479
Entomosporium maculatum 42(4)1953:271
Entyloma oryzae 38(4)1949:242
Ephedrus aestivalis 4(5-6)1915:285
Ephestia cautella 1(8)1912:371; 7(6)1918:429; 9(3 supplement)1920:121; 9(9)1920:382; 20(10-11)1931:619 fig.; 21(7-8-9)1932:311; 23(7-9)1934:204; 23(12)1934:415; 47(3)1958:247
Ephestia elutella 1(8)1912:366 figs.; 23(7-9)1934:204; 26(4)1937:434; 30(4)1941:353; 32(4)1943:258; 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:23; 55(4)1966:182
Ephestia figulilella 20(10-11)1931:620 fig.; 20(12)1931:754; 21(7-8-9)1932:311 figs.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:339 fig.; 23(7-9)1934:204, 214; 23(12)1934:415; 24(4)1935:430; 26(2)1937:205, 253; 26(3)1937:339; 32(4)1943:258; 39(3)1950:210; 47(3)1958:247
Ephestia kuehniella 1(8)1912:371; 20(10-11)1931:620; 23(7-9)1934:204
Ephestiodes nigrella 20(10-11)1931:620 fig.; 23(7-9)1934:204
Ephialtes sanquinipes 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:387
Ephydra riparia var. *macellaria* 51(2)1962:95
Epicaerus cognatus 23(10-11)1934:239
Epidiaspis leperii 32(4)1943:267
Epidiaspis pyricola 1(4)1912:113; 3(4)1914:189; 7(5)1918:376 fig.
Epidinocarsis subalbicornis 6(3-4)1917:114
Epilachna corrupta 11(11-12)1922:866; 20(12)1931:796; 26(4)1937:423
Epilachna varivestis 35(4)1946:187; 36(4)1947:143, 153; 37(4)1948:214; 38(4)1949:161, 173; 39(4)1950:189; 40(4)1951:162; 41(4)1952:218; 42(4)1953:206; 43(4)1954:173 fig.; 45(2)1956:149; 45(3)1956:238 fig.; 46(3)1957:231 figs.; 48(2)1959:119; 48(4)1959:207
Epilobium angustifolium 11(2-3)1922:220
Epilomannia cylindrica 41(2)1952:123
Epinotia hopkinsana 51(2)1962:110
Epinotia hopkinsana cupressi 21(7-8-9)1932:359
Epinotia subviridis 21(7-8-9)1932:359 fig.
Epitrimerus abietis 41(1)1952:34 figs.
Epitrimerus adornatus 29(1)1940:32 figs.
- Epitrimerus califraxini* 27(3)1938:308 figs.
Epitrimerus cupressifoliae 41(1)1952:35 figs.
Epitrimerus gigantorhynchus 28(2)1939:149
Epitrimerus hystrix 29(4)1940:242
Epitrimerus massaolongianus 28(2)1939:150
Epitrimerus myersi 27(6)1938:663; 28(2)1939:150 figs.
Epitrimerus pirifoliae 27(3)1938:309 figs.; 27(6)1938:663; 31(3)1942:122 figs.
Epitrimerus pseudotsugae 35(1)1946:42 figs.
Epitrimerus pteleae 27(3)1938:308 figs.
Epitrimerus pyri 2, 1913:668; 3(8)1914:338; 4(8)1915:400; 7(5)1918:380 fig.; 14(7-12)1925:175; 17(3)1928:206 fig.; 21(2-3)1932:214; 45(2)1956:162
Epitrimerus sierribis 28(7-8-9)1939:489 figs.
Epitrimerus trilobus 31(3)1942:122 figs.
Epitrimerus zauschneriae 42(2)1953:71 figs.
Epitrimerus zizyphagus 28(6)1939:420 figs.
Epitrix cucumeris 2, 1913:776; 22(6)1933:282
Epitrix parvula 3(10)1914:445
Epiurus aplopappi 19(6)1930:418
Epochra canadensis 2, 1913:569; 2, 1913:731; 4(7)1915:345; 5(4)1916:152 figs.; 6(6)1917:260; 7(4)1918:201 figs.; 7(6)1918:422; 18(7)1929:390; 19(8)1930:579; 19(12)1930:834
Eपुरaea luteola 19(8)1930:574; 23(7-9)1934:206
Equisetum arvense 11(2-3)1922:192 fig.
Eragrostis cilianensis 11(2-3)1922:210
Eragrostis curvula 54(2)1965:111
Eragrostis diffusa 42(4)1953:300
Eragrostis orcuttiana 33(4)1944:295
Erechtites arguta 38(4)1949:278
Eremocarpus setigerus 11(2-3)1922:122 fig.
Eremochloa ophiuroides 41(4)1952:311; 42(4)1953:300
Eretmocerus haldemani 6(7)1917:306
Erica lusitanica 52(2)1963:131
Erigeron canadensis 11(2-3)1922:174 fig.; 11(7)1922:51
Eriobotrya japonica 17(5)1928:315
Eriocampoides limacina 38(4)1949:196
Eriochloa contracta 41(4)1952:311; 56(2)1967:100
Eriochloa gracilis 53(2)1964:92
Eriococcus adenostomae 3(4)1914:189
Eriococcus azaleae 30(4)1941:369; 32(4)1943:266; 34(4)1945:197; 37(4)

- 1948:223; 38(4)1949:189; 39(4)1950:183; 46(2)1957:189
- Eriococcus borealis* 35(4)1946:198
- Eriococcus coccineus* 24(4)1935:520; 28(10)1939:556
- Eriococcus pittosporum* 43(4)1954:168
- Eriogonum fasciculatum* 11(2-3)1922:241
- Eriogonum nudum* 11(2-3)1922:241
- Eriolimax columbianus* 26(2)1937:260
- Eriophyes abalis* 29(1)1940:25 figs.
- Eriophyes aloinis* 29(4)1940:242; 30(2)1941:205 fig.; 31(4)1942:175
- Eriophyes amicus* 29(1)1940:23 figs.
- Eriophyes boycei* 32(3)1943:213 figs.
- Eriophyes brachytarsus* 28(5)1939:328
- Eriophyes breechii* 28(6)1939:416 figs.
- Eriophyes brevitarsus* 28(3)1939:224 figs.; 28(5)1939:328
- Eriophyes cactorum* 27(2)1938:185 figs.
- Eriophyes calibaccharis* 28(5)1939:331 figs.
- Eriophyes caliplucheae* 29(1)1940:26 figs.
- Eriophyes caricis* 33(1)1944:22 figs.
- Eriophyes carinatus* 35(3)1946:138
- Eriophyes caryae* 28(7-8-9)1939:484 figs.
- Eriophyes caulis* 29(1)1940:24 figs.
- Eriophyes ceanothi* 28(5)1939:330 figs.
- Eriophyes chrysopsis* 29(1)1940:26 figs.
- Eriophyes cinereae* 29(1)1940:23 figs.
- Eriophyes convolvens* 27(2)1938:184 figs.
- Eriophyes draconculi* 28(5)1939:333 figs.
- Eriophyes emarginatae* 28(2)1939:144 figs.
- Eriophyes enceliae* 28(3)1939:226 figs.
- Eriophyes eriobotryae* 27(2)1938:188 figs.
- Eriophyes essigi* 30(2)1941:205 figs.
- Eriophyes feijoae* 28(7-8-9)1939:484 figs.
- Eriophyes fici* 11(5-6)1922:466; 27(3)1938:303 figs.
- Eriophyes ficus* 28(4)1939:266 figs.
- Eriophyes gracialis* 11(5-6)1922:466
- Eriophyes granati* 27(6)1938:663
- Eriophyes haplopappi* 28(5)1939:331 figs.
- Eriophyes heteromeles* 28(3)1939:226 figs.
- Eriophyes heterothecae* 28(5)1939:330 figs.
- Eriophyes hybridicola* 46(3)1957:245 fig.
- Eriophyes ilicifoliae* 30(2)1941:204 figs.
- Eriophyes insidiosus* 44(4)1955:145 figs.; 50(2)1961:128; 52(2)1963:114; 55(2)1966:93
- Eriophyes langei* 28(6)1939:417 figs.
- Eriophyes larreae* 29(1)1940:26 figs.
- Eriophyes ligustri* 32(3)1943:213 figs.
- Eriophyes litchii* 32(3)1943:212 figs.
- Eriophyes mackiei* 27(3)1938:302 figs.
- Eriophyes magnoliae* 28(5)1939:335 figs.
- Eriophyes malpighianus* 28(5)1939:334 figs.
- Eriophyes marinalni* 28(3)1939:223 figs.
- Eriophyes medicaginis* 30(2)1941:206 figs.
- Eriophyes mori* 28(7-8-9)1939:485 figs.
- Eriophyes neoartemisiae* 27(3)1938:302 figs.
- Eriophyes neocynarae* 28(5)1939:334 figs.
- Eriophyes neoessigi* 29(1)1940:22 figs.
- Eriophyes neosalviae* 27(2)1938:187 figs.
- Eriophyes paracalifornicus* 28(5)1939:332 figs.
- Eriophyes paramackiei* 30(2)1941:204 fig.
- Eriophyes parapopuli* 29(1)1940:22 figs.; 31(4)1942:175
- Eriophyes pini* 26(2)1937:261; 27(2)1938:182 figs.
- Eriophyes prunandersoni* 28(6)1939:416 figs.
- Eriophyes prunidemissae* 44(4)1955:159 figs.
- Eriophyes pyri* 2, 1913:563 fig.; 2, 1913:705; 4(4)1915:219; 4(11)1915:528; 7(5)1918:378 figs.; 12(7-12)1923:361; 13(7-12)1924:161; 15(7-12)1926:131; 17(3)1928:207 figs.; 20(12)1931:748; 21(2-3)1932:214; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:321; 26(2)1937:257; 26(4)1937:427; 27(2)1938:183 figs.; 27(6)1938:658; 45(2)1956:162
- Eriophyes savagei* 28(2)1939:145 figs.
- Eriophyes sheldoni* 26(4)1937:423 fig., 433; 27(2)1938:181 figs., 186; 27(3)1938:303,386; 30(4)1941:352,369
- Eriophyes spinulifera* 27(2)1938:187 figs.
- Eriophyes stinsonis* 28(7-8-9)1939:485 figs.
- Eriophyes swezeyi* 29(2)1940:113 figs.
- Eriophyes triradiatus* 29(1)1940:21 figs.
- Eriophyes tristriatus* 28(4)1939:269
- Eriophyes tristatus erineus* 26(4)1937:433; 27(2)1938:184 figs.
- Eriophyes tulipae* 27(2)1938:185 figs.
- Eriophyes vaccinii* 28(5)1939:329 figs.; 29(4)1940:245; 30(2)1941:196
- Eriophyes verilicis* 28(6)1939:418 figs.
- Eriophyes vitis* 32(4)1943:258; 33(1)1944:21 figs.
- Eriophyes waltheri* 28(6)1939:417 figs.
- Eriophyes wisteriae* 28(5)1939:329 figs.

- Eriosoma americana* 6(2)1917:59
Eriosoma lanigera 3(9)1914:378; 3(11)1914:480; 4(4)1915:220; 4(9)1915:441; 5(3)1916:113; 6(2)1917:63; 6(10)1917:390; 11(8-9)1922:639; 20(6)1931:389; 38(4)1949:194; 43(4)1954:185; 45(2)1956:161
Eriosoma lanuginosa 6(10)1917:391
Eriosoma pyri 11(8-9)1922:639
Eriosoma pyricola 6(10)1917:390 figs.; 7(5)1918:383 figs.; 15(7-12)1926:130
Erodium cicutarium 28(2)1939:164; 51(4)1962:177
Erodium moschatum 28(2)1939:164
Erodium sp. 11(2-3)1922:214
Eruca sativa 23(12)1934:504; 24(4)1935:531; 25(2)1936:281 fig.; 28(2)1939:165
Eryngium armatum 11(2-3)1922:232; 49(2)1960:169
Eryngium articulatum 11(2-3)1922:232
Eryngium parishii 11(2-3)1922:232
Erynna nitida 33(4)1944:249
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 29(1)1940:13
Erysiphe cichoracearum 11(5-6)1922:435; 16(12)1927:659; 22(6)1933:274
Erythraea 11(2-3)1922:225
Erythroneura coloradensis 19(8)1930:582
Erythroneura comes 18(12)1929:766; 19(8)1930:582; 20(12)1931:749; 21(10-11)1932:375; 22(6)1933:279; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:337; 25(4)1936:472; 26(4)1937:429; 27(6)1938:659; 31(4)1942:172; 49(4)1960:244
Erythroneura elegantula 39(4)1950:206; 40(4)1951:177
Erythroneura oconotito 19(8)1930:582
Erythroneura ziczac 19(8)1930:582
Eschscholtzia californica 11(2-3)1922:213
Esselena vanduzii 41(2)1952:105; 41(4)1952:230
Estigmene acraea 3(10)1914:445; 25(4)1936:479; 38(4)1949:199
Etiella schisticolor 19(6)1930:409 figs., 420
Etiella zinckenella 41(2)1952:124; 47(3)1958:247
Euaestoides arnaudi 48(2)1959:126
Euborellia annulipes 24(4)1935:428; 40(1)1951:5 figs.
Euborellia cincticollis 39(4)1950:180, 183; 40(1)1951:4 figs.; 40(4)1951:178; 41(1)1952:48; 42(4)1953:228; 43(1)1954:43
Euclidium syriacum 40(4)1951:248; 45(2)1956:207; 56(2)1967:100
Eucoptus depressus 42(4)1953:243
Euetheola rugiceps 53(4)1964:187
Eugonia californica 3(9)1914:354
Eulecanium armeniacum 1(3)1912:106
Eulecanium canadense 3(7)1914:296
Eulecanium cerasorum 3(6)1914:245
Eulecanium prunosum 3(6)1914:245
Eulecanium robinarium 3(7)1914:296; 3(12)1914:539
Eulecanium tulipiferae 1(3)1912:106
Eulia (Argyrotaenia) citrana 25(2)1936:283
Eulimnichus evanescens 20(3)1931:249
Eulimnophora arcuata 19(8)1930:578 fig.
Euloewia globosa 6(7)1917:294
Eumargarodes laingi 43(3)1954:134
Eumerus narcissi 19(11)1930:760; 22(2-3)1933:142
Eumerus strigatus 11(10)1922:759; 15(7-12)1926:134, 19(8)1930:575; 19(11)1930:760; 21(2-3)1932:220; 22(2-3)1933:142; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:380
Eumerus tuberculatus 19(11)1930:760; 22(2-3)1933:142
Eumysia maculicula 30(4)1941:363
Eumysia stigmella 30(4)1941:363
Eunaspis citri 32(4)1943:279
Eupagoderes mortivallis 2,1913:597
Eupatorium adenophorum 50(1)1961:26
Eupelmus cereanus 21(7-8-9)1932:352
Eupelmus mirabilis 8(2)1919:74
Euphorbia corollata 35(2)1946:87 fig.
Euphorbia cyparissias 35(2)1946:87 fig.
Euphorbia dentata 52(2)1963:132
Euphorbia esula 25(3)1936:384 fig.; 27(6)1938:797; 28(10)1939:582,585; 29(4)1940:291; 30(3)1941:286; 31(4)1942:216; 32(4)1943:266; 35(2)1946:87 figs.; 35(3)1946:122; 36(3)1947:104; 36(4)1947:229; 38(1)1949:34; 40(4)1951:238; 41(4)1952:304; 42(4)1953:291; 43(4)1954:235; 45(2)1956:202; 46(2)1957:195; 49(2)1960:167; 50(2)1961:161; 51(2)1962:115; 52(2)1963:134; 53(2)1964:116; 54(2)1965:114; 55(2)1966:115; 56(2)1967:103
Euphorbia lathyris 11(2-3)1922:215
Euphorbia maculata 11(2-3)1922:215; 49(2)1960:169
Euphorbia oblongata 48(2)1959:151; 50(1)1961:26 fig.
Euphorbia ocellata 32(4)1943:308; 45(2)1956:209
Euphorbia peplus 11(2-3)1922:215; 25(3)1936:384
Euphorbia serpyllifolia 11(2-3)1922:215; 25(3)1936:385
Euphorbia supina 47(2)1958:206
Euphorbia virgata 25(4)1936:609; 28(2)1939:165
Euphorbia inda 23(7-9)1934:185
Euphyllura arbuti 20(10-11)1931:695
Euphyllura arctostaphyli 20(10-11)1931:692 fig., 695
Euphyllura olivana 20(10-11)1931:691
Eupnigodes megacephala 41(2)1952:105
Euponera solitaria 30(4)1941:363

- Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 1(5)1912:159; 18(1)1929:43
Eureunetis flavistriata 31(4)1942:193
Eurycippita vestitus 28(10)1939:556; 29(4)1940:259
Eurymetopon bicolor 2,1913:569
Eurymus eurythema 2,1913:597; 2,1913:705; 3(7)1914:296; 22(2-3)1933:160; 27(6)1938:658; 28(10)1939:544
Eurya magnifrons 48(2)1959:126
Eurytoma orchidearum 28(10)1939:556
Eurytoma tylodermatis 6(7)1917:294
Euscepes batatae 20(12)1931:796
Euscepes postfasciatus 35(4)1946:224
Euschistus conspersus 39(4)1950:205; 41(4)1952:233; 42(4)1953:223; 45(2)1956:161
Euschistus spurculus 28(10)1939:556
Eutamias 49(3)1960:181
Eutamias merriami merriami 29(3)1940:133 fig.
Eutamias quadrimaculatus 7(11-12)1918:777 fig.
Eutamias quadrivittatus speciosus 29(3)1940:133 fig.
Eutettix tenella 4(5-6)1915:277; 8(2)1919:45; 8(5)1919:231; 11(7)1922:13; (tenellus) 18(11)1929:643; 18(12)1929:767; 20(12)1931:750; 21(10-11)1932:377; 22(2-3)1933:138; 22(6)1933:276,281; 26(2)1937:263; 32(4)1943:240,247; 33(4)1944:237; 34(4)1945:166; 35(4)1946:190; 37(1)1948:8; 37(4)1948:216; 38(4)1949:177
Euthrips citri 1(5)1912:162 figs.
Euthrips occidentalis 4(8)1915:389 fig.
Euthrips pyri 1(2)1912:53 figs.; 3(4)1914:178,189; 10(11-12)1921:581
Euthrips tritici 1(5)1912:162; 2,1913:597; 2,1913:728; 4(4)1915:219
Euxesta notata 16(1)1927:30; 18(2)1929:102
Euzophera semifuneralis 20(10-11)1931:618 fig.
Exitianus exitiosus 53(4)1964:190
Exoascus deformans 1(8)1912:359; 2,1913:373; 12(1-2)1923:44; 16(1)1927:21
Exoascus pruni 19(12)1930:859
Exobasidium vaccini 20(12)1931:789
Exochomus quadripustulatus 4(11)1915:523 figs.; 4(12)1915:543
Exosporina fawcetti 36(4)1947:204
Exoteleia burkei 24(4-5-6)1935:268

Fannia canicularis 19(8)1930:578
Ferdinandria nigripes 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:350
Ferrisia virgata 38(4)1949:189; 39(4)1950:183; 49(2)1960:163; 51(2)1962:110

Ferrisia virgata 53(2)1964:86; 54(2)1965:88,104; 55(2)1966:98; 56(2)1967:95
Festuca dertonensis 39(3)1950:120
Festuca elatior 45(2)1956:207
Ficus carica 17(5)1928:315; 28(4)1939:266
Ficus elastica 17(5)1928:315
Ficus repens 28(7-8-9)1939:506
Fiorinia fioriniae 28(10)1939:556; 35(3)1946:134
Fiorinia fiorinii 42(4)1953:225
Fiorinia japonica 27(6)1938:762
Fiorinia pinicola 27(6)1938:762
Fiorinia theae 30(4)1941:353; 31(4)1942:196; 32(4)1943:268; 33(4)1944:250; 34(4)1945:190; 35(3)1946:134; 37(4)1948:223,266; 38(4)1949:189; 46(2)1957:185
Flaveria trinervia 52(2)1963:132
Floracarus calonyctionis 42(2)1953:69 figs.
Floracarus leoleoni 44(4)1955:161 figs.
Foeniculum vulgare 11(2-3)1922:183 fig.; 17(3)1928:218 figs.
Forficula auricularia 12(7-12)1923:360; 14(7-12)1925:176; 16(8)1927:469; 17(12)1928:682; 19(12)1930:815; 20(12)1931:797; 23(10-11)1934:300; 23(12)1934:500; 24(3)1935:312; 24(4)1935:418,428,520; 25(4)1936:478; 27(6)1938:663,762; 28(10)1939:590; 31(4)1942:176; 32(4)1943:259; 40(1)1951:8
Forficulidae 1(12)1912:909
Formica cinerea 9(4)1920:138; 9(10-11)1920:447; 18(6)1929:366
Formica rufa obscuripes 24(4-5-6)1935:220,265
Formicilla munda munda 47(3)1958:234
Foudia madagascariensis 49(3)1960:178 fig.
Fractilinea oryzae 43(1)1954:28
Frankliniella californica 17(6)1928:366; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:323,336,381 figs.
Frankliniella citri 41(3)1952:177
Frankliniella conspicua 41(3)1952:177
Frankliniella dahliae 41(3)1952:177
Frankliniella insignis 41(3)1952:177
Frankliniella insularis 25(3)1936:395
Frankliniella minuta 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:323
Frankliniella moultoni (californica) 25(3)1936:395
Frankliniella obscura 41(3)1952:177
Frankliniella occidentalis 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:323; 28(4)1939:266; 41(4)1952:233
Frankliniella tenuicornis 41(3)1952:177
Frankliniella tritici 17(6)1928:366; 18(12)1929:765; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:323; 25(3)1936:396
Frankliniella venusta 41(3)1952:177

- Frankliniella yuccae 41(3)1952:177
 Franseria bipinnatifida 11(2-3)1922:204
 fig.
 Franseria discolor 33(4)1944:294
 Franseria montana 23(12)1934:504
 Frontina archippivora 18(4)1929:273
 Fumaria officinalis 34(4)1945:239
 Fumaria parviflora 27(6)1938:797;
 47(2)1958:206; 54(2)1965:111
 Furcaspia bififormis 25(4)1936:597;
 50(2)1961:140
 Fusarium sp. 12(7-12)1923:364
 Fusarium conglutinans 18(1)1929:11
 Fusarium cubense 23(10-11)1934:238
 Fusarium lycopersici 18(1)1929:11;
 18(9)1929:480
 Fusarium malli 10(11-12)1921:585
 Fusarium moniliforme 18(12)1929:777;
 38(4)1949:244
 Fusarium nivium 15(7-12)1926:133
 Fusarium oxysporum 18(1)1929:12; 52(2)
 1963:110
 Fusarium oxysporum f. vasinfectum
 53(2)1964:92,94
 Fusarium vasinfectum 1(12)1912:913
 Fusarium vasinfectum tracheiphilum
 15(7-12)1926:133
 Fusicladium diospyrae 7(7)1918:462
 Fusicoccum sp. 12(7-12)1923:364
- Gaillardia aristata 54(2)1965:111;
 55(2)1966:113
 Galerucella luteola 13(7-12)1924:163;
 16(5)1927:301; 17(12)1928:681;
 24(4-5-6)1935:262; 24(4)1935:429;
 26(4)1937:434; 55(2)1966:93
 Galerucella xanthomelaena 14(7-12)1925:
 176; 15(7-12)1926:131; 19(8)1930:548;
 21(7-8-9)1932:361; 24(4-5-6)1935:268;
 31(4)1942:177
 Galium tricornotum 55(2)1966:113
 Galleria mellonella 21(7-8-9)1932:350;
 47(3)1958:246; 54(1)1965:21; 55(4)
 1966:181
 Gammaphytopus camphorae 27(6)1938:663;
 28(2)1939:148 figs.
 Gastridium lendigerum 11(2-3)1922:211
 Gastroidea caesia 3(5)1914:220
 Gastroidea cyanea 4(7)1915:345
 Gastropoda 49(3)1960:182
 Gaura biennis 36(2)1947:35 fig.
 Gaura coccinea 27(6)1938:797; 28(10)
 1939:582; 32(4)1943:267; 36(2)1947:31
 figs.
 Gaura neomexicana 33(4)1944:294
 Gaura odorata 28(10)1939:582; 32(4)1943:
 267,309; 36(2)1947:33 figs.; 37(4)
 1948:311; 42(4)1953:300; 50(2)1961:
 166
 Gaura parviflora 11(2-3)1922:182 fig.;
 36(2)1947:35 fig.
 Gaura sinuata 25(4)1936:611; 27(6)1938:
 797; 28(10)1939:582; 32(4)1943:267;
 36(2)1947:35 figs.; 37(4)1948:311;
 42(4)1953:300; 49(2)1960:
 166
 Gaura suffulta 36(2)1947:31 fig.
 Gaura villosa 28(10)1939:582; 36(2)1947:
 37 figs.; 46(2)1957:199; 49(2)1960:
 170
 Gelechia desiliens 20(10-11)1931:623
 fig.
 Gelechia gossypiella 1(7)1912:270;
 5(9)1916:312; 6(3-4)1917:71
 Gelechia operculella 1(6)1912:203
 figs.
 Gelechia trichostola 20(10-11)1931:624
 fig.
 Gemma gemma 28(5)1939:301 fig.
 Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus 39(4)
 1950:183; 41(4)1952:239; 49(2)1960:
 163
 Genista hispanica 28(7-8-9)1939:506
 Gentnera oregona 42(1)1953:39
 Geocoris pallens 36(4)1947:162
 Geomyidae 49(3)1960:181
 Geranium carolinianum 11(2-3)1922:218
 Geranium dissectum 11(2-3)1922:218
 Gerstaekeria mutillaria 28(10)1939:556;
 29(4)1940:259
 Gibberella saubnetti 21(12)1932:538
 Gibbium psylloides 47(3)1958:243;
 48(4)1959:229 fig.; 54(1)1965:19
 Gilia squarrosa 11(2-3)1922:188 fig.
 Glecoma hederacea 46(2)1957:199
 Gloeosporium kaki 7(7)1918:461
 Gloeosporium limetticolum 24(4)1935:521;
 25(4)1936:597
 Gloeosporium nerviisequum 24(4-5-6)1935:
 244
 Glomerella gossypii 16(12)1927:662
 Glomerella rufomaculans 9(3)1920:90
 Glycyphagus domesticus 47(3)1958:234
 Glycyrrhiza lepidota 35(2)1946:89
 fig.
 Glycyrrhiza lepidota var. glutinosa
 11(2-3)1922:118 fig.
 Glypta rufiscutellaris 19(3-4)1930:278;
 33(1)1944:16
 Glyptacus lithocarpi 42(2)1953:67
 figs.
 Glyptoscelis squamulata 15(7-12)1926:
 130; 28(7-8-9)1939:459 figs.; 37(4)
 1948:231; 38(4)1949:196
 Glyptoscelis pubescens 3(5)1914:220
 Gnaphalium japonicum 52(2)1963:132
 Gnathocerus cornutus 47(3)1958:245;
 54(1)1965:16 fig., 19
 Gnathocerus maxillosus 47(3)1958:245
 Gnomonia veneta 12(7-12)1923:364;
 16(5)1927:304; 24(4-5-6)1935:242
 Gnorimoschema chenopodiella 29(4)1940:
 231
 Gnorimoschema glochinella 20(7)1931:458;
 24(3)1935:305
 Gnorimoschema lycopersicella 20(7)1931:
 458; 20(10-11)1931:625 fig.; 20(12)

- 1931:751; 24(3)1935:306 figs.;
25(4)1936:477; 26(4)1937:426,434;
28(3)1939:217; 32(4)1943:246
- Gnorimoschema obsoleta* 29(4)1940:231
- Gnorimoschema operculella* 20(7)1931:458;
22(6)1933:282; 26(2)1937:153;
28(3)1939:219; 30(2)1941:167; 31(4)
1942:168; 33(1)1944:16; 47(3)1958:
247; 54(1)1965:21
- Gonatopus contortulus* 4(5-6)1915:278
- Goniothrips denticornis* 41(3)1952:177
- Gonodonta pyrgo* 54(2)1965:81
- Gossyparia spuria* 1(3)1912:89 figs.;
3(7)1914:296; 18(12)1929:768 fig.;
19(8)1930:548 fig.; 21(7-8-9)1932:
363; 26(4)1937:426
- Gossyparia ulmi* 4(7)1915:345; 5(3)1916:
114
- Gracilaria azaleae* 26(4)1937:435
- Gracilaria syringella* 12(6)1923:263
- Grapholitha molesta* 20(12)1931:796;
26(4)1937:435; 27(6)1938:648,653,783;
28(10)1939:555; 30(4)1941:354;
31(4)1942:168,175; 32(4)1943:240,244,
256,259,285; 33(4)1944:229; 34(4)
1945:159,174,197; 35(4)1946:189,199;
38(4)1949:195; 42(4)1953:205; 43(4)
1954:172,185; 44(4)1955:165; 45(2)
1956:148,161; 48(4)1959:207; 55(2)
1966:93
- Grapholitha prunivora* 27(6)1938:649,655;
28(10)1939:561; 31(4)1942:175;
32(4)1943:258,285
- Grapholitha vitrana* 32(4)1943:257
- Grindelia camporum* 11(2-3)1922:234
- Grindelia squarrosa* 34(2)1945:80 fig.
- Gryllus assimilis* 18(12)1929:763;
22(6)1933:280; 26(4)1937:428; 27(4)
1938:405; 27(6)1938:657; 28(10)1939:
543; 31(4)1942:171
- Guara sinuata* 23(12)1934:504
- Gymaetron feter* 31(4)1942:177
- Gymnaspis aechmeae* 49(2)1960:163;
51(2)1962:110
- Gymnonychus californicus* 7(5)1918:374
fig.; 7(6)1918:434
- Gymnosporangium confusum* 56(2)1967:85
- Gymnosporangium fuscum* 49(4)1960:233;
50(1)1961:13 figs.; 50(2)1961:140,
145,149; 51(2)1962:97; 52(2)1963:112;
53(2)1964:93; 55(2)1966:100
- Gymnosporangium globosum* 50(1)1961:18
- Gymnosporangium juniperi virginianae*
12(7-12)1923:364; 50(1)1961:18;
50(2)1961:140,149
- Gymnosporangium photinae* 16(12)1927:663
- Gynaikothrips ficorum* 51(2)1962:84;
52(2)1963:99
- Gynaikothrips uzeli* 48(4)1959:226;
49(2)1960:135,163
- Gypsophila paniculata* 53(2)1964:112
- Habrolepis rouxi* 47(1)1958:30
- Halogeton glomeratus* 36(4)1947:229;
37(4)1948:310; 38(1)1949:32 fig.;
38(4)1949:273; 39(4)1950:263; 40(1)
1951:11,34; 40(4)1951:224; 41(4)1952:
303,311; 42(4)1953:289 fig.; 43(4)
1954:233; 45(2)1956:204,207; 46(2)
1957:192,195,199; 47(2)1958:203;
48(2)1959:150; 49(2)1960:167; 50(2)
1961:163; 55(2)1966:115; 56(2)1967:
100,103
- Haltica bimarginata* 4(4)1915:219;
21(7-8-9)1932:361 fig.
- Halticotoma valida* 32(4)1943:279
- Halticus bracteatus* 33(4)1944:250
- Haplothrips clarisetis* 52(2)1963:99
- Haplothrips halophilus* 41(3)1952:177
- Haplothrips malifloris* 41(3)1952:177
- Haplothrips purpuratus* 41(3)1952:178
- Haplotinea ditella* 47(3)1958:248
- Haptoncus luteolus* 47(3)1958:242;
54(1)1965:19
- Harmolita grandis* 22(2-3)1933:156
- Harmolita tritici* 22(2-3)1933:156
- Harrisina americana* 33(2)1944:98
- Harrisina brillians* 31(4)1942:172,177;
32(4)1943:248,267; 33(2)1944:98
figs.; 33(4)1944:244; 34(4)1945:165;
35(3)1946:143; 35(4)1946:188; 37(4)
1948:212; 38(4)1949:171; 39(3)1950:
149; 39(4)1950:186; 40(4)1951:159;
41(4)1952:219; 42(4)1953:207; 43(4)
1954:173; 45(2)1956:155; 46(2)1957:
137; 47(2)1958:142; 48(2)1959:119;
48(4)1959:207; 51(2)1962:84,89;
52(2)1963:98,103; 53(2)1964:88;
54(2)1965:82,87; 55(2)1966:96;
56(1)1967:17 fig.; 56(2)1967:77,79
- Harrisina coracina* 33(2)1944:98
- Harrisina metallica* 33(2)1944:98
- Harrisina texana* 33(2)1944:98
- Hartigia abdominalis* 1(12)1912:889
figs.
- Hartigia cressoni* 2,1913:597
- Hedera hibernica marmorata* 51(4)1962:195
figs.
- Heilipus lauri* 8(1)1919:27; 43(4)1954:
173 fig.; 44(1)1955:45
- Helaspis mexicana* 52(1)1963:34 figs.
- Helenium amara* 50(1)1961:28
- Helenium autumnale* 48(2)1959:151;
50(1)1961:28 figs.
- Helianthus annuus* 11(2-3)1922:156 fig.;
34(1)1945:33 fig.
- Helianthus ciliaris* 23(12)1934:504;
25(4)1936:610; 26(2)1937:247 figs.;
26(4)1937:566; 27(6)1938:800; 28(2)
1939:165; 28(10)1939:585; 29(4)1940:
291; 31(4)1942:216; 32(4)1943:266,
307; 33(4)1944:292; 34(1)1945:33
figs.; 34(4)1945:236; 36(3)1947:104;
38(4)1949:271; 39(4)1950:261; 40(4)
1951:240; 41(4)1952:297; 42(4)1953:
288; 43(4)1954:232; 48(2)1959:149;
51(2)1962:115

- Helianthus maximilliani* 34(1)1945:33 fig.
Melicina orbiculata tropica 32(4)1943:281; 51(2)1962:95
Helicodiscus salmonensis 28(5)1939:301 figs.
Heliothis armigera 30(2)1941:175 figs.; 31(4)1942:172; 36(4)1947:158; 38(4)1949:200,202; 39(4)1950:208; 42(4)1953:222; 43(4)1954:184
Heliothis obsoleta 2,1913:555; 2,1913:698; 18(12)1929:771 fig.; 19(1)1930:10; 20(10-11)1931:615 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:366; 26(2)1937:263; 26(3)1937:320 figs.; 26(4)1937:429; 27(6)1938:659; 28(3)1939:214; 28(10)1939:544; 30(2)1941:167
Heliothis phloxiphaga 26(2)1937:263; 26(3)1937:320 figs.
Heliothrips fasciatus 1(5)1912:162; 4(8)1915:400; 4(12)1915:574; 7(5)1918:373; 7(7)1918:474; 16(12)1927:657; 17(3)1928:209 fig.; 17(6)1928:366; 18(1)1929:52 fig.; 18(12)1929:765; 20(3)1931:219; 25(3)1936:396; 27(4)1938:468
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis 1(5)1912:162 figs.; 8(1)1919:28; 17(6)1928:366 fig.; 20(7)1931:443; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:336,343
Heliotropium curassavicum 11(2-3)1922:134 fig.; 11(7)1922:15; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:379 fig.; 36(1)1947:27 fig.; 51(4)1962:177
Heliotropium europaeum 30(4)1941:389
Helix aperta 30(4)1941:338,352; 31(4)1942:165; 32(3)1943:176 fig., 178; 32(4)1943:241; 33(4)1944:237; 34(4)1945:165; 37(4)1948:222,238; 38(4)1949:177; 39(4)1950:196; 48(4)1959:206
Helix aspersa 26(2)1937:260; 28(5)1939:299 figs.; 32(3)1943:173; 51(2)1962:95
Helix lactea 19(12)1930:816; 29(4)1940:226,241; 30(4)1941:338,352; 31(4)1942:165; 32(3)1943:177 fig.; 32(4)1943:241; 33(4)1944:237; 34(4)1945:165
Helix nemoralis 29(4)1940:241; 32(3)1943:179
Helix pisana 8(1)1919:7 figs.; 8(2)1919:47; 11(11-12)1922:814 figs.; 12(1-2)1923:7 figs.; 12(7-12)1923:359; 13(7-12)1924:162; 16(2)1927:51 figs.; 19(12)1930:816; 20(4)1931:270 fig.; 21(12)1932:540; 22(6)1933:307; 22(12)1933:465; 23(10-11)1934:234; 23(12)1934:399; 24(4-5-6)1935:273; 24(4)1935:407,414,505; 25(1)1936:8; 25(4)1936:458; 26(2)1937:260; 26(4)1937:419,425,541; 27(4)1938:437; 27(6)1938:647; 28(5)1939:299 figs.; 29(4)1940:226; 30(4)1941:338; 31(4)1942:165; 32(3)1943:175 figs.; 32(4)1943:241; 33(4)1944:237; 34(4)1945:165; 37(4)1948:222; 38(4)1949:176
Hemerobius pacificus 11(7)1922:37
Hemerocampa vetusta 2,1913:773; 3(6)1914:245; 21(7-8-9)1932:359; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:331; 24(4-5-6)1935:268; 38(4)1949:192
Hemiberlesia camelliae 32(4)1943:268
Hemiberlesia cyanophylli 32(2)1943:153
Hemiberlesia degeneratus 32(4)1943:268; 35(3)1946:133
Hemiberlesia fraxini 33(1)1944:53 figs.
Hemiberlesia howardi 35(4)1946:197,199; 36(1)1947:31
Hemiberlesia lataniae 29(4)1940:242; 30(4)1941:353; 32(4)1943:268; 35(3)1946:133
Hemiberlesia mendax 32(2)1943:152 figs.
Hemiberlesia palmae 32(4)1943:279; 38(4)1949:189; 49(2)1960:163; 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)1962:110; 54(2)1965:104
Hemiberlesia populorum 32(4)1943:259
Hemiberlesia pseudorapax 40(2)1951:81 fig.
Hemiberlesia rapax 35(3)1946:133; 40(2)1951:82; 41(3)1952:128
Hemipeplus marginipennis 48(2)1959:126
Hemitarsonemus latus 28(10)1939:590; 30(4)1941:352
Hemitarsonemus tepidariorum 40(4)1951:157; 41(1)1952:49
Hemiteles syrphicola 1(7)1912:289
Hemizonia congesta var. *luzulaefolia* 34(2)1945:82 fig.
Hemizonia fitchii 17(10)1928:580
Hemizonia pungens 11(2-3)1922:142 fig.
Henoticus californicus 47(3)1958:236; 54(1)1965:14
Hepialis behrensi 34(4)1945:189
Heracleum lanatum 11(2-3)1922:240
Hercothrips fasciatus 22(6)1933:281; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:323,336; 24(4)1935:421; 26(4)1937:428; 28(10)1939:543; 35(1)1946:21; 38(4)1949:194; 41(3)1952:176; 41(4)1952:233; 51(4)1962:177
Hercothrips marginipennis 34(4)1945:174; 41(3)1952:176
Herculia sammioxantha 29(4)1940:259
Herpestes mungo 5(3)1916:95 fig.; 6(7)1917:318 fig.; 20(4)1931:271; 24(4)1935:520; 49(3)1960:182 fig.
Heterakis gallinae 14(7-12)1925:224; 20(8)1931:552
Heterakis inflexa 14(7-12)1925:224
Heteranthera limosa 56(2)1967:100
Heterobostriechus aequalis 24(3)1935:315
Heterococcus graminicola 48(2)1959:126

- Heterodera caconema radicolica* 16(12) 1927:660
- Heterodera cruciferae* 41(4)1952:282
- Heterodera marioni* 23(12)1934:480,500; 27(6)1938:762; 29(4)1940:277; 32(4) 1943:290; 34(2)1945:84; 34(4)1945: 218; 35(3)1946:139; 38(1)1949:20; 40(4)1951:224
- Heterodera radicolica* 1(2)1912:61,64; 1(3),1912:81; 2,1913:562; 2,1913:737 fig. 3(2)1914:69; 3(3)1914:168; 3(9)1914:371; 5(2)1916:60 fig.; 7(5)1918:388; 8(6)1919:283; 10(11-12)1921:631, 634 figs.; 11(4)1922:368 figs.; 11(5-6) 1922:432; 12(3-4)1923: 127 fig.; 12(7-12)1923:365; 15(7-12) 1926:132; 16(11)1927:561; 16(12)1927: 661,663; 19(12)1930:859; 20(10-11) 1931:629; 22(6)1933:276
- Heterodera rostochiensis* 38(1)1949:20 figs.; 39(4)1950:237; 46(2)1957:169; 48(2)1959:142; 55(2)1966:100
- Heterodera schachtii* 12(3-4)1923:150; 18(1)1929:10; 19(12)1930:859; 25(4) 1936:579; 38(1)1949:20; 40(4)1951: 226; 47(2)1958:189; 51(2)1962:102; 53(3)1964:95; 54(1)1965:8 fig.; 54(2)1965:95; 55(2)1966:100; 56(2) 1967:85
- Heterotergum gossypii* 44(3)1955:126 figs.
- Heterotergum wilsoni* 44(4)1955:161 figs.
- Heterotermes aureus* 19(6)1930:455
- Heterotheca grandiflora* 11(2-3)1922:168 fig.
- Heterothrips pectinifer* 41(3)1952:177
- Heterotoma meriopterum* 54(2)1965:81
- Hibiscus trionum* 47(2)1958:206; 53(2) 1964:112; 55(2)1966:113
- Hicoria pecan* 12(7-12)1923:364
- Himantodes cenchoa* 24(4)1935:520
- Himatismus villosus* 9(8)1920:339
- Hippiscus californicus* 22(2-3)1933: 157; 23(12)1934:405; 25(4)1936:468; 39(4)1950:197; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2) 1952:105; 41(3)1952:160 fig.; 41(4) 1952:230
- Hippodamia ambigua* 6(11-12)1917:479
- Hippodamia convergens* 1(2)1912:65; 1(3)1912:71 figs.; 1(5)1912:177 figs.; 1(7)1912:284 figs.; 1(10) 1912:821; 2,1913:585; 3(2)1914:77; 3(5)1914:221; 3(7)1914:296; 3(11) 1914:489; 3(12)1914:539; 4(1)1915:53; 4(3)1915:170; 4(4)1915:219; 4(5-6) 1915:285; 4(7)1915:345; 4(8)1915:400; 4(9)1915:446; 6(1)1917:34; 6(11-12) 1917:479; 8(1)1919:4, 23 fig.; 8(2) 1919:47,74; 8(3)1919:106; 10(11-12) 1921:584; 16(6)1927:366; 22(2-3)1933- 132; 33(1)1944:46; 46(2)1957:154
- Hoffmannseggia densiflora* 24(4-5-6)1935: 260 fig.
- Hoffmannseggia falcaria* 11(2-3)1922:236; 13(7-12)1924:167; 45(2)1956:207
- Hofmannophila pseudoapretella* 47(3)1958: 247; 54(1)1965:22
- Hoja blanca* 48(1)1959:32 fig.
- Holocera iceryaeella* 18(5)1929:330; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342; 38(4)1949: 191
- Holcus halepensis* 11(2-3)1922:86 fig., 281; 16(8)1927:458; 21(4-5-6)1932: 287; 24(4-5-6)1935:281; 27(6)1938: 797; 28(2)1939:133 fig., 163
- Holcus lanatus* 39(3)1950:120; 45(2) 1956:208
- Holococera iceryaeella* 51(2)1962:110
- Holoparamesus caularum* 47(3)1958:242
- Homadula albizziae* 51(2)1962:84; 52(2)1963:107; 55(2)1966:93
- Homalotylus flaminus* 4(11)1915:524
- Homoeosoma electellum* 24(4)1935:430
- Homotoma ficus* 20(10-11)1931:691
- Hoplandrothrips costano* 41(3)1952: 177
- Hoplandrothrips lissonotus* 41(3)1952: 177
- Hoplomdrothrips salicacearum* 41(3) 1952:177
- Hoplia pubescens* 3(8)1914:338
- Hoplia pubicollis* 4(7)1915:345; 19(8) 1930:572,592
- Hoplocampa californica* 3(1)1914:31
- Hoplocampa cookei* 2,1913:569; 3(1)1914: 31 figs.; 11(4)1922:393 figs.
- Hordeum hystrix* 48(1)1959:7
- Hordeum jubatum* 11(2-3)1922:78 fig.; 11(7)1922:15
- Hordeum murinum* 28(2)1939:164
- Howardia biclavus* 1(10)1912:738 fig.; 26(4)1937:553; 28(10)1939:555; 29(4)1940:259; 32(4)1943:282; 37(4) 1948:223,266; 46(2)1957:189; 50(2) 1961:140; 51(2)1962:110; 54(2)1965: 104; 56(2)1967:95
- Huamocera brasiliensis* 1(12)1912:907
- Hyalopterus* 23(7-9)1934:211
- Hyalopterus arundinis* 2,1913:630; 3(6)1914:245; 3(9)1914:378; 4(10) 1915:476; 6(2)1917:54,62,64; 17(3) 1928:209; 17(4)1928:291; 40(4)1951: 177
- Hyalopterus pruni* 27(6)1938:659
- Hydmun omnivorus* 19(7)1930:502
- Hydnocera scabra* 19(6)1930:419
- Hydrellia griseola* 42(4)1953:206,221; 43(4)1954:172,189; 53(4)1964:190
- Hydrellia griseola* var. *scapularis* 42(3)1953:171
- Hydrellia scapularis* 22(2-3)1933:157
- Hydrus triangularis* 40(4)1951:176; 41(4)1952:232
- Hylastinus obscurus* 40(4)1951:175; 41(4)1952:232
- Hylemyia alcathoe* 23(2-6)1934:118

- Hylemyia brassicae* 33(4)1944:253; 38(4)1949:198; 39(4)1950:204
Hylemyia cilicrura 19(8)1930:578 fig.; 20(3)1931:249; 24(4)1935:430; 33(4)1944:253
Hylemyia coarctata 24(3)1935:313
Hylemyia planipalpis 20(3)1931:249 fig.
Hylephila phylaeus 48(1)1959:15 figs., 18
Hylesinus oleiperda 9(8)1920:340
Hylurgopinus rufipes 38(1)1949:16
Hymenophysa pubescens 22(6)1933:288,292 fig.; 28(2)1939:165; 32(4)1943:267; 34(1)1945:17
Hymenothrix loomisi 32(4)1943:309; 53(2)1964:112
Hypera brunneipennis 28(6)1939:387; 28(7-8-9)1939:466; 28(10)1939:535; 30(4)1941:341; 38(4)1949:165; 39(4)1950:184; 41(2)1952:122; 42(1)1953:41; 42(2)1953:110; 42(4)1953:205; 43(1)1954:42; 43(4)1954:191
Hypera nigrirostris 34(4)1945:175,188; 37(4)1948:204,206,211; 43(3)1954:136; 43(4)1954:172
Hypera postica 8(8)1919:461; 9(12)1920:579; 13(7-12)1924:163; 22(2-3)1933:159; 30(4)1941:341; 33(1)1944:39, figs.; 33(4)1944:253; 45(2)1956:161
Hypera punctata 22(2-3)1933:159; 24(4)1935:416; 33(1)1944:49, fig.; 39(4)1950:207; 40(4)1951:175; 53(1)1964:18
Hypera variabilis 28(6)1939:387; 28(7-8-9)1939:466; 28(10)1939:534
Hyperaspis japonica 12(7-12)1923:336
Hyperaspis lateralis 3(3)1914:130 fig.; 4(10)1915:484; 6(3-4)1917:110; 8(5)1919:257; 9(4)1920:109,118,124; 9(10-11)1920:447
Hyperaspis undulata 21(7-8-9)1932:364
Hypericum concinnum 34(3)1945:122 fig.
Hypericum perforatum 11(2-3)1922:126 fig.; 11(7)1922:14; 18(12)1929:738; 23(2-6)1934:103 fig.; 23(10-11)1934:307; 23(12)1934:506; 24(4-5-6)1935:264; 24(4)1935:532; 25(4)1936:613; 26(4)1937:568; 27(4)1938:466; 27(6)1938:797; 28(2)1939:163; 28(10)1939:585; 29(4)1940:290; 31(4)1942:216; 32(4)1943:267,306; 33(2)1944:106; 33(4)1944:291; 36(3)1945:122 figs.; 34(4)1945:210,235; 38(4)1949:272; 39(4)1950:261; 40(4)1951:240,247; 41(4)1952:298 fig.; 42(4)1953:291; 43(4)1954:235,242; 45(2)1956:202; 46(2)1957:192,194; 47(2)1958:205; 51(4)1962:177
Hyperteles lividus 11(1)1922:62; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:387
Hyphantria cunea 21(7-8-9)1932:358; 27(6)1938:659
Hyphantria textor 21(7-8-9)1932:358
Hypobocus ficus 29(4)1940:258
Hypocassida subferruginea 29(4)1940:259
Hypochoeris radicata 11(2-3)1922:164 fig.; 28(2)1939:165
Hypothereutes exiguae 18(4)1929:273
Hysteroneura setariae 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:93
Ibervillea lindheimieri 17(5)1928:311
Icerya purchasi 1(5)1912:197 fig.; 3(6)1914:245; 4(1)1915:53; 4(2)1915:108 fig.; 5(5)1916:172; 7(5)1918:375; 7(7)1918:459; 8(3)1919:106; 9(1-2)1920:38; 11(5-6)1922:436 fig.; 16(6)1927:355; 22(6)1933:281; 27(4)1938:473; 27(6)1938:762
Icerya purchasi var. *crawii* 2,1913:668
Idiocerus scurra 16(11)1927:582; 16(12)1927:665
Illinoia pisi 20(12)1931:748; 22(2-3)1933:157; 25(3)1936:396
Ilyanassa obsoleta 28(5)1939:304 fig.
Imperata brevifolia 55(2)1966:113
Inazuma dorsalis 53(4)1964:190
Ipochus fasciatus 4(8)1915:400
Ipomoea mutabilis 52(2)1963:132
Ipomoea purpurea 54(2)1965:111
Ipomoea triloba 50(2)1961:166; 52(2)1963:132
Ips concinnum 4(12)1915:574
Ips confusus 21(7-8-9)1932:366; 22(2-3)1933:134 fig.
Ips emarginatus 22(2-3)1933:134 fig.
Ips radiatae 26(2)1937:261
Ipsolophus juniperellus 17(1)1928:18
Irbisia brachycerus 2,1913:551 figs.; 3(5)1914:220; 3(6)1914:255
Irbisia sericans 3(5)1914:220
Irbisia solani 20(5)1931:345; 22(6)1933:282; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:329
Iridomyrmex humilis 5(3)1916:113,119; 6(6)1917:254 fig.; 7(9)1918:550; 9(4)1920:139; 9(8)1920:333; 9(10-11)1920:447; 21(4-5-6)1932:258; 27(3)1938:388
Iridothrips iridis 41(3)1952:176
Iris missouriensis 47(1)1958:20 fig.; 52(2)1963:135
Isatis tinctoria 9(10-11)1920:414; 11(2-3)1922:206 fig.; 27(4)1938:464; 43(4)1954:242; 52(2)1963:132
Ischnaspis longirostris 28(10)1939:556; 42(4)1953:225; 50(2)1961:140; 54(2)1965:104
Isodromus iceryae 1(7)1912:284; 6(3-4)1917:109
Isomeris arborea 51(4)1962:177
Isoneurothrips australis 37(4)1948:206; 41(3)1952:176
Isosoma grande 5(2)1916:69 figs.
Isosoma orchidearum 3(11)1914:483 figs.

- Itoplectis obesus* 22(7-8-9-10-11) 1933:387
Iva axillaris 11(2-3)1922:166 fig.; 22(6)1933:305 fig.; 28(2)1939:165; 34(2)1945:82 figs.; 40(4)1951:247, 248; 41(4)1952:312; 43(4)1954:241; 47(2)1958:205
Iva axillaris var. *pubescens* 28(10) 1939:582

Judean pellitory 37(4)1948:311
Juncus bufonius 11(2-3)1922:217
Juncus effusus 11(2-3)1922:217
Juncus phaeocephalus 47(2)1958:206
Juncus tenuis 11(2-3)1922:217
Jussiaea californica 11(2-3)1922:237
Jussiaea repens var. *montevideensis* 54(2)1965:111

Kakivoria flavofasciata 7(7)1918:462
Kalmia polifolia var. *microphylla* 11(2-3)1922:239
Kaloterme hubbardi 19(6)1930:455
Kaloterme minor 19(6)1930:455; 19(8) 1930:557
Karwinskia humboldtiana 17(5)1928:311
Katydid 39(4)1950:210; 53(4)1964:190
Keiferia lycopersicella 30(2)1941:167 fig.; 31(4)1942:172; 38(4)1949:201
Kermes branigani 3(4)1914:189
Kermes cockerelli 3(1)1914:47
Kermes nigropunctatus 2,1913:705
Kurtomathrips morrilli 41(3)1952:177
Kuwanaspis pseudoleucaspi 28(10) 1939:539
Kuwanina parvus 24(4)1935:520
Kuwayama lavaterae 20(10-14)1931:697
Kyllinga 56(2)1967:100
Kyllinga brevifolia 45(2)1956:208

Labiduria riparia 41(4)1952:216; 42(1) 1953:40; 42(4)1953:204,228
Labops hesperius 41(3)1952:183
Lachnosterna fusca 3(1)1914:29 fig.
Lachnus juniperi 2,1913:668
Lactoderes mactans 19(8)1930:596 figs.
Lactuca saligna 28(10)1939:582
Lactuca scariola 11(2-3)1922:154 fig.; 25(4)1936:472,615; 27(4)1938:468; 27(6)1938:800; 28(2)1939:164; 45(2)1956:209; 51(4)1962:177
Laemophloeus ferrugineus 47(3)1958:236
Laetilia coccidivora 8(2)1919:46
Lamarckia aurea 11(2-3)1922:234
Lamellaxis clavulinus 51(2)1962:95
Lamellaxis gracilis 51(2)1962:95
Lamprocolius chalybeus 19(11)1930:745
Laphygma exigua 18(4)1929:267 figs.; 20(10-11)1931:614 fig.; 22(2-3) 1933:160; 33(1)1944:47 fig.; 48(1) 1959:15 fig., 20; 48(2)1959:126
Laphygma frugiperda 20(10-11)1931:613 fig.; 20(12)1931:750; 22(2-3)1933: 160; 23(12)1934:416; 43(4)1954:184; 48(1)1959:15 figs., 20; 53(4)1964:190
Lariophagus distinguendus 47(3)1958:249
Lasioderma serricorne 10(4)1921:143; 47(3)1958:234; 54(1)1965:13
Lasiophthicus pyrastri 1(7)1912:290 fig.
Laspeyresia caryana 7(9)1918:523; 18(4)1929:287; 19(12)1930:816; 23(12)1934:500; 24(4)1935:520; 26(4)1937:435,554; 27(6)1938:664; 30(4)1941:354; 32(4)1943:260,285
Laspeyresia cupressana 18(12)1929:772; 21(7-8-9)1932:368; 24(4-5-6)1935:269; 32(4)1943:258
Laspeyresia funebrana 7(9)1918:523
Laspeyresia molesta 6(1)1917:33; 7(9) 1918:523 figs.; 11(11-12)1922:869; 16(9)1927:499; 17(12)1928:667; 18(1)1929:47; 18(12)1929:742; 19(3-4)1930:275 figs.; 19(12)1930: 815,828; 28(10)1939:535,550
Laspeyresia pomonella 7(9)1918:523; 8(2)1919:47; 8(5)1919:250; 9(3) 1920:64 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:435
Laspeyresia prunivora 7(9)1918:523
Laspeyresia pyricolana 7(9)1918:523
Laspeyresia splendana 18(12)1929:742; 19(12)1930:815; 20(12)1931:796; 23(12)1934:494; 24(4)1935:520; 25(4)1936:553,593,596; 28(10)1939:556
Laspeyresia splendana reaumurana 17(12) 1928:665
Laspeyresia waeberina 7(9)1918:523
Latheticus oryzae 47(3)1958:245; 54(1) 1965:19 fig.
Lathyrus cicera 53(2)1964:113
Latrodectus mactans 23(12)1934:418
Laurus indicus 4(7)1915:343
Lavatera cretica 52(2)1963:132
Lecaniobius cockerelli 11(11-12)1922:830
Lecanium canadense 4(8)1915:400
Lecanium cerasorum 1(4)1912:113; 7(5) 1918:374; 15(7-12)1926:131; 25(4) 1936:476 figs.; 46(2)1957:155
Lecanium corni 1(3)1912:106; 1(4) 1912:113; 3(2)1914:85; 4(10)1915:479 fig.; 7(5)1918:375; 9(1-2)1920:39; 19(8)1930:570 fig.; 42(4)1953:223
Lecanium coryli 23(10-11)1934:232
Lecanium excrescens 35(4)1946:201
Lecanium fletcheri 52(2)1963:98,107
Lecanium insignicola 40(3)1951:106
Lecanium kunoensis 33(4)1944:252; 35(4)1946:196; 36(4)1947:158; 39(4) 1950:206; 40(3)1951:105 figs.; 49(3)1960:200; 50(2)1961:140; 51(2) 1962:110
Lecanium macluratum 19(8)1930:571
Lecanium nigrum 29(2)1940:102
Lecanium persicae 9(1-2)1920:39; 28(10)1939:556

- Lecanium pruinosum* 1(3)1912:106; 7(5) 1918:377; 9(1-2)1920:39; 46(2)1957:155
Lecanium quercitronis 19(8)1930:571
Lecanobius cockerelli 12(7-12)1923:337
Ledum glandulosum 11(2-3)1922:180 fig.
Leerzia oryzoides 47(2)1958:206
Lehmannia poirieri 52(2)1963:109
Lemur syrphid 4(11)1915:528; 9(4)1920:113 fig.
Lepidium bipinnatifidum 22(6)1933:287
Lepidium campestre 22(6)1933:287; 35(3)1946:159,161 fig.; 54(2)1965:111
Lepidium densiflorum 35(3)1946:159,161 fig.
Lepidium draba 9(10-11)1920:414; 11(2-3)1922:116 fig., 286; 11(7)1922:14; 22(6)1933:287 fig.; 23(10-11)1934:307; 24(4-5-6)1935:281; 25(4)1936:613; 26(4)1937:568; 27(3)1938:297; 28(2)1939:163; 32(4)1943:267; 34(1)1945:17
Lepidium draba var. *repens* 34(1)1945:17
Lepidium latifolium 25(3)1936:359; 25(4)1936:610; 27(3)1938:296 figs.; 27(6)1938:797; 32(4)1943:267; 35(3)1946:163 figs.; 38(4)1949:278; 40(4)1951:248; 41(4)1952:311; 43(4)1954:235,242; 45(2)1956:202,208; 52(2)1963:132; 55(2)1966:114; 56(2)1967:100
Lepidium nitidum 22(6)1933:287; 51(4)1962:177
Lepidium pinnatifidum 54(2)1965:111
Lepidium repens 22(6)1933:288 fig.; 32(4)1943:267
Lepidium ruderales 54(2)1965:111
Lepidosaphes auriculata 29(4)1940:259
Lepidosaphes beckii 4(8)1915:396 fig.; 5(3)1916:113,114; 9(10-11)1920:421; 16(12)1927:657; 18(11)1929:617; 19(8)1930:545; 23(10-11)1934:268; 23(12)1934:401; 24(4-5-6)1935:276; 26(4)1937:434; 28(2)1939:174; 32(4)1943:267; 35(2)1946:100; 47(1)1958:23
Lepidosaphes camelliae 27(6)1938:664; 28(10)1939:538,556,590; 29(4)1940:296; 30(4)1941:353,369; 32(4)1943:267,268; 35(3)1946:132; 37(4)1948:223; 38(4)1949:189; 39(4)1950:183; 40(4)1951:179; 46(2)1957:189
Lepidosaphes carinata 28(10)1939:556
Lepidosaphes chinensis 24(4)1935:428; 28(10)1939:556
Lepidosaphes conchiformis 6(6)1917:246
Lepidosaphes destefanii 41(3)1952:183; 41(4)1952:209,215,238
Lepidosaphes esakii 28(10)1939:556
Lepidosaphes ficus 6(6)1917:246 figs.; 14(7-12)1925:177; 19(5)1930:377; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:327; 27(6)1938:659; 29(4)1940:242,258; 30(4)1941:370; 41(2)1952:123; 41(4)1952:239; 42(1)1953:40; 42(4)1953:205,223
Lepidosaphes gloveri 19(8)1930:545; 23(12)1934:401; 27(4)1938:438; 28(2)1939:174; 30(4)1941:343; 32(4)1943:267; 35(1)1946:21; 35(3)1946:132; 47(1)1958:24
Lepidosaphes halli 23(10-11)1934:287,341; 23(12)1934:396,414,486; 24(1)1935:12; 24(4)1935:405,413; 25(1)1936:8; 25(4)1936:457,461; 26(4)1937:419; 27(6)1938:647; 28(10)1939:533
Lepidosaphes machili 32(4)1943:259,269; 34(4)1945:177
Lepidosaphes mackieana 32(2)1943:153 figs.; 32(4)1943:259,269
Lepidosaphes newsteadi 24(4)1935:428; 28(10)1939:539
Lepidosaphes tokionis 36(4)1947:171; 40(3)1951:114
Lepidosaphes tuberculata 29(4)1940:243
Lepidosaphes tubulorum 28(10)1939:556
Lepidosaphes ulmi 4(1)1915:53; 7(5)1918:378; 9(1-2)1920:39; 21(7-8-9)1932:365; 23(10-11)1934:292; 27(6)1938:761; 35(3)1946:132; 41(2)1952:123; 41(3)1952:181
Lepidosaphes uniloba 28(10)1939:555
Lepidospartum squamatum 47(2)1958:206; 51(4)1962:176
Lepinotus inquilinus 54(1)1965:23
Lepinotus patruelis 31(4)1942:176
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 11(8-9)1922:640; 19(3-4)1930:208 figs.; 20(12)1931:797; 26(4)1937:435; 33(4)1944:234; 34(4)1945:172; 37(4)1948:222; 48(2)1959:119
Leptochloa fascicularis 11(2-3)1922:217,305; 21(4-5-6)1932:296
Leptochloa imbricata 11(2-3)1922:217,303
Leptochloa univervia 47(2)1958:206
Leptocoria trivittatus 18(12)1929:769 fig.
Leptoglossus sp. 17(12)1928:658
Leptoglossus zonatus 14(7-12)1925:177; 16(12)1927:661; 18(2)1929:102; 20(10-11)1931:656; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342
Leptomastidea abnormis 18(3)1929:216
Leptomastix dactylopii 4(4)1915:208
Leptomastix histrio 4(4)1915:208
Leptomastix tineavora 4(4)1915:208
Leptosphaeria salvinii 38(4)1949:242
Leptothrips larreae 41(3)1952:177
Leptothrips mali 25(2)1936:218; 28(4)1939:266; 41(4)1952:234
Lepus cuniculus 49(3)1960:179 fig.
Lepus europaeus 49(3)1960:179 fig.
Lerodea eufala 53(4)1964:190
Lestophonus iceryae 5(10)1916:385 figs.; 8(2)1919:46
Lestophonus monophebi 5(10)1916:385
Leucaspis cockerelli 49(2)1960:163

- Leucaspis japonica* 29(4)1940:259
Leucaspis riccae 40(4)1951:157
Leucopis bella 3(3)1914:136; 6(3-4)1917:112 fig.; 8(5)1919:258; 9(4)1920:109, 118 fig.; 9(10-11)1920:447
Leucoptera spartifoliella 49(2)1960:168; 49(3)1960:193 fig.; 50(2)1961:164; 51(4)1962:178
Leucotermes aureus 19(6)1930:455
Leucotermes flavipes 9(1-2)1920:9 figs.
Leucotermes lucifugus 9(1-2)1920:10 fig.
Ligustrum lucidum 17(5)1928:315
Ligyris gibbosus 3(1)1914:30; 5(3)1916:113
Lilium longiflorum 39(1)1950:3 fig., 54
Limax flavus 26(2)1937:260; 28(5)1939:304 fig.
Limax marginatus 30(4)1941:352; 52(2)1963:109
Limax maximus 26(2)1937:260; 28(5)1939:304 fig.
Limonia simulans concinna 39(4)1950:209
Limonius californicus 4(7)1915:345; 5(6)1916:227 fig.; 10(11-12)1921:585; 34(4)1945:177
Limothrips cerealium 33(4)1944:252; 35(3)1946:138; 40(4)1951:176; 41(3)1952:176; 43(4)1954:184; 46(2)1957:153
Linaria canadensis 11(2-3)1922:228
Linaria dalmatica 50(1)1961:22 fig.; 50(2)1961:162,166; 52(2)1963:132; 53(2)1964:113,115; 54(2)1965:114,153 figs.; 56(2)1967:100,103
Linaria reticulata 52(2)1963:132
Linaria vulgaris 11(2-3)1922:228
Lindera tessellatella 47(3)1958:248; 54(1)1965:23
Lindingaspis floridana 32(2)1943:152
Lindingaspis fusca 32(2)1943:151 figs.; 40(4)1951:157
Lindingaspis magnifica 32(2)1943:150 figs.
Lindingaspis rossi var. *musae* 32(2)1943:151
Lindorus lophanthus 3(3)1914:133 fig.; 6(6)1917:247
Liothrips vaneeckei 28(7-8-9)1939:479 fig.
Liponyssus bacoti 25(4)1936:465; 26(4)1937:425; 27(6)1938:663; 29(4)1940:242; 30(4)1941:352; 31(4)1942:176; 33(4)1944:250
Liponyssus sylvarium 27(6)1938:663
Lippocelis divinatorius 47(3)1958:246
Lippia lanceolata 11(2-3)1922:233
Lippia nodiflora 11(2-3)1922:233; 17(10)1928:580; 18(1)1929:12
Liriomyza flaveola 24(4)1935:429
Liriomyza pictella 24(4)1935:429
Liriomyza pusilla 41(4)1952:233
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus 48(3)1959:193; 49(2)1960:135 fig.; 53(4)1964:191; 54(2)1965:82
Listroderes costirostis 23(12)1934:412; 24(4)1935:416,429
Listroderes obliquus 15(7-12)1926:116, 129; 16(1)1927:29; 16(4)1927:250; 16(7)1927:378 figs.; 16(10)1927:542; 16(12)1927:653; 17(9)1928:482 figs.; 17(12)1928:657,678; 18(12)1929:772 fig.; 19(1)1930:18,22 figs.; 19(3-4)1930:223 figs.; 19(12)1930:829,841; 20(12)1931:751; 22(2-3)1933:163 fig.; 22(6)1933:281; 25(4)1936:463,479; 26(4)1937:424; 27(6)1938:658; 31(4)1942:192; 34(4)1945:174,188; 37(4)1948:207
Litargus balteatus 47(3)1958:242; 54(1)1965:18
Lithocolletis crataegella 41(3)1952:181; 41(4)1952:212,233; 42(4)1953:223
Lithocolletis felinella 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Litoprosopis coachelli 34(4)1945:189; 35(4)1946:209
Lolium multiflorum 28(2)1939:164; 35(1)1946:17 fig.; 41(4)1952:313
Lolium perenne 41(4)1952:313
Lolium temulentum 11(2-3)1922:205 fig.
Lonchaea occidentalis 19(8)1930:579
Lonchophorus nitidus 29(4)1940:260
Lophophora williamsii 45(2)1956:208
Ludwigia palustris 11(2-3)1922:238
Lumbricus terrestris 35(3)1946:139
Luperodes bivittatus 4(7)1915:345
Lupinus formosus 11(2-3)1922:223
Lycium chinense 26(4)1937:565
Lycium halimifolium 25(4)1936:611; 26(3)1937:293; 28(2)1939:165; 28(5)1939:293 fig.
Lycophotia margaritosa 24(4-5-6)1935:234; 24(4)1935:422; 25(4)1936:473
Lyctocoris campestris 47(3)1958:248
Lyctoxylon japonicum 24(3)1935:315
Lygus elisus 25(4)1936:473; 26(2)1937:264; 31(4)1942:171; 33(1)1944:49; 39(4)1950:208
Lygus hesperus 33(1)1944:49 fig.; 41(4)1952:232
Lygus oblineatus 39(4)1950:208
Lygus pratensis 3(1)1914:489; 4(2)1915:116; 22(2-3)1933:160; 22(6)1933:280; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:327 figs.; 31(4)1942:171
Lymire edwardsii 50(2)1961:140
Lymnaea auricularia 26(2)1937:260; 28(5)1939:305 fig.
Lymnaea bombycina 28(5)1939:312
Lymnaea columella 28(5)1939:305 fig.
Lysiphlebus testaceipes 18(12)1929:767
Lythrum tribracteatum 54(2)1965:111

- Mackiella phoenicis* 27(6)1938:663; 28(2)1939:147 figs.
Macrocentrus ancyliivorus 19(3-4)1930:278; 33(1)1944:16; 33(4)1944:232; 48(4)1959:207
Macroductylus subspinosus 3(1)1914:30; 3(9)1914:372
Macroductylus uniformis 3(9)1914:372
Macropsis trimaculata 44(4)1955:165
Macropsis ulmi 44(4)1955:165
Macrosiphum centrifolii 1(4)1912:123 fig.
Macrosiphum citrifolii 1(4)1912:122; 1(7)1912:290
Macrosiphum destructor 4(5-6)1915:285
Macrosiphum granarium 6(2)1917:65; 46(2)1957:154
Macrosiphum luteum 29(4)1940:259
Macrosiphum pisi 6(11-12)1917:479; 8(1)1919:25; 33(1)1944:45 fig.; 40(4)1951:174; 45(2)1956:161,162
Macrosiphum rosae 19(8)1930:541
Macrosiphum solanifolii 16(12)1927:618
Macrosiphum taraxicis 6(2)1917:63
Macrosporium cucumerinum 16(12)1927:663
Macrosporium solani 4(8)1915:389
Macrosteles fascifrons 53(4)1964:190
Macrotermes gilvus 23(12)1934:494
Madia elegans 11(2-3)1922:144 fig.
Madia sativa 11(2-3)1922:285; 28(2)1939:164
Magdalis gracilis 3(5)1914:220
Malacosoma californica 3(9)1914:351; 21(7-8-9)1932:359
Malacosoma constricta 3(9)1914:351; 21(7-8-9)1932:359
Malacosoma disstria 2,1913:773 fig.; 19(5)1930:378; 23(10-11)1934:236
Malacosoma fragilis 3(9)1914:351; 18(12)1929:771 fig.; 22(2-3)1933:131; 23(10-11)1934:236
Malacosoma pluvialis 3(9)1914:351
Malpighia glabra 17(5)1928:311
Malus sylvestris 17(5)1928:315
Malva parviflora 11(2-3)1922:181 fig.; 11(7)1922:30; 12(3-4)1923:131; 28(2)1939:164; 34(3)1945:120 fig.
Malva verticellata var. *crispa* 42(4)1953:301
Malvaviscus drummondi 17(5)1928:311
Mamestra picta 2,1913:713 figs.
Mammillaria hemispherica 17(5)1928:310
Mangifera indica 16(8)1927:423
Manzanita serica 2,1913:622
Margarodes meridionalis 43(3)1954:134
Margarodes vitium 43(3)1954:134
Margaropus annulatus 9(10-11)1920:505; 14(7-12)1925:225; 15(7-12)1926:176; 20(8)1931:494
Marmara pomonella 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:336
Marrubium vulgare 11(2-3)1922:203 fig.; 54(2)1965:111
Maruca testulalis 20(3)1931:234 fig.; 20(12)1931:796; 24(4)1935:513,520; 25(4)1936:593,596; 27(6)1938:783; 28(10)1939:555; 32(4)1943:279
Masicera unispinosa 40(4)1951:161
Matricaria occidentalis 11(2-3)1922:217
Matricaria suaveolens 11(2-3)1922:217
Matsucoccus bisetosus 31(4)1942:176
Matsucoccus fasciculens 31(4)1942:177
Matthiola bicornis 54(2)1965:111
Mayetiola destructor 7(4)1918:174 fig.
Medicago hispida 28(2)1939:164
Medicago lupulina 11(2-3)1922:190 fig.
Megacerus alternatus 29(4)1940:260
Megamelus davisii 30(4)1941:364
Melampusoridium betulinum 49(4)1960:233; 50(2)1961:140,149; 51(2)1962:97
Melanaspis elaeagni 46(3)1957:218 fig.
Melanaspis inopinata 40(4)1951:157
Melanaspis obscura 30(4)1941:340; 31(4)1942:166; 32(4)1943:241,266; 33(4)1944:234; 48(4)1959:206; 52(2)1963:98,107; 54(2)1965:89; 55(2)1966:98
Melanaspis tenax 33(1)1944:54 figs.; 37(4)1948:206
Melanauster chinensis 47(1)1958:23
Melanconis modonia 19(12)1930:859
Melanocallis caryaefoliae 48(2)1959:126; 52(2)1963:99; 53(2)1964:86; 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:93
Melanomoma glumarum 38(4)1949:242
Melanoplus atlantis 6(6)1917:250; 8(9)1919:520 fig.
Melanoplus biliteratus biliteratus 49(2)1960:143
Melanoplus biliteratus defectus 49(2)1960:143
Melanoplus bilituratus 6(6)1917:250
Melanoplus bivittatus 25(4)1936:468; 26(4)1937:428; 27(6)1938:656; 28(10)1939:540; 39(4)1950:198; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(3)1952:170 fig.
Melanoplus cinereus 3(1)1914:47
Melanoplus devastator 3(1)1914:47; 6(6)1917:250 fig.; 8(9)1919:524 fig.; 22(2-3)1933:158; 23(12)1934:405; 25(4)1936:468,477; 26(2)1937:265; 26(4)1937:428; 27(3)1938:386; 27(4)1938:405; 27(6)1938:656; 28(2)1939:171; 28(6)1939:395; 28(10)1939:538; 29(4)1940:236; 30(3)1941:301 figs.; 32(4)1943:249; 33(4)1944:239; 35(4)1946:194; 36(3)1947:97 figs.; 36(4)1947:150; 38(4)1949:183; 39(4)1950:197; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(3)1952:154 fig.; 41(4)1952:230; 42(4)1953:219; 43(4)1954:182; 45(2)1956:158; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:159; 48(2)1959:125; 49(2)1960:143

- Melanoplus devastator conspicuus* 2,1913:597
- Melanoplus differentialis* 6(6)1917:250 fig.; 8(9)1919:519 fig.; 16(12)1927:657; 22(2-3)1933:158; 23(12)1934:405; 24(4)1935:419; 28(2)1939:171; 28(10)1939:540; 30(3)1941:301 figs.; 33(1)1944:47; 36(4)1947:150; 37(2)1948:95; 37(4)1948:224; 38(4)1949:184; 39(4)1950:198; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(3)1952:168 fig.; 41(4)1952:231; 42(4)1953:219; 43(4)1954:182; 45(2)1956:159; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:161
- Melanoplus femur-rubrum* 22(2-3)1933:158; 23(12)1934:405; 25(4)1936:468; 26(4)1937:428; 28(2)1939:171; 28(10)1939:540; 30(3)1941:300 figs.; 33(1)1944:47; 36(4)1947:150; 37(4)1948:224; 38(4)1949:184; 39(4)1950:198; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(3)1952:166 fig.; 41(4)1952:231; 42(4)1953:219; 43(4)1954:182; 45(2)1956:159; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:161
- Melanoplus marginatus* 8(9)1919:522 fig.; 22(2-3)1933:158; 23(12)1934:405; 24(4)1935:419; 25(4)1936:468; 26(4)1937:428; 27(3)1938:386; 27(6)1938:656; 28(2)1939:171; 30(3)1941:291 figs.; 33(1)1944:47 fig.; 36(4)1947:150; 37(2)1948:95; 37(4)1948:224; 38(4)1949:184; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(3)1952:162 fig.; 42(4)1953:219; 43(4)1954:182; 45(2)1956:159; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:161
- Melanoplus mexicanus* 22(2-3)1933:158; 24(4)1935:419; 25(4)1936:468; 26(2)1937:265; 26(4)1937:428; 28(2)1939:171; 28(6)1939:395; 28(10)1939:539; 29(4)1940:236; 32(4)1943:249; 36(3)1947:99; 36(4)1947:150; 38(4)1949:184; 39(4)1950:197; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(3)1952:164 fig.; 41(4)1952:231; 43(4)1954:182; 45(2)1956:159; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:161; 49(2)1960:143
- Melanoplus occidentalis* 38(4)1949:184
- Melanoplus packardii* 23(12)1934:405; 25(4)1936:468; 26(4)1937:428; 27(6)1938:656; 28(10)1939:540; 29(4)1940:236; 39(4)1950:198; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(3)1952:172 fig.
- Melanoplus ruglesi* 39(4)1950:177,184,197; 40(4)1951:173; 41(1)1952:50; 41(2)1952:105
- Melanoplus spretus* 4(10)1915:480 fig.
- Melia azedarach* 17(5)1928:315
- Melilotus indica* 11(2-3)1922:206 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:248; 18(9)1929:489; 18(12)1929:665; 28(2)1939:164
- Meliola camelliae* 1(3)1912:106
- Melissopus latiferreanus* 5(1)1916:35 figs.; 5(11)1915:528; 16(5)1927:290; 20(10-11)1931:622 fig.; 32(4)1943:258; 43(4)1954:186,191; 45(2)1956:162; 46(2)1957:155; 47(3)1958:247
- Meloidogyne arenaria* 48(2)1959:146
- Meloidogyne naasi* 55(2)1966:100; 56(2)1967:85
- Melothria pendula* 17(5)1928:311
- Merodon equestris* 2,1913:776; 3(2)1914:73 figs.; 3(11)1914:489; 4(12)1915:574; 9(10-11)1920:432; 15(7-12)1926:134; 16(9)1927:501; 17(11)1928:616
- Merothrips morgani* 41(3)1952:177
- Merulius lachrymans* 23(2-6)1934:97
- Mesohomotoma camphorae* 20(10-11)1931:691
- Mesostenus gracilis* 23(7-9)1934:205
- Metaphycus cyanea* 32(4)1943:268
- Metaphycus helvolus* 30(4)1941:349; 31(4)1942:173; 34(2)1945:93; 36(4)1945:181
- Metaponia rubriceps* 37(4)1948:204,212; 38(4)1949:164; 40(4)1951:153,157; 41(1)1952:47
- Metatetranychus ulmi* 46(2)1957:154
- Metoponium abnorme* 28(7-8-9)1939:461
- Mezium affine* 48(4)1959:230 figs.; 54(1)1965:19 fig.
- Mezium americanum* 47(3)1958:243; 48(4)1959:231 figs.
- Miccotrogus picirostris* 39(4)1950:181,183,207; 40(4)1951:175; 41(3)1952:181; 41(4)1952:209,217,239; 42(1)1953:40; 42(4)1953:205; 43(3)1954:136; 43(4)1954:172,191
- Micracis hirtellus* 41(4)1952:218
- Microbracon cushmani* 25(4)1936:477; 30(4)1941:349; 31(4)1942:172
- Microbracon gelechiæ* 19(6)1930:418; 24(4-5-6)1935:246
- Microbracon hebetor* 23(7-9)1934:205
- Microbracon hyslopi* 19(6)1930:419
- Microbracon mellitor* 6(7)1917:294; 24(4-5-6)1935:245
- Microcentrum retinerve* 39(4)1950:210
- Micrococcus amilovorvus* 1(4)1912:143
- Microdotomerus anthonomi* 6(7)1917:294
- Microgramme ruficollis* 54(1)1965:18
- Microlarinus lareynii* 52(2)1963:135
- Microsphaeraalni* 24(4)1935:521; 25(4)1936:597
- Microterys flavus* 9(8)1920:317
- Microtus agrestis* 49(3)1960:180; 54(2)1965:161
- Microtus arvalis* 54(2)1965:161
- Microtus californicus* 54(2)1965:162
- Microtus californicus californicus* 8(2)1919:76 figs.
- Microtus californicus estuarensis* 17(10)1928:538
- Microtus hirtus* 49(3)1960:179 fig.
- Microtus montanus* 54(2)1965:161 fig.
- Microtus pennsylvanicus* 54(2)1965:161

- Midas pygmaeus* 8(5)1919:239
Milax gagates 28(5)1939:305 fig.
Mineola indigenella 22(2-3)1933:155;
 24(4)1935:430
Mineola scitulella 22(2-3)1933:153 fig.
 155; 22(12)1933:471
Minthea rugicollis 24(3)1935:315
Mnemonic cyanosparsella 40(3)1951:111
Modiola caroliniana 25(4)1936:610;
 28(10)1939:582
Modiolus demissus 28(5)1939:305 fig.
Mollugo verticillata 11(2-3)1922:181
 fig.
Momordica cylindra 17(5)1928:315
Monacrostichus citricola 2,1913:726
Monarthralpalpus buxi 4(7)1915:340
 fig.
Moneilema opuntiae 29(4)1940:259
Monilia albicans 21(2-3)1932:229
Monilia cinerea 27(4)1938:470
Monilia fructigena 12(7-12)1923:364
Monilothrips kempfi 41(3)1952:177
Monochaetia compta ramulicola 27(6)
 1938:783
Monotonus secundus 4(5-6)1915:286
Monomorium pharaonis 3(11)1914:489
Montia perfoliata 11(2-3)1922:212
Mordellistena cattleyana 28(10) 1939:
 556
Morganella longispina 32(4)1943:278
Morganella maskelli 3(11)1914:489
Muehlenbeckia hastulata 30(4)1941:389
Muhlenbergia schreberi 54(2)1965:111
Murgantia histrionica 2,1913:630;
 22(6)1933:280
Musa cavendishi 17(5)1928:315
Musa ensete 17(5)1928:315
Musa sapientum 17(5)1928:315
Musca autumnalis 52(2)1963:109; 56(1)
 1967:16 fig.
Musca domestica 19(8)1930:577 fig.
Muscina assimilis 19(8)1930:577
Muscina stabulans 19(8)1930:577
Mus musculus 17(10)1928:538
Mus musculus brevirostris 49(3)1960:180
Mus musculus domesticus 49(3)1960:180
Mustela erminea 49(3)1960:182
Mustela erminea gulosa 49(3)1960:182
Mustela erminea streatoris 49(3)1960:182
Mustela furio 49(3)1960:181 fig.
Mustela nivalis 49(3)1960:181 fig.
Mya arenaria 20(4)1931:271; 28(5)
 1939:306 fig.
Mycetaspis sphaerioides 50(2)1961:140
Mycetophagus quadriguttatus 47(3)
 1958:242
Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium
 19(9-10)1930:632
Mycosphaerella rubina 16(5)1927:304
Myeloides venipars 11(8-9)1922:632;
 16(12)1927:645; 19(12)1930:829,842;
 20(10-11)1931:655; 31(4)1942:175;
 33(4)1944:253; 36(4)1947:168;
 37(4)1948:204; 38(4)1949:165;
 39(4)1950:185,206; 40(3)1951:115;
 41(1)1952:48; 41(4)1952:212,233;
 42(1)1953:41; 42(4)1953:223; 43(4)
 1954:186; 45(2)1956:162
Myocaster coypus 49(3)1960:185 fig.
Myochorus longulus 3(7)1914:296
Myoporum acuminatum 47(4)1958:270
Myoporum deserti 47(4)1958:270
Myoporum laetum 47(4)1958:270 figs.;
 48(2)1959:151
Myriophyllum braziliense 56(2)1967:100
Myrtus communis 17(5)1928:316
Mytilus recurvus 28(5)1939:306
Myxosporium kaki 7(7)1918:461
Myzocallis elegans 49(1)1960:29
Myzocallis kahawaluokalani 35(4)
 1946:209; 37(4)1948:204,206
Myzocallis trifolii 43(4)1954:142,
 183,191
Myzus cerasi 4(9)1915:446; 6(2)1917:63
Myzus circumflexum 25(3)1936:395
Myzus hemerocallis 49(3)1960:199
Myzus pelargonii 22(2-3)1933:157
Myzus persicae 1(4)1912:129 fig. ;
 3(5)1914:218; 6(2)1917:60; 8(1)
 1919:25; 16(12)1927:618; 22(6)1933:
 281; 25(3)1936:394; 39(1)1950:3,54
Myzus rosarum 19(8)1930:541
Nacobbus batatififormis 46(2)1957:182
Nacobbus dorsalis 46(2)1957:182;
 48(2)1959:144
Nalepella ednae 40(3)1951:93 figs.
Nalepella tsugifoliae 42(2)1953:65
 figs.
Nasua narica 49(3)1960:185
Nasutitermes morio 19(8)1930:557
Naupactus leucoloma 27(6)1938:653,779
Necrobia ruficollis 54(1)1965:14
Necrobia rufipes 10(4)1921:143; 47(3)
 1958:236; 54(1)1965:14
Nectria cinnabarina 1(7)1912:247;
 9(3)1920:90
Nectria ditissima 1(7)1912:247; 9(3)
 1920:90
Nectria galligena 45(2)1956:172;
 46(2)1957:167; 52(2)1963:112; 53(2)
 1964:92; 53(3)1964:151 figs.
Neltumius arizonensis 47(3)1958:236
Nemapogon granella 47(3)1958:248
Nematus tibialis 41(3)1952:180
Nemeritis canescens 23(7-9)1934:205
Nemorilla maculosa 42(3)1953:168
Neoborus illitus 36(4)1947:167
Neoborus pacificus 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Neofabraea malicorticis 53(2)1964:92
Neophyllaphis podocarpi 54(2)1965:82
Neopinnaspis harperi 38(3)1949:124 fig. ;
 38(4)1949:163
Neopolitan allium 42(4)1953:300
Neotermes simplicicornis 18(12)1929:
 765; 19(6)1930:455
Neotoma fuscipes simplex 29(3)1940:133
 fig.

- Neotoma micropus* 17(5)1928:309
Nephotettix apicalis 53(4)1964:189
Nephotettix cincticeps 53(4)1964:189
Nerium oleander 43(4)1954:242; 46(2)1957:199; 49(2)1960:170
Neosteles neglectus 53(4)1964:190
Neurothrips magnafemorialis 28(10)1939:538; 41(3)1952:176
Nicotiana glauca 11(2-3)1922:187 fig.; 46(2)1957:199
Nilotaspis halli 29(4)1940:226,243; 30(4)1941:339,353; 31(4)1942:166,176; 32(4)1943:242; 33(4)1944:236; 34(4)1945:169,174; 35(4)1946:193,198; 36(4)1947:156; 37(4)1948:225; 38(4)1949:181; 39(4)1950:196; 40(4)1951:157,172; 41(3)1952:182; 41(4)1952:225,239; 42(4)1953:213; 43(4)1954:174 fig., 178; 44(2)1955:90; 45(2)1956:154; 46(2)1957:146; 47(2)1958:149; 48(2)1959:120; 48(4)1959:206; 49(2)1960:136; 50(2)1961:135; 53(2)1964:85; 55(2)1966:93
Niptus ventriculus 48(4)1959:234 fig.
Nitidula flavomaculata 47(3)1958:242
Nitidulidae 49(2)1960:127
Noborus illitus 34(4)1945:184
Nomophila noctuella 48(1)1959:15 fig., 18; 48(2)1959:126
Nonagra uniformis 24(3)1935:313
Notholcus lanatus 11(2-3)1922:221
Notophallus bicolor 28(7-8-9)1939:507
Nothopoda rapaneae 40(3)1951:96 figs.
Nothoscordum fragrans 41(4)1952:311; 43(4)1954:242; 47(2)1958:206
Nothoscordum inodorum 52(2)1963:132
Notoxys calcaratus 47(3)1958:234
Novelsis andersoni 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:15
Novelsis horni 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:15
Novelsis uteana 47(3)1958:239
Novelsis varicolor 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:15
Novius cardinalis 1(1)1911:18; 1(5)1912:197; 8(2)1919:46; 8(5)1919:257; 11(11-12)1922:828
Nuculaspis californicus 42(4)1953:223
Nygmia phaeorrhoea 19(3-4)1930:262
Nymphula obscuralis 18(11)1929:585
Nysius angustatus 3(11)1914:489
Nysius angustatus minutus 3(8)1914:338
Nysius ericae 18(12)1929:768; 19(8)1930:573; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:327, 337; 42(4)1953:223
Ochrosidia pasadenae 19(8)1930:592; 27(6)1938:655
Odium albicans 21(2-3)1932:229
Odonaspis greeni 30(4)1941:364
Odonaspis penicillata 40(4)1951:157
Oebalus pugnax 53(4)1964:186
Oecanthus niveus 12(7-12)1923:362; 20(10-11)1931:633 figs.
Oeceticus kirbyi 21(4-5-6)1932:267
Oecophilla smaragdina 47(1)1958:32
Oedaleonotus enigma 22(2-3)1933:157; 23(12)1934:404; 25(4)1936:468; 27(4)1938:405; 27(6)1938:656; 28(2)1939:171; 28(6)1939:395; 28(10)1939:539; 29(4)1940:236; 33(4)1944:239; 35(4)1946:194; 36(3)1947:100; 36(4)1947:150; 38(4)1949:184; 39(4)1950:197; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(3)1952:158 fig.; 41(4)1952:230; 42(3)1953:171; 42(4)1953:219; 43(4)1954:182; 45(2)1956:158; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)1958:160
Oedaleus enigma 8(9)1919:523 fig.
Oedaleothrips jacksoni 41(3)1952:178
Oenothera hookeri 11(2-3)1922:222
Oenothera ovata 11(2-3)1922:223
Oenothera rosea 48(2)1959:152
Oestrus ovis 14(7-12)1925:224
Olea europaea 29(3)1940:122
Oligonychus aceris 49(2)1960:163; 49(3)1960:199
Oligonychus platani 51(2)1962:94
Oligonychus stickneyi 47(4)1958:279 fig.
Oligota oviformis 4(12)1915:574; 11(7)1922:37
Olla abdominalis 3(5)1914:221; 4(12)1915:574; 6(11-12)1917:479
Ommatopteryx texana 48(2)1959:126
Omphalia pigmentata 34(4)1945:217; 36(4)1947:212; 37(4)1948:288; 38(4)1949:247
Omphalia tralucida 27(2)1938:220 fig.; 34(4)1945:217; 37(4)1948:288; 38(4)1949:247
Omphisa anastomosalis 1(7)1912:249; 4(3)1915:162; 20(12)1931:796
Omphrale fenestralis 47(3)1958:248
Oncopeltus fasciatus 3(4)1914:189
Ondatra zibethica bernardi 51(3)1962:153
Ondatra zibethica mergens 51(3)1962:153
Ondatra zibethicus 49(3)1960:185 fig.
Onopordum acanthium 47(3)1958:222 figs.; 47(2)1958:206; 48(2)1959:152; 49(2)1960:170; 50(1)1961:24 fig. 50(2)1961:164,166; 51(2)1962:115; 52(2)1963:132,135; 53(2)1964:113; 54(2)1965:112; 55(2)1966:114; 56(2)1967:103.
Onopordum tauricum 49(2)1960:170; 50(1)1961:25 figs.; 50(2)1961:164 figs.
Onychiurus pseudarmatus 36(4)1947:161
Oospora oryzae 38(4)1949:242
Ootetrastichus beatus 5(8)1916:299
Ophiobolus oryzinus 38(4)1949:242
Ophion bilineatus 18(4)1929:273
Ophiopogon japonicus 46(2)1957:199

- Opius ferrugineus* 50(2)1961:132; 51(2)1962:91; 52(2)1963:105
Opius humilis 6(3-4)1917-77
Opius longicaudatus 40(1)1951:13
Opius persulcatus 40(1)1951:13
Opius rhafoleticolus 52(2)1963:105
Opuntia ficus-indica 17(5)1928:315
Opuntia leptocaulis 17(5)1928:309
Opuntia littoralis 11(2-3)1922:234
Opuntia occidentalis 11(2-3)1922:234
Orchidophilus aterrimus 28(10)1939:557; 29(4)1940:259
Orchidophilus peregrinator 25(4)1936:596
Orcicallis producta 33(4)1944:249
Orcus chalybeus 3(12)1914:539; 10(11-12)1921:593, 595; 11(11-12)1922:828
Orcuttia californica 32(4)1943:309
Orellia ruficauda 51(4)1962:184
Orius tristicolor 47(3)1958:248
Orobanche comosa v. *vallicola* 47(2)1958:174
Orobanche fascicularis 43(4)1954:242
Orobanche ludoviciana 45(2)1956:174 fig., 208; 47(2)1958:174
Orobanche ludoviciana var. *cooperi* 46(2)1957:167, 199; 47(2)1958:173, 194; 48(2)1959:132, 137
Orobanche ramosa 18(11)1929:626; 23(12)1934:479, 505; 27(2)1938:166 figs.; 40(4)1951:248; 41(4)1952:265 fig.; 42(2)1953:45 figs.; 42(4)1953:256; 43(1)1954:30; 45(2)1956:173; 46(2)1957:166; 47(2)1958:174; 48(3)1959:194; 49(2)1960:150; 50(2)1961:145, 147; 51(2)1962:97, 100; 52(2)1963:112; 53(2)1964:97; 54(2)1965:94; 55(2)1966:100; 56(2)1967:84
Orthezia newcomeri 48(2)1959:126
Orthezia urticae 28(10)1939:556
Orthocarpus densiflorus 11(2-3)1922:226
Orthocarpus erianthus 11(2-3)1922:226
Orthocarpus lithospermoides 11(2-3)1922:226
Orthocarpus purpurascens 11(2-3)1922:226
Oryctes rhinoceros 39(1)1950:15
Oryctolagus cuniculus 20(4)1931:271
Oryzaephilus mercator 47(3)1958:243; 54(1)1965:14 figs.
Oryzaephilus surinamensis 23(7-9)1934:204; 26(3)1937:276; 47(3)1958:243; 54(1)1965:16 fig.
Oryza rufipogon 11(2-3)1922:304
Oryza sativa 39(2)1950:104; 48(1)1959:32 fig.
Oryza sativa rufipogon 21(4-5-6)1932:291 fig.
Oryzopsis miliacea 45(2)1956:208
Ostertagia ostertagi 16(12)1927:712
Ostrea laperousii 28(5)1939:306 figs.
Ostrea virginica 28(5)1939:307 figs.
Otala lactea 36(4)1947:157, 167; 37(4)1948:222, 238; 38(4)1949:176, 219; 48(4)1959:206; 55(2)1966:93
Otiornychus rugifrons 9(10-11)1920:421; 10(11-12)1921:580; 11(11-12)1922:813 fig.
Otocoris alpestris 50(2)1961:168; 51(2)1962:119; 51(3)1962:159
Ovaticoccus californicus 53(1)1964:22 fig.
Ovaticoccus senarius 53(1)1964:22 fig.
Ovulinia azaleae 31(4)1942:184, 207; 32(4)1943:269, 296; 33(4)1944:283; 42(4)1953:254; 50(2)1961:149
Oxalis corniculata 11(2-3)1922:228; 28(2)1939:164
Oxalis hirta 55(2)1966:114
Oxypleurites acerivagrans 42(2)1953:66 figs.
Oxypleurites acidotus 28(7-8-9)1939:493 figs.
Oxypleurites aesculifoliae 30(4)1941:354; 31(3)1942:117, 123 figs.
Oxypleurites baccharis 28(3)1939:237 figs.
Oxypleurites carinatus 27(3)1938:312 figs.; 54(2)1965:81
Oxypleurites cornifoliae 28(3)1939:235 figs.; 31(3)1942:123
Oxypleurites depressus 28(7-8-9)1939:492 figs.
Oxypleurites ferruginator 44(4)1955:159 figs.
Oxypleurites glabratae 29(1)1940:32 figs.
Oxypleurites juglandis 40(3)1951:97 figs.
Oxypleurites mangiferae 35(1)1946:43 figs.
Oxypleurites marinalni 28(3)1939:237 figs.
Oxypleurites maxwelli 27(6)1938:663; 28(2)1939:1939:152 figs.; 30(4)1941:353; 31(4)1942:175
Oxypleurites neocarinatus 28(2)1939:152 figs.
Oxypleurites simus 29(3)1940:165 figs.
Ozonium omnivorum 17(12)1928:684; 18(1)1929:14; 18(12)1929:775; 19(12)1930:830, 860
Pachydiplosis oryzae 53(4)1964:189
Pachynematus sporax 43(2)1954:75 fig.; 43(4)1954:170, 189; 45(2)1956:144 figs., 156; 46(2)1957:137, 145; 47(2)1958:143, 148; 48(2)1959:119, 121; 49(2)1960:134, 136; 50(2)1961:128
Pachypsylla celtidisvesicula 51(2)1962:84
Pagiocerus rimosus 29(4)1940:260
Palafoxia linearis 47(2)1958:206
Palaecrita vernata 7(5)1918:383; 16(12)1927:655; 17(3)1928:211 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:331; 31(4)1942:172
Palorus subdepressus 47(3)1958:245; 54(1)1965:19

- Palorus ratzeburgi* 47(3)1958:245
Paludestrina stearsiana 28(5)1939:312
Pandemis pyrusana 10(4)1921:150; 32(4)1943:258
Panicum antidotale 46(2)1957:199
Panicum dictomiflorum 54(2)1965:112
Panicum obtusum 26(4)1937:565; 45(2)1956:208
Panicum urvilleanum 49(2)1960:170
Pantamorus godmani 16(12)1927:654
Pantomorus fulleri 4(9)1915:446
Pantomorus godmani 19(1)1930:18,30 fig.; 19(8)1930:592; 35(3)1946:136
Pantomorus leucoloma 35(4)1946:197
Papaipema erubescens 28(4)1939:288
Papilio zeliccaon 11(4)1922:377 figs.; 24(4-5-6)1935:234; 35(3)1946:137
Paraleptomastix abnormis 4(11)1915:525 fig.; 4(12)1915:543; 5(9)1916:349; 6(3-4)1917:113; 8(5)1919:239
Paraleucoptera albella 24(4)1935:430
Paraleyrodus perseae 6(7)1917:306
Parameylois transitella 46(2)1957:155; 47(3)1958:247; 49(2)1960:127; 54(1)1965:23; 55(4)1966:182
Paraneura simulella 31(4)1942:177; 47(3)1958:248
Paranthrene robiniae 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Paraphytoptus arceuthobii 41(2)1952:68 figs.
Paraphytoptus brickelliae 29(1)1940:27 figs.
Paraphytoptus californicus 28(5)1939:335 figs.
Paraphytoptus chrysanthemi 29(1)1940:27 figs.; 37(4)1948:209; 41(1)1952:48
Paraphytoptus inaequalis 27(3)1938:304 figs.
Paraphytoptus mcgregori 28(3)1939:228 figs.
Paraphytoptus rhamniphagus 35(1)1946:39 figs.
Paraphytoptus salviacrinis 28(2)1939:145 figs.
Parastichtis purpureau 24(4-5-6)1935:234; 24(4)1935:422
Paratetranychus citri 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:341; 24(4-5-6)1935:276; 28(6)1939:412; 28(7-8-9)1939:506
Paratetranychus ilicis 24(4)1935:428; 26(2)1937:157; 27(6)1938:659; 28(3)1939:240; 28(6)1939:412; 35(3)1946:138
Paratetranychus pilosus 11(4)1922:409 fig.; 26(4)1937:427; 27(6)1938:658; 28(6)1939:412; 38(4)1949:193; 39(4)1950:204
Paratetranychus pilosus var. *occidentalis* 19(8)1930:573
Paratetranychus yothersi 20(7)1931:443
Paratrechina longicornis 33(4)1944:249
Paratrechina melanderi arenivaga 54(2)1965:81
Paratrioza cockerelli 4(12)1915:574; 5(5)1916:189 figs.; 20(10-11)1931:691,694
Paratylenchus hamatus 51(2)1962:103; 52(2)1963:117
Pareria fremontiae 41(1)1952:32 figs.
Parexoriata caridei 21(4-5-6)1932:268
Paria canella 10(8)1921:311 figs.; 10(11-12)1921:580; 18(12)1929:770 fig.; 38(4)1949:199
Parietaria judaica 37(4)1948:311; 38(4)1949:278
Parietaria officinalis 30(4)1941:389; 31(4)1942:217
Parlagena buxi 41(1)1952:12
Parlatoropsis chinensis 32(4)1943:278; 37(4)1948:204,210; 41(2)1952:124
Parlatoropsis perplexus 41(1)1952:11 fig.
Parlatoria acalcarata 49(3)1960:209 figs.
Parlatoria blanchardii 1(11)1912:870; 2,1913:538; 3(10)1914:440 fig.; 4(1)1915:41; 9(9)1920:383; 12(6)1923:283; 17(12)1928:681; 18(1)1929:46; 18(3)1929:246; 20(12)1931:757; 22(6)1933:309; 22(12)1933:465; 23(12)1934:398; 24(4)1935:405; 25(4)1936:457; 48(4)1959:206
Parlatoria boycei 41(1)1952:10 fig.
Parlatoria camelliae 29(4)1940:296; 32(4)1943:268; 33(4)1944:258; 34(4)1945:181; 35(3)1946:131; 40(4)1951:179; 49(3)1960:204 figs.
Parlatoria cinerea 23(12)1934:494; 30(4)1941:363; 35(4)1946:224
Parlatoria citri 32(2)1943:155 figs.; 35(4)1946:224
Parlatoria colianthina 23(10-11)1934:245,283
Parlatoria crotonis 29(4)1940:259; 30(4)1941:364; 32(4)1943:279
Parlatoria crypta 32(2)1943:156 figs.; 40(4)1951:157; 41(1)1952:11
Parlatoria desolator 49(3)1960:205 figs.
Parlatoria fluggeae 28(10)1939:555
Parlatoria morrisoni 32(2)1943:157 figs.
Parlatoria oleae 23(12)1934:397,415; 24(4-5-6)1935:268; 24(4)1935:416,429; 25(1)1936:9; 25(4)1936:472; 26(4)1937:434; 27(6)1938:645,650,655,662; 28(10)1939:533,551,590; 31(4)1942:167,176; 32(3)1943:206 fig., 209; 32(4)1943:241,259; 33(4)1944:235; 34(4)1945:164,174,188,197; 35(3)1946:132; 35(4)1946:195,199; 36(4)1947:157; 37(4)1948:205; 38(4)1949:189; 39(4)1950:185,206; 41(1)1952:9; 41(2)1952:123; 41(3)1952:127 figs., 181; 41(4)1952:233,239,261; 42(1)1953:41; 42(4)1953:223; 43(3)1954:135; 43(4)1954:172,191; 46(2)1957:

- 154, 189; 47(2)1958:194; 48(2)1959:133; 49(2)1960:163; 50(2)1961:139; 51(2)1962:110; 52(3)1963:174; 53(2)1964:107; 54(2)1965:104
- Parlatoria pergandii* 1(10)1912:738 fig.; 4(3)1915:170; 18(1)1929:59; 23(12)1934:403; 24(4-5-6)1935:273; 28(2)1939:174; 30(4)1941:343, 370; 32(4)1943:267; 35(1)1946:21; 35(3)1946:131; 37(4)1948:204, 211; 47(1)1958:24; 49(3)1960:211; 51(2)1962:95; 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:98
- Parlatoria pergandii* var. *camelliae* 27(6)1938:762; 35(3)1946:131
- Parlatoria pittospori* 28(10)1939:538; 29(4)1940:243; 32(4)1943:267; 33(4)1944:244; 34(4)1945:188, 197; 38(4)1949:189; 39(4)1950:183; 42(4)1953:225; 46(2)1957:189; 49(2)1960:163; 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)1962:110
- Parlatoria proteus* 1(13)1912:934; 30(4)1941:364, 369, 370; 31(4)1942:196; 32(4)1943:269; 35(3)1946:132; 37(4)1948:223, 266; 38(4)1949:189; 39(4)1950:183; 49(2)1960:163; 49(3)1960:211; 51(2)1962:110
- Parlatoria proteus* var. *virescens* 49(3)1960:204
- Parlatoria pseudaspidiotus* 28(10)1939:557; 29(4)1940:259
- Parlatoria theae* 35(3)1946:132; 37(4)1948:204, 206, 210, 223, 266; 38(4)1949:188
- Parlatoria theae* var. *viridis* 1(10)1912:738 fig.
- Parlatoria vandae* 49(3)1960:208 figs.; 51(2)1962:110
- Parlatoria virescens* 35(3)1946:132; 49(3)1960:204 fig.
- Parlatoria yunnanensis* 41(1)1952:9
- Parlatoria zizyphus* 28(10)1939:556; 47(1)1958:23
- Paroxyna pallidipennis* 51(2)1962:85
- Paspalum dilatatum* 32(4)1943:309; 40(4)1951:248; 41(4)1952:311; 42(4)1953:301; 45(2)1956:208; 46(2)1957:199; 48(2)1959:152
- Paspalum distichum* 11(2-3)1922:179 fig., 305
- Passer domesticus* 50(2)1961:168
- Passiflora affinis* 17(5)1928:311
- Passiflora edulis* 27(4)1938:446
- Pastinaca sativa* 11(2-3)1922:232
- Pastor roseus* 19(11)1930:745
- Patapius spinosus* 52(2)1963:109
- Pauridia peregrina* 8(2)1919:46; 9(4)1920:112 9(8)1920:315; 9(10-11)1920:446
- Paurocephala fremontiae* 20(10-11)1931:696
- Pealium hibisci* 30(4)1941:364
- Pectinophora gossypiella* 7(4)1918:196 figs.; 11(11-12)1922:865; 12(3-4)1923:125; 16(12)1927:636; 17(12)1928:665; 18(12)1929:742; 19(2)1930:181; 19(3-4)1930:279 figs.; 19(12)1930:815, 825, 839; 20(4)1931:274 fig.; 23(12)1934:494; 24(3)1935:313; 24(4)1935:519; 25(4)1936:593, 596; 26(4)1937:424; 28(10)1939:555; 34(4)1945:171; 38(4)1949:161; 40(4)1951:152; 41(1)1952:47; 41(4)1952:214; 43(4)1954:165; 45(2)1956:143; 46(2)1957:134; 47(2)1958:142; 47(4)1958:264; 48(2)1959:117; 48(4)1959:211; 50(2)1961:126; 51(2)1962:85; 52(2)1963:101; 53(2)1964:87; 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:92, 94 fig.; 56(2)1967:77
- Pediculoides ventricosus* 9(8)1920:349; 9(10-11)1920:456; 10(4)1921:131; 21(4-5-6)1932:268; 24(4-5-6)1935:246
- Pegomya hyoscyami* 22(6)1933:281
- Pegomya vicina* 3(12)1914:539
- Pemphigus betae* 6(2)1917:63
- Pemphigus bursarius* 44(4)1955:164
- Pemphigus fraxini-dipetalae* 3(5)1914:220
- Pemphigus populitransversans* 25(4)1936:473
- Penicillium roseum* 12(7-12)1923:364
- Penicillium clandestinum* 24(4)1935:530; 27(6)1938:796; 40(4)1951:248; 45(2)1956:208
- Pennisetum villosum* 41(4)1952:311
- Pentalonia nigronervosa* 30(4)1941:363
- Penthaeus major* 28(7-8-9)1939:507 fig.; 30(3)1941:312
- Peranus bimaculatus* 54(1)1965:18
- Peridermium harknessii* 19(7)1930:496
- Peridermium pinastri* 24(4)1935:521
- Peridermium strobili* 6(7)1917:269 figs.; 7(7)1918:452 fig.
- Peridroma margaritosa* 48(1)1959:15 figs., 20
- Peridroma saucia* 1(7)1912:271; 3(7)1914:285
- Perilloides bioculatus* 18(4)1929:273
- Perimegatoma variegata* 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:15
- Perimegatoma vespulae* 47(3)1958:239; 54(1)1965:15
- Periplaneta fuliginosa* 56(2)1967:77
- Perissopterus carnesi* 12(7-12)1923:336
- Perkinsiella saccharicida* 4(5-6)1915:277
- Peromyscus boylii rowleyi* 29(3)1940:132 fig.
- Peromyscus californicus insignis* 29(3)1940:132 fig.
- Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis* 29(3)1940:132 fig.
- Peromyscus truei martirensis* 29(3)1940:132 fig.
- Peronea hastiana* 10(4)1921:150
- Peronosplasmopara cubensis* 12(7-12)1923:364
- Peronospora mildew* 21(4-5-6)1932:264
- Peronospora schachtii* 16(5)1927:304

- Peronospora schleideni* 15(7-12)1926:133; 16(5)1927:304; 23(2-6)1934:96
Peronospora trifoliorum 12(3-4)1923:152; 32(2)1943:165
Persica niger 11(8-9)1922:639
Pestalozzia quepini 24(4)1935:521
Petricola pholadiformis 28(5)1939:308
Petrobria latens 40(3)1951:116; 40(4)1951:176
Pfeifferella mallei 20(8)1931:501
Phaenecia sericata 37(4)1948:207
Phaeocryptopus gaumannii 39(1)1950:50
Phaetalia pallida 52(2)1963:98
Phalaris minor 11(2-3)1922:219
Phalaris paradoxa 11(2-3)1922:219
Pharaxonotha kirschi 47(3)1958:241
Pheletes californicus 22(6)1933:282
Phenacaspis cockerelli 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)1962:110
Phenacaspis eugeniae var. *sandwicensis* 32(4)1943:279
Phenacoccus colemani 16(6)1927:336; 17(6)1928:355; 26(2)1937:157
Phenacoccus eremicus 44(3)1955:133
Phenacoccus gossypii 16(6)1927:337; 17(6)1928:355 fig.; 20(2)1931:193 fig.; 20(3)1931:249; 20(10-11)1931:699; 21(7-8-9)1932:364; 24(4)1935:429; 27(6)1938:762; 28(10)1939:591
Phenacoccus gossypii psidiarum 17(6)1928:356
Phenacoccus graminosus 54(2)1965:82
Phenacoccus helianthi 24(4)1935:520
Phenacoccus helianthi var. *gossypii* 17(6)1928:356
Phenacoccus hirsutus 16(6)1927:340
Phenacoccus solani 16(6)1927:336; 26(2)1937:157; 32(4)1943:269
Phidippus coloradensis 18(4)1929:273
Phidippus johnstoni 25(4)1936:478
Philippia oleae 4(11)1915:524
Phlaeothrips coriaceus 41(3)1952:178
Phloeobius pallipes 25(4)1936:597
Phloeosinus cristatus 2,1913:776; 4(12)1915:574; 16(12)1927:655; 21(7-8-9)1932:366 fig.
Phloeosinus cupressi 21(7-8-9)1932:366 fig.; 26(2)1937:261
Phloeosinus fulgens 22(2-3)1933:133
Phloeosinus punctatus 2,1913:569; 22(2-3)1933:133
Phloeotribus oleae 9(8)1920:339
Phloeotribus scarbeoides 9(8)1920:340
Phlyctaenia rubigalis 35(3)1946:137; 38(4)1949:199
Phobetus comatus 3(7)1914:296; 4(7)1915:345
Phoenicococcus marlatti 1(11)1912:871; 2,1913:538; 3(10)1914:440 fig.; 4(1)1915:41 fig.; 9(10-11)1920:432; 23(10-11)1934:268; 36(4)1947:171
Phoenix canariensis 12(7-12)1923:364
Phoenix dactylifera 16(12)1927:662
Pholus achemon 3(9)1914:378; 8(10)1919:560 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:492,497 figs.; 12(1-2)1923:12 figs.; 38(4)1949:196
Phoma citricarpa 18(12)1929:743; 23(12)1934:494; 24(4)1935:520; 25(4)1936:594,597; 26(4)1937:553; 27(6)1938:783
Phoma sp. 12(7-12)1923:364
Phomopsis californica 24(4)1935:505
Phomopsis citri 5(4)1916:149 fig.; 6(7)1917:281 fig.; 8(9)1919:511; 9(9)1920:365; 16(1)1927:39; 17(12)1928:666; 18(12)1929:742; 19(7)1930:494 fig.; 19(12)1930:816; 20(12)1931:797; 23(12)1934:494; 24(4)1935:505,513,521; 25(4)1936:594
Phomopsis gardeniae 27(6)1938:775
Phorbia brassicae 3(10)1914:445
Phorbia fusciceps 4(7)1915:345
Phorodon humuli 2,1913:668; 4(12)1915:574; 6(2)1917:63; 45(2)1956:162
Phragmites communis 11(2-3)1922:240
Phryganidia californica 2,1913:590; 3(5)1914:220; 3(6)1914:245; 5(3)1916:113; 21(7-8-9)1932:359; 24(4-5-6)1935:268; 26(2)1937:261
Phthiacystis citrophthora 4(1)1915:10
Phthorimaea glochinella 15(7-12)1926:129; 16(1)1927:29
Phthorimaea operculella 2,1913:731,776; 7(4)1918:198 figs.; 7(9)1918:520,552; 8(6)1919:283; 9(3)1920:91 figs.; 9(10-11)1920:431; 17(12)1928:679; 18(3)1929:225; 27(6)1938:651
Phygadeuon weismanni 50(2)1961:132; 51(2)1962:91; 52(2)1963:105
Phylonomus posticus 44(3)1955:134
Phyllocnistis citrella 47(1)1958:23
Phyllocoptes abaenus 29(1)1940:30 figs.
Phyllocoptes adalium 28(7-8-9)1939:487 figs.
Phyllocoptes adversus 27(2)1938:192 figs.; 31(3)1942:121
Phyllocoptes aesculifoliae 27(3)1938:307 figs.; 28(2)1939:152
Phyllocoptes ambrosiae 32(3)1943:214 figs.
Phyllocoptes aphrastus 29(1)1940:29 figs.
Phyllocoptes arbuti 28(7-8-9)1939:489 figs.
Phyllocoptes arceuthi 42(2)1953:70 figs.
Phyllocoptes atlantazaleae 29(3)1940:161 figs.
Phyllocoptes calirubi 27(3)1938:306 figs.; 28(2)1939:146
Phyllocoptes calisalicensis 33(1)1944:25 figs.
Phyllocoptes calulmi 29(2)1940:113 figs.
Phyllocoptes cedri 35(1)1946:41 figs.

- Phyllocoptes cornutus* 27(3)1938:306 figs.; 30(2)1941:208 figs.; 31(3)1942:121
Phyllocoptes cotyledonis 28(7-8-9)1939:487 figs.
Phyllocoptes davisii 56(2)1967:95
Phyllocoptes destructor 29(3)1940:160 figs.; 29(4)1940:240,242; 30(3)1941:290; 30(4)1941:353; 31(4)1942:172,176,177; 32(4)1943:258
Phyllocoptes didelphis 43(3)1954:125 figs.
Phyllocoptes dimorphus 29(1)1940:31 figs.
Phyllocoptes eurynotus 29(4)1940:242; 30(2)1941:206 figs.
Phyllocoptes fructiphilus 29(1)1940:30 figs.
Phyllocoptes gracilipes 28(2)1939:150
Phyllocoptes graniti 47(4)1958:275 fig.
Phyllocoptes immigrans 29(1)1940:29 figs.
Phyllocoptes laevigatae 27(2)1938:192 figs.
Phyllocoptes lamimani 28(6)1939:419 figs.
Phyllocoptes ligustri 27(2)1938:190 figs.; 27(6)1938:663
Phyllocoptes liquidambaris 29(3)1940:162 figs.
Phyllocoptes longirostris 28(2)1939:150
Phyllocoptes magnolivora 28(7-8-9)1939:488 figs.
Phyllocoptes manzanitae 29(3)1940:160 figs.
Phyllocoptes megarostris 27(3)1938:305 figs.
Phyllocoptes oleivorus 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:340; 23(7-9)1934:201; 24(4-5-6)1935:273; 26(4)1937:433
Phyllocoptes paracornutus 32(3)1943:214 figs.
Phyllocoptes parviflori 28(2)1939:146 figs.
Phyllocoptes prosopis 29(1)1940:29 figs.
Phyllocoptes querciphagus 28(6)1939:418 figs.
Phyllocoptes rhamnicola 27(3)1938:307 figs.
Phyllocoptes rhamnivagrans 28(6)1939:419 figs.
Phyllocoptes rhododendronis 29(3)1940:162 figs.
Phyllocoptes scotti 29(1)1940:28 figs.
Phyllocoptes sehlehtendali 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:321
Phyllocoptes symphoricarpi 28(7-8-9)1939:487 figs.
Phyllocoptes tamalpais 28(7-8-9)1939:488 figs.
Phyllocoptes toxicophagus 27(2)1938:191 figs.
Phyllocoptes vandinei 29(3)1940:162 figs.
Phyllocoptetruta concava 28(7-8-9)1939:489 figs.
Phyllocoptetruta musae 44(3)1955:128 figs.
Phyllocoptetruta oleivorus 27(2)1938:193 figs.; 34(4)1945:189
Phyllopecta dirosypri 20(10-11)1931:691
Phyllosticta laelia 27(6)1938:783
Phyllosticta solitaria 19(7)1930:498 figs.
Phyllotreta atra 23(12)1934:494; 24(3)1935:314
Phyllotreta nemorum 23(12)1934:494; 24(3)1935:314
Phyllotreta pusilla 22(6)1933:282
Phyllotreta ramosa 3(10)1914:445
Phylloxera stellata 42(3)1953:172; 42(4)1953:228
Phylloxera vastatrix 8(2)1919:47; 10(11-12)1921:576,631; 11(8-9)1922:639; 18(1)1929:12; 21(4-5-6)1932:264; 47(4)1958:251
Phylloxera vitifoliae 24(4)1935:417; 33(4)1944:258; 35(4)1946:194
 Phylum molusca 49(3)1960:182
Phymatotrichum omnivorum 16(12)1927:661; 19(7)1930:501; 20(10-11)1931:629,674; 21(12)1932:535; 22(6)1933:312; 22(12)1933:522; 23(10-11)1934:235; 32(4)1943:266,298; 37(4)1948:290,294; 39(1)1950:52; 44(4)1955:171 figs.; 45(2)1956:175; 46(2)1957:168; 47(2)1958:175; 51(2)1962:97; 53(2)1964:92; 54(2)1965:94
Physalis ixocarpa 11(2-3)1922:226; 17(5)1928:316; 28(2)1939:164
Physalis lanceifolia 48(2)1959:152
Physalis lanceolata 35(1)1946:13 fig.
Physalis subglabrata 55(2)1966:114
Physalis viscosa 34(4)1945:239
Physalis wrightii 11(2-3)1922:226
Physokermes insignicollis 3(3)1914:168; 21(7-8-9)1932:364 fig.; 26(2)1937:261; 40(3)1951:106
Physokermes piceae 48(2)1959:126,133; 50(2)1961:140
Physonota picticollis 30(4)1941:363
Physopella vitis 12(7-12)1923:364
Phytia myosotis 28(5)1939:308 fig.
Phytolacca americana 54(2)1965:112
Phytometra californica 5(3)1916:113
Phytomonas citri 18(2)1929:128; 19(7)1930:482 fig.; 23(12)1934:494; 24(4)1935:513
Phytomonas invidiosa 30(4)1941:381; 32(2)1943:165
Phytomonas michiganensis 31(4)1942:184
Phytomonas savastanoi 31(4)1942:184
Phytomonas sepedonica 29(1)1940:16 figs.; 32(4)1943:290
Phytomyza aquifolii 3(12)1914:539
Phytomyza crassiseta 51(2)1962:84,110

- Phytomyza ilicis* 52(2)1963:98,125
Phytonomus murinus 1(1)1911:19 figs.
Phytonomus posticus 1(10)1912:765 figs.;
 2,1913:597; 3(2)1914:69 fig.; 4(5-6)
 1915:285; 6(6)1917:233; 6(7)1917:295
 figs.; 11(11-12)1922:866; 12(7-12)
 1923:359; 14(7-12)1925:177; 15(7-12)
 1926:131; 17(12)1928:682; 18(1)1929:
 43,47; 18(12)1929:772; 19(3-4)1930:
 231 figs.; 19(12)1930:816,826,841;
 20(3)1931:236 figs.; 24(4)1935:415,
 429; 25(4)1936:479; 26(4)1937:421;
 27(6)1938:655
Phytonomus variabilis 24(3)1935:312
Phytophaga destructor 22(2-3)1933:156;
 42(4)1953:222
Phytophthora cinnamomi 52(2)1963:111
Phytophthora fragariae 42(4)1953:247
Phytophthora infestans 15(7-12)1926:133;
 16(12)1927:660; 17(4)1928:271;
 22(6)1933:274
Phytophthora megasperma 52(2)1963:111
Phytoptus avellanae 29(2)1940:112
 figs.
Phytoptus corniseminis 28(2)1939:144
 figs., 152
Phytoptus cupressi 33(1)1944:19 figs.
Phytoptus garryana 43(3)1954:122 figs.
Phytoptus hedericola 32(3)1943:212
 figs.; 32(4)1943:258
Phytoptus montanus 43(3)1954:121 figs.
Phytoptus pini 33(1)1944:18 figs.
Phytoptus yuccae 43(3)1954:121 figs.
Pica nuttalli 50(2)1967:168; 51(2)1962:
 119; 52(2)1963:137; 53(1)1964:16
 fig.
Picea excelsa 18(1)1929:10
Picris echioides 11(2-3)1922:158 fig.
Pieris rapae 4(12)1915:543; 22(6)1933:
 282; 35(4)1946:201
Pinnaspis aspidistrae 27(6)1938:787
Pinnaspis buxi 26(4)1937:554; 28(10)
 1939:556; 32(4)1943:279; 40(4)1951:
 157
Pinnaspis exercitata 40(4)1951:157
Pinnaspis minor 24(3)1935:315; 24(4)
 1935:520; 28(10)1939:555,556; 29(4)
 1940:259; 32(4)1943:282
Pinnaspis strachani 36(4)1947:179;
 37(4)1948:223,266; 38(4)1949:189;
 39(4)1950:183; 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)
 1962:110
Pinnaspis theae 40(4)1951:157
Pinnaspis townsendi 28(10)1939:557;
 29(4)1940:259
Pinus strobus 18(1)1929:10
Piophilina casei 19(8)1930:580; 47(3)1958:
 246
Piroplasma bigeminum 11(11-12)1922:921
 fig.; 14(7-12)1925:225; 15(7-12)1926:
 176; 20(8)1931:494 fig.
Pissodes radiatae 4(10)1915:484
Pissodes strobi 46(3)1957:231 figs.
Pitangus sulphuratus 21(4-5-6)1932:268
Pittosporum tobira 53(2)1964:113
Pittosporum undulatum 28(7-8-9)1939:506
Pityophthorus carmeli 21(7-8-9)1932:366;
 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Pityophthorus juglandis 49(1)1960:28;
 50(2)1961:128; 52(2)1963:99; 54(2)
 1965:82; 55(2)1966:93
Plagiotrichus suberi 17(7)1928:429
Planorbis antrobis 26(2)1937:260
Planorbis antrosus 28(5)1939:313
Planorbis corneus 28(5)1939:298
Plantago erecta 51(4)1962:177
Plantago insularis 51(4)1962:177
Plantago lanceolata 11(2-3)1922:140
 fig.; 39(3)1950:120
Plantago major 22(6)1933:276
Plantago virginicus 48(2)1959:152
Plasmodiophora brassicae 18(1)1929:14;
 36(4)1947:203; 37(4)1948:291;
 41(4)1952:267 fig.; 47(2)1958:174;
 48(2)1959:136; 49(2)1960:150; 50(2)
 1961:145; 53(2)1964:92
Plasmopara humili 19(12)1930:864
Plasmopara viticola 21(4-5-6)1932:264;
 22(6)1933:274; 24(4)1935:503
Platanus acerifolia 24(4-5-6)1935:242
 fig., 265
Platanus orientalis 12(7-12)1923:364;
 24(4-5-6)1935:242
Platanus racemosa 12(7-12)1923:364
Platoeceticus gloverii 23(7-9)1934:207
 fig.
Platycoleis tessellata 49(2)1960:143
Platycolis vittata 20(5)1931:345
Platynota rostrana 32(4)1943:280;
 38(4)1949:220
Platynota stultana 23(10-11)1934:239;
 38(4)1949:191; 43(4)1954:184; 45(2)
 1956:161
Platynota tinctana 9(8)1920:341
Platynus maculicollis 2,1913:776
Platyphytoptus cupressi 28(7-8-9)1939:
 485 figs.
Platyphytoptus eldoradensis 43(3)1954:
 124 figs.
Platyphytoptus jonesi 27(2)1938:189
 figs.; 28(2)1939:148
Platyphytoptus libocedri 28(7-8-9)1939:
 486 figs.
Platyphytoptus monophyllae 42(2)1953:70
 figs.
Platyphytoptus multisternatus 28(2)1939:
 146 figs.
Platyphytoptus sabinianae 27(2)1938:188
 figs.; 28(2)1939:147
Platyphytoptus taxodii 28(7-8-9)1939:486
 figs.
Platyptilia acanthodactyla 11(5-6)1922:
 454
Platyptilia carduidactyla 11(5-6)1922:
 455; 38(4)1949:198; 42(4)1953:222;
 43(4)1954:186,188; 45(2)1956:162
Platyptilia pica sub. sp. prob.
monticola 41(1)1952:48
Plesiothrips perplexus 41(3)1952:177

- Ploceus baya* 49(3)1960:178 fig.
Plodia interpunctella 7(6)1918:429;
 8(5)1919:240 figs.; 9(3 supplement)
 1920:120 figs.; 9(8)1920:321; 9(9)
 1920:383; 20(10-11)1931:620; 23(7-9)
 1934:204; 23(12)1934:415; 47(3)1958:
 247; 54(1)1965:20 figs.; 23; 55(4)
 1966:180 fig.
Pluchea sericea 11(2-3)1922:209 fig.
Plutella maculipennis 24(4)1935:430;
 38(4)1949:198
Poa annua 11(2-3)1922:211; 28(2)1939:
 164; 35(1)1946:19 fig.; 39(3)1950:120
Poa bulbosa 52(2)1963:132
Podosphaera leucotricha 3(11)1914:478
Podosphaera orycaanthae 3(11)1914:478
Podosphaera tridactyla 41(1)1952:19
Pogonocherus hispidulus 29(4)1940:258
Poinciana gilliesii 52(2)1963:132
Pollinia costae 41(2)1952:115
Pollinia pollini 4(11)1915:524; 33(4)
 1944:252; 34(4)1945:173,183; 35(4)
 1946:196; 41(2)1952:115 figs.;
 41(3)1952:183; 41(4)1952:215,239
Polycarpon confertus 2,1913:587 fig.;
 2,1913:668; 3(6)1914:245; 4(5-6)1915:
 285; 4(7)1915:345; 4(12)1915:572
 fig.; 7(5)1918:373; 8(1)1919:27 fig.;
 19(8)1930:572; 34(4)1945:182
Polycarpon tetraphyllum 11(2-3)1922:236
Polychrosis viteana 28(10)1939:561
Polydrusus impressifrons 22(7-8-9-10-11)
 1933:345
Polygonum argyrocoleon 23(12)1934:505;
 24(4-5-6)1935:238 fig.; 24(4)1935:
 531; 25(4)1936:611; 45(2)1956:208
Polygonum aviculare 11(2-3)1922:96 fig.;
 17(10)1928:580; 24(4-5-6)1935:239
Polygonum coccineum 25(2)1936:273
Polygonum muhlenbergii 24(4-5-6)1935:
 191; 25(2)1936:273 fig.
Polygonum sachalinense 53(2)1964:113;
 54(2)1965:112,114
Polygyra monodon 28(5)1939:313
Polypogon lutosus 11(2-3)1922:240
Polypogon monspeliensis 11(2-3)1922:240
Polyporus radiatus 24(4)1935:521
Polystictis versicolor 5(8)1916:281
 fig.
Pontia rapae 5(3)1916:113
Popillia japonica 11(11-12)1922:864;
 13(1-6)1924:67; 16(7)1927:410;
 18(1)1929:43; 19(3-4)1930:216 figs.;
 24(3)1935:312; 26(4)1937:423,435;
 27(6)1938:653,655,783; 33(4)1944:234;
 34(4)1945:170; 35(4)1946:195; 36(4)
 1947:156; 38(4)1949:162; 39(4)1950:
 179; 41(1)1952:50; 41(4)1952:213;
 42(4)1953:201; 43(4)1954:166; 45(2)
 1956:144; 46(2)1957:135,147; 46(3)
 1957:229 fig.; 48(2)1959:117; 50(2)
 1961:128; 50(4)1961:221 figs.;
 51(2)1962:84,87; 52(2)1963:101;
 53(2)1964:87; 54(2)1965:84; 55(2)
 1966:94; 56(2)1967:79
Populus balsamifera 12(7-12)1923:364
Poria incrassata 23(2-6)1934:96 figs.
Porlieria angustifolia 17(5)1928:311
Porthetria dispar 1(5)1912:159; 18(1)
 1929:43; 19(3-4)190:262 fig.;
 20(12)1931:796; 51(2)1962:85; 52(2)
 1963:101
Portulaca oleracea 11(2-3)1922:180 fig.;
 12(3-4)1923:131
Potosia affinis 23(7-9)1934:185 figs.;
 24(3)1935:314
Pratylenchus alleni 52(2)1963:117
Pratylenchus brachyurus 45(2)1956:186;
 46(2)1957:182; 47(2)1958:189;
 50(2)1961:145,150,157; 51(2)1962:97,
 102; 56(2)1967:84,94
Pratylenchus coffeae 46(2)1957:182;
 49(4)1960:234; 50(2)1961:150
Pratylenchus convallariae 49(3)1960:203
Pratylenchus crenatus 51(2)1962:103;
 52(1)1963:9; 55(2)1966:110
Pratylenchus goodeyi 51(2)1962:110;
 54(2)1965:96,104
Pratylenchus musicola 40(4)1951:224
Pratylenchus neglectus 51(2)1962:103
Pratylenchus penetrans 42(4)1953:246,
 270; 43(4)1954:226; 45(2)1956:186;
 46(2)1957:182; 51(2)1962:103; 52(1)
 1963:9; 54(2)1965:93; 55(2)1966:108;
 56(2)1967:84,94
Pratylenchus pratensis 30(4)1941:381;
 32(4)1943:266; 38(4)1949:189;
 40(4)1951:224; 45(2)1956:186; 46(2)
 1957:189; 52(1)1963:9
Pratylenchus scribneri 45(2)1956:185;
 46(2)1957:182; 52(1)1963:9; 55(2)
 1966:110
Pratylenchus thornei 51(2)1962:103
Pratylenchus vulnus 40(3)1951:85;
 40(4)1951:200; 41(4)1952:259; 42(4)
 1953:246; 45(2)1956:186; 46(2)1957:
 182; 51(2)1962:103; 52(1)1963:9;
 55(2)1966:108; 56(2)1967:84,94
Pratylenchus zeae 45(2)1956:186; 50(3)
 1961:209; 51(2)1962:97,102,103
Prays citri 2,1913:722 fig.; 16(12)1927:
 645; 19(12)1930:816; 20(12)1931:796;
 23(10-11)1934:235; 23(12)1934:493;
 24(4)1935:517; 25(4)1936:593,596;
 29(4)1940:259; 30(4)1941:363
Prays endocarpa 28(10)1939:556; 31(4)
 1942:193
Premnotrypes solani 3(3)1914:156
Prenolepis imparis 35(3)1946:138
Prenolepis imparis 19(8)1930:589
Prionoxystus robiniae 3(7)1914:259
 figs.
Prionus californicus 3(9)1914:378
Prociphilus venafuscus 24(4)1935:428
Prodenia praefica 3(7)1914:296; 20(12)
 1931:750; 22(2-3)1933:159; 22(7-8-9-

- 10-11)1933:366; 28(3)1939:220;
33(1)1944:47 fig.; 38(4)1949:201;
43(4)1954:185; 53(4)1964:191
- Pronematus ubiqutis* 28(4)1939:273
- Prontaspis citri* 20(12)1931:796
- Prontaspis yanonensis* 20(12)1931:797;
25(4)1936:596
- Propyhsaon andersoni* 52(2)1963:109
- Prosopis strombulifera* 42(4)1953:301
- Prospaltella perniciosi* 4(4)1915:219;
47(1)1958:24
- Prostephanus truncatus* 54(1)1965:13
- Proteoteras aesculana* 29(4)1940:243
- Protodiaspis cinchonae* 33(1)1944:57
figs.
- Protoparce quinque maculata* 28(3)1939:
221; 41(4)1952:233
- Protoparce sexta* 22(6)1933:282; 28(3)
1939:221
- Protopulvinaria mangifera* 26(4)1937:556
- Protopulvinaria pyriformis* 23(12)1934:
494; 35(4)1946:198; 53(2)1964:85;
55(2)1966:93
- Proxenus mindara* 48(2)1959:126; 49(4)
1960:246 figs.
- Prunella vulgaris* 28(2)1939:164
- Prunus chicensis* 1(8)1912:344
- Prunus domestica* 1(8)1912:344
- Prunus laurocerasus* 28(7-8-9)1939:506
- Prunus persica* 12(7-12)1923:364
- Prunus salicifolia* 17(5)1928:316
- Psallus seriatus* 26(2)1937:264
- Pseudaletia unipuncta* 48(1)1959:15 fig.,
20
- Pseudantonina arundinariae* 49(2)1960:
163; 50(2)1961:140
- Pseudaonidia clavigera* 28(10)1939:555;
29(4)1940:259; 30(4)1941:364
- Pseudaonidia curculiginis* 28(10)1939:
557; 29(4)1940:259
- Pseudaonidia duplex* 1(13)1912:934;
16(12)1927:645; 18(1)1929:43;
18(12)1929:742; 19(12)1930:816;
20(12)1931:797; 23(7-9)1934:207 fig.;
23(12)1934:415,494; 24(4)1935:517,
520; 25(4)1936:594,596; 26(4)1937:
553; 35(3)1946:134; 40(3)1951:113;
40(4)1951:157,179
- Pseudaonidia paeoniae* 1(13)1912:934;
24(4)1935:520; 25(4)1936:596;
28(10)1939:556; 35(3)1946:134
- Pseudaonidia tesserata* 28(10)1939:555;
29(4)1940:259; 30(4)1941:364
- Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis* 28(10)1939:
555
- Pseudapanteles etiellae* 19(6)1930:419
- Pseudaphycus angelicus* 6(3-4)1917:114
- Pseudaphycus notativentris* 10(11-12)
1921:633
- Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 30(4)1941:363;
31(4)1942:196
- Pseudishnaspis alienus* 28(10)1939:556
- Pseudleptomastix squamulatus* 6(3-4)1917:
114
- Pseudococcus acaciae* 8(5)1919:239
- Pseudococcus adonidum* 1(10)1912:738
fig.; 3(3)1914:118; 4(7)1915:343;
23(12)1934:500; 24(4-5-6)1935:277
- Pseudococcus affinis* 3(3)1914:106
- Pseudococcus agrifoliae* 3(3)1914:101;
3(3)1914:107 fig.
- Pseudococcus albizziae* 8(5)1919:239
- Pseudococcus andersoni* 3(3)1914:102
- Pseudococcus artemisiae* 3(2)1914:85;
3(3)1914:101; 3(3)1914:108 fig.
- Pseudococcus aurilanus* 3(3)1914:102;
3(3)1914:109 fig.; 3(12)1914:539;
4(10)1915:484; 4(11)1915:528; 8(5)
1919:235; 9(10-11)1920:447; 16(6)
1927:336; 20(2)1931:190 fig.
- Pseudococcus azaleae* 3(3)1914:102;
3(3)1914:108; 4(1)1915:53
- Pseudococcus bakeri* 2,1913:554; 3(2)
1914:85; 3(3)1914:100 fig.; 3(3)1914:
102; 3(3)1914:110 figs.; 3(5)1914:
220; 3(11)1914:489; 4(4)1915:219;
4(7)1915:343; 4(11)1915:518; 5(2)
1916:67; 5(8)1916:304; 6(3-4)1917:
108; 7(9)1918:511 figs.; 8(2)1919:47,
49; 9(1-2)1920:38; 16(6)1927:341;
50(4)1961:245
- Pseudococcus brevipes* 16(6)1927:339
- Pseudococcus bromeliae* 16(6)1927:339
- Pseudococcus calceolariae* 6(6)1917:255
- Pseudococcus capensis* 16(6)1927:337;
50(4)1961:248
- Pseudococcus citri* 1(10)1912:738 fig.;
2,1913:705; 3(3)1914:102; 3(3)1914:
112 figs.; 3(8)1914:334 fig.; 3(10)
1914:445; 3(11)1914:489; 3(12)1914:
535; 3(12)1914:539; 4(4)1915:208;
4(8)1915:339 fig.; 4(10)1915:484;
4(11)1915:518,525; 5(8)1916:304;
6(3-4)1917:95,108; 6(6)1917:255;
7(9)1918:549; 8(2)1919:47; 8(5)1919:
239,257; 9(1-2)1920:39; 9(4)1920:107
fig.; 9(10-11)1920:443; 10(11-12)
1921:591; 12(7-12)1923:338; 16(6)
1927:336; 16(12)1927:657; 20(2)1931:
192 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:337,
342; 23(12)1934:500; 25(4)1936:477
- Pseudococcus citrophilus* 4(11)1915:518;
5(8)1916:304; 5(10)1916:376; 6(3-4)
1917:108; 7(9)1918:549; 8(2)1919:47,
49
- Pseudococcus comstocki* 16(6)1927:339;
24(4)1935:520; 35(4)1946:197; 50(4)
1961:246 fig.
- Pseudococcus crawii* 3(2)1914:85; 3(3)
1914:101; 3(3)1914:117 fig.
- Pseudococcus cupressi* 3(3)1914:102
- Pseudococcus dudleyi* 3(3)1914:102;
3(3)1914:118
- Pseudococcus ephedrae* 3(3)1914:101;
3(3)1914:118
- Pseudococcus filamentosus* 16(6)1927:340

- Pseudococcus gahani* 8(5)1919:239,257; 9(4)1920:107,110 figs., 9(10-11)1920:433,443,446; 11(11-12)1922:828; 12(7-12)1923:338,342; 14(7-12)1925:174; 15(7-12)1926:134; 16(6)1927:336; 16(12)1927:657,663; 20(2)1931:193 fig.; 20(3)1931:219; 20(6)1931:389; 20(12)1931:757; 21(7-8-9)1932:364; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342; 26(2)1937:157,261; 27(6)1938:662,762
- Pseudococcus gossypii* 23(12)1934:415
- Pseudococcus hymenocleae* 3(3)1914:101
- Pseudococcus importatus* 51(2)1962:110
- Pseudococcus indicus* 4(7)1915:343
- Pseudococcus krauhniae* 8(2)1919:49; 8(5)1919:257; 9(4)1920:108,111,124; 9(10-11)1920:443,446; 16(6)1927:339; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342; 24(3)1935:315; 25(4)1936:477,596; 26(4)1937:553; 32(4)1943:267
- Pseudococcus laurinus* 4(7)1915:343
- Pseudococcus lilacinus* 16(6)1927:340; 25(4)1936:597; 28(10)1939:557
- Pseudococcus longispinus* 3(3)1914:102; 3(3)1914:119 fig.; 4(7)1915:343; 4(11)1915:518; 5(2)1916:67; 7(9)1918:549; 8(2)1919:47; 8(5)1919:239; 9(1-2)1920:39; 16(6)1927:336; 20(2)1931:191 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:337,342; 27(6)1938:762; 35(3)1946:135
- Pseudococcus longispinus* var. *latipes* 50(4)1961:248
- Pseudococcus malacearum* 44(3)1955:133; 50(4)1961:245
- Pseudococcus maritimus* 3(3)1914:101; 3(3)1914:120; 8(5)1919:239,257; 9(4)1920:107,111 fig.; 9(10-11)1920:439,443,497 fig.; 10(11-12)1921:582; 11(11-12)1922:813; 14(7-12)1925:174; 16(6)1927:336; 19(8)1930:588; 19(12)1930:836; 20(2)1931:192 fig.; 20(3)1931:219; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:337,342; 26(2)1937:157; 27(6)1938:659,762; 28(10)1939:591; 38(4)1949:195; 40(4)1951:177; 50(4)1961:245 fig.
- Pseudococcus maritimus* - *malacearum* complex 50(4)1961:245
- Pseudococcus microcirculus* 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)1962:110
- Pseudococcus nipae* 8(1)1919:27; 20(2)1931:190 fig.
- Pseudococcus obscurus* 3(3)1914:102; 3(3)1914:120; 16(6)1927:341; 50(4)1961:245 fig.
- Pseudococcus omniverae* 16(6)1927:341; 50(4)1961:245
- Pseudococcus perniciosus* 16(6)1927:340
- Pseudococcus pini* 4(10)1915:484
- Pseudococcus pseudonipae* 3(3)1914:102; 3(3)1914:120 fig.
- Pseudococcus quercus* 3(3)1914:101; 3(3)1914:121
- Pseudococcus ryani* 3(3)1914:121; 4(10)1915:484
- Pseudococcus salinus* 3(3)1914:101; 3(3)1914:121
- Pseudococcus scrobicularium* 24(4)1935:520
- Pseudococcus sequoiae* 3(3)1914:101; 3(3)1914:121; 24(4-5-6)1935:268; 26(2)1937:261
- Pseudococcus solani* 2,1913:668; 3(2)1914:85; 3(3)1914:102; 3(3)1914:122 fig.; 4(10)1915:484
- Pseudococcus trifolii* 16(6)1927:341
- Pseudococcus virgatus* 9(4)1920:117; 16(6)1927:339; 17(6)1928:356; 26(4)1937:554; 28(10)1939:557; 32(4)1943:278; 36(4)1947:171; 37(4)1948:206,223,266
- Pseudococcus vitis* 16(6)1927:340
- Pseudococcus yerba-santae* 3(3)1914:101; 3(3)1914:123 fig.
- Pseudohazis eglanterina* 3(6)1914:245; 7(7)1918:474
- Pseudomicromelus deplanatus* 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:388
- Pseudomonas citri* 17(12)1928:665; 18(12)1929:742; 19(12)1930:816; 20(12)1931:797
- Pseudomonas citriputeale* 20(7)1931:445
- Pseudomonas iridis* 16(11)1927:560
- Pseudomonas juglandis* 4(5-6)1915:255 fig.; 9(5-6)1920:172; 10(9)1921:367
- Pseudomonas lachrymans* 41(4)1952:265; 52(2)1963:110
- Pseudomonas ovalis* 19(9-10)1930:640
- Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 54(2)1965:94
- Pseudomonas pisi* 12(7-12)1923:364
- Pseudomonas saliciperda* 39(1)1950:52
- Pseudomonas syringae* 43(4)1954:228; 45(3)1956:235 fig.
- Pseudomonas tumefaciens* 1(2)1912:64
- Pseudoparlatoria browni* 52(1)1963:36 figs.
- Pseudoparlatoria parlatorioides* 28(10)1939:556; 29(4)1940:259; 38(4)1949:189; 39(4)1950:183; 49(2)1960:163; 50(2)1961:140
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 16(12)1927:663
- Pseudoperonospora humuli* 19(7)1930:513; 19(12)1930:830; 23(12)1934:476; 24(4)1935:501
- Pseudopeziza medicaginis* 12(3-4)1923:151; 32(2)1943:165
- Pseudopythophthorus pubipennis* 25(4)1936:479
- Pseudoschaspis alienus* 29(4)1940:259
- Pseudoschaspis bowreyi* 29(4)1940:259
- Psidium cattleianum* 17(5)1928:316
- Psidium guajava* 16(8)1927:423; 17(5)1928:316
- Psila rosae* 53(2)1964:86
- Psorobia ovis* 51(2)1962:51 fig.
- Psoroptes bovis* 14(7-12)1925:221; 15(7-12)1926:175; 20(8)1931:500

- Psoroptes ovis* 11(11-12)1922:890 fig.;
 20(8)1931:498
Psyche helix 33(4)1944:250
Psychoda alternata 54(1)1965:21
Psylla pyricola 20(10-11)1931:691;
 33(4)1944:234; 34(4)1945:172; 35(4)
 1946:195; 36(4)1947:156; 41(4)1952:
 216; 42(2)1953:109; 42(3)1953:171;
 42(4)1953:202,223,228; 43(1)1954:42;
 43(4)1954:171,174 fig., 185; 44(3)
 1955:131; 44(4)1955:166; 45(2)1956:
 145,161; 46(2)1957:155; 47(2)1958:
 145; 52(2)1963:98; 53(2)1964:86,93;
 54(2)1965:82,133
Psylla uncatoides 44(4)1955:164
Psyllia acaciae-baileyanae 20(10-11)
 1931:691; 21(10-11)1932:428
Psyllia acaciae-pendulae 20(10-11)1931:
 691
Psyllia acaciae-pycnanthae 20(10-11)
 1931:691
Psyllia alni americana 20(10-11)1931:693
 fig., 697
Psyllia americana 20(10-11)1931:696
Psyllia americana minor 20(10-11)1931:
 696
Psyllia astigmata 20(10-11)1931:692
 fig., 696
Psyllia breistigmata 20(10-11)1931:696
Psyllia buxi 20(10-11)1931:694
Psyllia candida 20(10-11)1931:691
Psyllia gracilis 20(10-11)1931:691
Psyllia isitisi 20(10-11)1931:691
Psyllia mali 20(10-11)1931:691
Psyllia pyri 20(10-11)1931:691
Psyllia pyrisuga 20(10-11)1931:691
Psylliodes punctulata 22(6)1933:282
Psyllobora taedata 3(4)1914:189; 6(11-
 12)1917:479
Psylloopsis fraxinicola 20(10-11)1931:
 696; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Pterogogramma acuminata 8(5)1919:234
Pteris sterna 28(5)1939:308 fig.
Pteris aquilina 11(2-3)1922:74 fig.;
 11(7)1922:14; 41(4)1952:313; 43(4)
 1954:242
Pteropodidae 49(3)1960:181
Pteropus edulis 6(7)1917:319 fig.;
 18(12)1929:743
Pterostichus californica 19(8)1930:592
Ptinus agnatus 48(4)1959:236 fig.
Ptinus alternatus 48(4)1959:236
Ptinus caelebs 48(4)1959:236 fig.
Ptinus californicus 48(4)1959:237 figs.;
 54(1)1965:19
Ptinus clavipes 48(4)1959:237 figs.;
 54(1)1965:19
Ptinus cognatus 48(4)1959:239 fig.
Ptinus eximius 48(4)1959:240 figs.
Ptinus fallax 48(4)1959:240
Ptinus fur 47(3)1958:243; 48(4)1959:240
 figs.; 54(1)1965:19
Ptinus gandolphei 47(3)1958:243; 48(4)
 1959:243 fig.
Ptinus hirtellus 47(3)1958:243
Ptinus interruptus 48(4)1959:244 fig.
Ptinus ocellus 47(3)1958:243
Ptinus tectus 48(4)1959:244 figs.;
 54(1)1965:19
Ptinus vegrandia 48(4)1959:246 figs.
Ptinus verticalis 48(4)1959:247 fig.
Ptinus villiger 47(3)1958:243; 48(4)
 1959:247 fig.
Ptychanatis oxyridis 5(9)1916:350
Pubescent hoplia 3(8)1914:338
Puccinia carthami 43(4)1954:227
Puccinia centaureae 42(4)1953:271
Puccinia graminis 43(4)1954:227
Puccinia graminis tritici 23(12)1934:
 494; 39(1)1950:50
Puccinia pruni-spinosae 12(7-12)1923:
 364; 15(7-12)1926:133; 20(10-11)1931:
 648
Pulicaria hispanica 52(2)1963:133
Pulus sp. 18(3)1929:215
Pulvarinaria numerabilis 23(10-11)1934:
 292
Pulvinaria amygdali 2,1913:569
Pulvinaria brassiae 33(4)1944:249
Pulvinaria camelicola 1(10)1912:738
 fig.
Pulvinaria citricola 32(4)1943:269
Pulvinaria floccifera 5(5)1916:193
 figs.; 27(6)1938:762; 28(10)1939:556;
 32(4)1943:268; 33(4)1944:249; 35(3)
 1946:135
Pulvinaria innumerabilis 33(4)1944:249
Pulvinaria occidentalis 33(4)1944:249
Pulvinaria phaiae 40(3)1951:113
Pulvinaria psidii 46(2)1957:185; 51(2)
 1962:110
Pulvinaria vitis 9(1-2)1920:39
Puto yuccae 19(8)1930:545
Pyralis farinalis 23(7-9)1934:204;
 31(4)1942:177; 47(3)1958:248
Pyrameis cardui 3(7)1914:296
Pyramidobela angelarum 31(4)1942:177
Pyrausta gracilalis 20(10-11)1931:617
Pyrausta nubilalis 7(9)1918:541 figs.;
 18(1)1929:42; 19(3-4)1930:271,272
 fig.; 23(12)1934:493; 24(4)1935:519;
 27(6)1938:664,783; 32(4)1943:285;
 41(4)1952:215; 42(4)1953:201; 45(2)
 1956:149; 47(2)1958:145; 48(2)1959:
 119
Pyrausta penitalis 42(1)1953:39; 42(4)
 1953:204,228; 43(1)1954:43
Pyroderces rileyi 31(4)1942:175; 37(4)
 1948:232; 38(4)1949:191; 47(3)1958:
 246
Pyrus malus 12(7-12)1923:364
Pythiacystis citrophthora 2,1913:601;
 7(8)1918:488
Pythiacystis gummosis 20(7)1931:445
Pythium debaryanum 18(1)1929:11
Pythium ultimum 52(2)1963:111
Pythium vexans 52(2)1963:111

- Quadracus urticae* 33(1)1944:30 figs.
Quadraspidiotus forbesi 30(4)1941:353
Quadraspidiotus juglans-regiae 30(4)1941:369
Quadraspidiotus ostreaeformis 49(2)1960:143
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 28(10)1939:544,590; 41(3)1952:129 Fig.; 46(2)1957:155
Quayllea whittierii 11(11-12)1922:827
Quercus ilex 18(10)1929:549
Quercus suber 18(10)1929:540 figs.
- Radicula armoracia* 11(2-3)1922:239
Radicula nasturtium-aquaticum 11(2-3)1922:239
Radicula palustris 11(2-3)1922:239
Radopholus gigas 45(4)1956:266
Radopholus gracilis 45(4)1956:266
Radopholus oryzae 45(4)1956:266
Radopholus similis 43(4)1954:204,209; 45(2)1956:185,194; 45(4)1956:263; 46(2)1957:181,188,189; 47(2)1958:190; 50(2)1961:150; 51(2)1962:102,110; 53(2)1964:94,106; 54(2)1965:92,104; 55(2)1966:101,108; 56(1)1967:21; 56(2)1967:86,94
Ramosia bibionipennis 36(4)1947:167; 38(4)1949:199
Ramularia areola 16(12)1927:661
Ranunculus muricatus 41(4)1952:311
Ranunculus repens 28(2)1939:164
Ranunculus scleratus 11(2-3)1922:224; 49(2)1960:170
Ranunculus testiculatus 53(2)1964:113
Raphanus raphanistrum 11(2-3)1922:245; 41(4)1952:311; 42(4)1953:301
Raphanus sativus 11(2-3)1922:112 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:245; 28(2)1939:164; 47(2)1958:206
Raphidia oblita 4(10)1915:484
Rapistrum rugosum 43(4)1954:242
Rasahus thoracicus 27(6)1938:657
Rattus norvegicus norvegicus 49(3)1960:180
Rattus rattus alexandrinus 49(3)1960:180
Rattus rattus frugivorus 49(3)1960:180
Rattus rattus rattus 49(3)1960:180
Recurvaria milleri 22(2-3)1933:132
Recurvaria stanfordia 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Reticulitermes flavipes 9(1-2)1920:7 figs.; 16(10)1927:531 figs.
Reticulitermes hesperus 9(8)1920:328 fig.; 18(12)1929:764; 19(6)1930:455; 19(8)1930:557 figs.
Reticulitermes tibialis 19(6)1930:455
Reticulitermes virginicus 16(10)1927:531 fig.
Retinella indentata umbilicata 32(4)1943:281
Retinodiplosis inopis 48(2)1959:126
Rhagadiolus edulis 52(2)1963:133
Rhagoletis basiola 40(4)1951:153
Rhagoletis berberis 40(3)1951:112; 40(4)1951:153; 41(3)1952:181
Rhagoletis boycei 19(3-4)1930:253
Rhagoletis cerasi 44(2)1955:77; 52(2)1963:105
Rhagoletis cingulata 15(7-12)1926:124; 17(12)1928:677; 18(12)1929:742; 19(3-4)1930:256; 19(8)1930:579; 19(12)1930:816,827; 23(12)1934:500; 24(4)1935:418; 25(4)1936:596; 27(6)1938:645,651,662; 28(10)1939:534; 29(3)1940:157; 29(4)1940:243; 30(4)1941:341; 31(4)1942:167,177; 32(4)1943:243,285; 33(4)1944:235; 34(4)1945:171,189; 38(4)1949:163; 39(4)1950:179,183; 40(3)1951:112; 40(4)1951:153,157,167; 41(3)1952:181; 41(4)1952:214,223; 42(4)1953:202,210; 43(4)1954:171,176; 44(2)1955:77 fig.; 45(2)1956:149,152
Rhagoletis cingulata cingulata 52(2)1963:105
Rhagoletis cingulata indifferens 46(2)1957:137,141; 47(2)1958:141,148,161; 48(2)1959:116,119; 49(2)1960:137; 50(2)1961:131; 51(2)1962:84,90; 52(2)1963:104; 53(2)1964:86,89; 54(2)1965:86; 55(2)1966:96; 56(2)1967:79
Rhagoletis completa 19(12)1930:829; 20(6)1931:384; 20(10-11)1931:682; 24(4-5-6)1935:273,278; 26(4)1937:424,434; 34(4)1945:173; 37(4)1948:205; 43(4)1954:171,191; 44(1)1955:43; 44(4)1955:166; 45(2)1956:146,156; 46(2)1957:135,144,184; 47(2)1958:140,150 fig., 161; 47(4)1958:264; 48(2)1959:116; 48(4)1959:206; 51(2)1962:84; 52(2)1963:99; 53(2)1964:86; 54(2)1965:82; 55(2)1966:93
Rhagoletis fausta 19(3-4)1930:256; 29(4)1940:230,243; 31(4)1942:167,177; 32(4)1943:243; 33(4)1944:235; 34(4)1945:171,189; 38(4)1949:163; 41(1)1952:49; 41(3)1952:181; 41(4)1952:214; 44(2)1955:77; 47(2)1958:161; 51(2)1962:91; 54(2)1965:86
Rhagoletis indifferens 27(6)1938:651; 29(3)1940:157; 31(4)1942:167; 44(2)1955:77
Rhagoletis juglandis 16(1)1927:30; 17(11)1928:603 figs.; 17(12)1928:677; 18(2)1929:102; 18(7)1929:390; 19(3-4)1930:253; 19(8)1930:579
Rhagoletis lycopersella 49(1)1960:16 figs.
Rhagoletis pomonella 7(6)1918:420,430 figs.; 16(8)1927:436; 17(12)1928:677; 19(3-4)1930:248; 19(8)1930:579; 19(12)1930:816; 20(3)1931:230; 20(12)1931:796; 27(6)1938:783; 32(4)1943:260,285; 39(4)1950:180,184; 51(2)1962:85; 52(2)1963:99
Rhagoletis ribicola 6(6)1917:258 fig.

- Rhagoletis suavis* 16(1)1927:30; 23(12)1934:500; 32(4)1943:285
Rhagoletis suavis var. *completa* 18(12)1929:755; 19(3-4)1930:249 figs.; 19(8)1930:579; 20(3)1931:230
Rhagoletis symphoricarpi 39(4)1950:180, 184; 40(4)1951:153; 41(3)1952:181
Rhagoletis zephyria 7(6)1918:430
Rhegmoclema atrata 19(8)1930:574; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:380
Rhigopsidius tucumanus 3(3)1914:156
Rhigopsis effracta 25(2)1936:272
Rhinocola eucalypti 21(10-11)1932:428
Rhinomacer comptus 22(2-3)1933:163 fig.
Rhipibruchus picturatus 29(4)1940:260
Rhipidothrips brunneus 41(3)1952:177
Rhipidothrips gratus 41(3)1952:177
Rhizobius lophanthae 10(11-12)1921:593; 11(11-12)1922:835
Rhizobius plebius 8(5)1919:239
Rhizobius ventralis 3(3)1914:133 fig.; 6(3-4)1917:112 fig.; 7(9)1918:550; 9(8)1920:319; 9(10-11)1920:454; 10(4)1921:129; 41(2)1952:116
Rhizoctonia crocorum 8(6)1919:289
Rhizoecus falcifer 37(4)1948:239; 38(4)1949:188; 39(4)1950:201; 43(4)1954:189
Rhizoecus kondonis 40(3)1951:112
Rhizoecus terrestris 20(2)1931:191 fig.; 40(3)1951:112
Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi 3(12)1914:539
Rhizoglyphus rhizophagus 4(8)1915:400
Rhizopertha dominica 22(6)1933:310; 23(10-11)1934:269; 23(12)1934:415; 26(3)1937:277
Rhizopus nigricans 28(4)1939:267
Rhododendron occidentale 11(2-3)1922:187 fig.
Rhodosticta quercina 53(2)1964:92
Rhopalosiphum arbuti 4(1)1915:53
Rhopalosiphum fitchii 45(2)1956:149
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae 6(2)1917:65
Rhopalosiphum persicae 8(2)1919:74
Rhopalosiphum poae 44(3)1955:132; 45(2)1956:149
Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae 25(3)1936:394
Rhopalothrips bicolor 41(3)1952:177
Rhopolo melliferum 25(3)1936:395
Rhus diversiloba 11(2-3)1922:200 fig.
Rhyacionia buoliana 51(2)1962:85,110; 52(2)1963:125; 53(2)1964:106; 56(2)1967:95
Rhyacionia pasadenana 26(2)1937:261; 51(2)1962:110
Rhyncaphyoptus acilius 28(7-8-9)1939:491 figs.
Rhyncaphyoptus castanifoliae 29(3)1940:167 figs.
Rhyncaphyoptus fagifoliae 29(3)1940:167 figs.
Rhyncaphyoptus ficifoliae 27(6)1938:663; 28(2)1939:150 figs.; 28(4)1939:270
Rhyncaphyoptus megarostris 31(3)1942:121
Rhyncaphyoptus platani 28(3)1939:230 figs.
Rhyncaphyoptus salicifoliae 28(3)1939:230 figs.; 31(3)1942:121
Rhyncaphyoptus spinifera 28(3)1939:230 figs.
Rhyncaphyoptus strigatus 28(3)1939:228 figs.
Rhyncaphyoptus ulmivagrans 28(6)1939:420 figs.; 33(1)1944:30
Rhynchites bicolor 4(7)1915:345; 22(2-3)1933:161 fig.
Rhynchopertha ferruginea 9(9)1920:384
Rhynchopertha dominica 47(3)1958:235; 54(1)1965:13 figs.
Ribes petiolare 17(1)1928:12
Ripersia palmarum 28(10)1939:556; 31(4)1942:193
Rivellia basilaris 1(10)1912:717
Rivellia persicae 1(10)1912:723
Romulea rosea 53(2)1964:113
Rorippa austriaca 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:385; 23(12)1934:506; 24(4)1935:533; 25(4)1936:612; 26(4)1937:568; 27(6)1938:798; 28(2)1939:165; 28(10)1939:584; 29(4)1940:290; 31(4)1942:216; 32(4)1943:266; 33(4)1944:291; 34(4)1945:235; 35(3)1946:165 figs.; 38(4)1949:271; 39(4)1950:260; 40(4)1951:240; 41(4)1952:297; 42(4)1953:287; 43(4)1954:232; 45(2)1956:200; 46(2)1957:193; 47(2)1958:201; 48(2)1959:149; 49(2)1960:166; 50(2)1961:161; 51(2)1962:114; 52(2)1963:134; 53(2)1964:114; 54(2)1965:113; 55(2)1966:115; 56(2)1967:103
Rorippa Nasturtium-aquaticum 35(3)1946:165 fig.
Rorippa palustris 28(10)1939:582; 33(4)1944:294
Rosellinia (Dematophora) necatrix 43(4)1954:227
Rotylenchulus reniformis 50(2)1961:150; 51(2)1962:102,110; 52(2)1963:117; 54(2)1965:96
Rotylenchus similis 45(4)1956:265
Roubieva multifida 11(2-3)1922:230
Rozites gongylophora 2,1913:540
Rubia tinctoria 23(12)1934:504
Rumex acetosella 11(2-3)1922:94 fig.; 11(7)1922:14; 39(3)1950:120
Rumex crispus 21(4-5-6)1932:295; 28(2)1939:164; 28(4)1939:288
Rumina decollata 51(2)1962:84,95; 56(2)1967:77
Ruta graveolens 11(2-3)1922:208 fig.

- Sabal texana* 17(5)1928:316
Sabulodes caberata 35(3)1946:137
Sagina barbata var. *apetala* 54(2)1965:112
Saissetia hemisphaerica 11(11-12)1922:831; 19(8)1930:564 fig.; 29(2)1940:102; 35(3)1946:135
Saissetia nigra 19(8)1930:567 fig.; 24(3)1935:315; 24(4)1935:429; 26(4)1937:556; 27(6)1938:761; 28(10)1939:555,591; 29(2)1940:102; 29(3)1940:125 fig.; 32(4)1943:268; 35(3)1946:135
Saissetia oleae 1(2)1912:63; 1(3)1912:106; 1(4)1912:113; 2,1913:661; 3(3)1914:168; 3(5)1914:212; 3(11)1914:489; 3(12)1914:539; 4(2)1915:116; 4(3)1915:170; 4(8)1915:373; 4(8)1915:400; 4(11)1915:524; 5(3)1916:113; 7(5)1918:373; 8(2)1919:47; 8(5)1919:235; 9(1-2)1920:39; 9(4)1920:107; 9(8)1920:310; 9(10-11)1920:419; 10(4)1921:127 figs.; 11(7)1922:46; 12(7-12)1923:334,362; 13(7-12)1924:161; 16(12)1927:657; 18(11)1929:620; 19(8)1930:545,565 fig.; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342; 22(12)1933:460; 23(7-9)1934:208; 24(4-5-6)1935:275; 29(2)1940:102; 29(3)1940:125; 34(2)1945:93; 35(3)1946:135; 47(1)1958:24
Salmonella pullorum 20(8)1931:572
Salmonella rubislaw 34(2)1945:95
Salmonella typhimurium 39(3)1950:116
Salpichroa rhomboidea 26(3)1937:310; 26(4)1937:565; 28(5)1939:295 fig.; 38(4)1949:278; 43(4)1954:242; 45(2)1956:208
Salsola kali 11(11-12)1922:800; 22(6)1933:281; 24(4)1935:534; 27(6)1938:798; 49(4)1960:242
Salsola kali var. *tenuifolia* 11(2-3)1922:102 fig., 283; 28(2)1939:163; 51(4)1962:177
Salsola kali var. *tragus* 8(10)1919:595 fig.
Salvia aethiopsis 38(4)1949:277; 39(1)1950:43 fig.; 39(4)1950:264; 40(1)1951:32; 42(4)1953:296; 43(4)1954:238; 45(2)1956:203; 52(2)1963:133
Salvia pratensis 53(2)1964:113
Samia ceanothi 4(3)1915:170
Sannina uroceraformis 18(4)1929:286; 28(10)1939:549
Sanninoidea exitiosa 1(4)1912:111; 1(5)1912:172; 3(8)1914:338; 11(8-9)1922:639
Sanninoidea opalescens 1(4)1912:111; 1(5)1912:196; 3(3)1914:168; 3(8)1914:338; 8(2)1919:47; 32(4)1943:267
Sapindus saponaria 17(5)1928:316
Sapium sebiferum 17(5)1928:316
Sarcoptes bovis 14(7-12)1925:221; 15(7-12)1926:175; 20(8)1931:500
Sarcoptes ovis 15(7-12)1926:174
Sargentia greggii 17(5)1928:316
Saronotum americanum 9(8)1920:315
Scabiosa atropurpurea 11(2-3)1922:229
Scandix pecten-veneris 11(2-3)1922:232; 40(4)1951:248
Scaptomyza adusta 38(4)1949:164
Schistocerca vaga 25(4)1936:468; 40(4)1951:173; 41(2)1952:105; 41(4)1952:231; 42(4)1953:219
Schistocerca venusta 3(1)1914:47; 6(6)1917:251 fig.; 8(9)1919:525 fig.; 23(12)1934:405; 41(2)1952:105
Schizocerella pilicornis 54(2)1965:157 fig.
Schizoneura lanigera 1(5)1912:172; 1(7)1912:294; 2,1913:776; 3(8)1914:338
Schizoneura rileyi 2,1913:630
Schizophyllum commune 38(3)1949:109
Schizura concinna 2,1913:597; 2,1913:654 fig.; 2,1913:668; 2,1913:731; 3(7)1914:296; 4(9)1915:446; 7(5)1918:382; 7(7)1918:474; 45(2)1956:162
Schoenobius bipunctifer 53(4)1964:187
Schoenobius incertellus 53(4)1964:187
Sciopteron regale 2,1913:678 figs.
Scirpus californicus 11(2-3)1922:237
Scirpus mucronatus 36(3)1947:91 figs.; 36(4)1947:223,229; 37(1)1948:14; 37(4)1948:311
Scirpus occidentalis 11(2-3)1922:237
Scirpus tuberosus 36(4)1947:229; 37(4)1948:310; 43(4)1954:242
Scirtothrips citri 7(7)1918:465; 8(2)1919:74; 10(11-12)1921:585; 11(10)1922:745; 17(6)1928:366; 22(6)1933:281; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:336,381,441 figs.; 22(12)1933:460; 24(4-5-6)1935:276; 29(3)1940:151; 42(4)1953:223
Sciuridae 49(3)1960:180
Scleranthus annuus 11(2-3)1922:237
Sclerochloa dura 53(2)1964:113
Sclerosococcus bromeliae 52(1)1963:38 figs.
Sclerosococcus ferrisi 52(1)1963:38
Sclerospora macrospora 38(4)1949:242
Sclerotinia sp. 12(7-12)1923:364
Sclerotinia camelliae 31(4)1942:184,207; 32(4)1943:269,297; 33(4)1944:283; 38(3)1949:115; 38(4)1949:247
Sclerotinia cinerea 10(4)1921:143; 10(11-12)1921:585; 16(1)1927:21; 16(5)1927:304
Sclerotinia fructigena 4(7)1915:330
Sclerotinia laxa 38(3)1949:115
Sclerotinia libertiana 4(7)1915:330; 8(2)1919:61,63; 11(5-6)1922:433 fig.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 30(3)1941:284; 38(3)1949:115 fig.
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 12(3-4)1923:151; 38(3)1949:115 fig.

- Sclerotium rolfsii* 17(12)1928:686; 18(1)1929:12; 18(1)1929:637; 18(12)1929:774; 20(10-11)1931:627 fig.; 20(12)1931:789; 21(12)1932:536; 22(12)1933:522; 23(2-6)1934:96; 23(10-11)1934:236; 23(12)1934:479; 24(4-5-6)1935:273; 24(4)1935:501,513; 25(4)1936:578,597; 26(2)1937:163; 27(4)1938:478; 27(6)1938:783; 29(4)1940:275; 41(4)1952:267; 42(4)1953:226,271; 43(4)1954:225; 46(2)1957:189; 50(2)1961:149; 51(2)1962:110
Scobicia declivis 41(4)1952:218
Scolothrips pallidus 41(3)1952:177
Scolothrips sexmaculatus 19(6)1930:452
Scolytus multistriatus 38(1)1949:16; 40(3)1951:115; 40(4)1951:157; 41(3)1952:183; 41(4)1952:209,217,239; 42(3)1953:171; 43(3)1954:136; 44(3)1955:131; 46(3)1957:230 figs.; 55(2)1966:93
Scolytus rugulosus 2,1913:658; 18(12)1929:770 fig.; 20(12)1931:747; 21(7-8-9)1932:367; 35(4)1946:204; 38(4)1949:195; 46(3)1957:230
Scolytus ventralis 22(2-3)1933:133 fig.
Scopaeothrips unicolor 28(10)1939:556
Scotinophara lurida 53(4)1964:186; 54(2)1965:83
Scudderia furcifera 3(12)1914:539
Scutellista cyanea 2,1913:661; 3(8)1914:338; 4(3)1915:170; 8(5)1919:238; 9(8)1920:315,319; 9(10-11)1920:454; 28(10)1939:591; 32(4)1943:268
Scymnophagus townsendi 4(11)1915:528
Scymnus binaevatus 11(11-12)1922:830; 12(7-12)1923:338
Scymnus bipunctatus 3(11)1914:489; 3(12)1914:535 fig.; 4(12)1915:543; 6(3-4)1917:111 figs.
Scymnus coniferarum 4(10)1915:484
Scymnus guttulatulus 1(6)1912:233; 3(3)1914:128 figs.; 4(10)1915:484; 4(11)1915:528; 6(3-4)1917:111 figs.; 9(4)1920:109 fig.
Scymnus marginicollis 3(3)1914:131 fig.; 4(10)1915:484; 6(3-4)1917:111 fig.
Scymnus nebulosus 3(3)1914:132 fig.
Scymnus sordidus 1(7)1912:284 figs.; 3(3)1914:132 fig.; 4(10)1915:484; 4(11)1915:528; 6(3-4)1917:111 fig.; 9(4)1920:109
Scyphophorus acupunctatus 22(2-3)1933:165; 48(4)1959:226
Scyphophorus yuccae 22(2-3)1933:163 fig.
Scythropus ferrugineus 4(5-6)1915:285
Secodella cushmani 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:388; 24(4-5-6)1935:246; 25(2)1936:218
Seira mexicana 54(1)1965:20
Seius pomi 28(4)1939:266
Selenaspis albus 42(2)1953:53 figs.
Selenaspis articulatus 20(12)1931:797; 23(12)1934:494; 28(10)1939:556; 30(4)1941:363; 33(4)1946:251; 35(1)1946:21; 36(4)1947:170,179; 42(2)1953:53; 46(2)1957:185
Selenaspis rubidus 42(2)1953:57 fig.
Senecio douglasii 53(2)1964:113
Senecio jacobaea 33(4)1946:294; 36(4)1945:239; 37(4)1948:310; 48(2)1959:150; 49(2)1960:167 fig., 170; 51(4)1962:178; 54(2)1965:115
Senecio vulgaris 11(2-3)1922:195 fig.
Seoptera colon 7(6)1918:422
Septis devastator 48(1)1959:15 figs., 21
Septobasidium mompa 7(7)1918:462
Setomorpha rutella 47(3)1958:248
Setoria apii 27(6)1938:783
Serica alternata 2,1913:597; 3(7)1914:296; 4(7)1915:345; 7(7)1918:473 fig.; 8(1)1919:27
Serica anthracina 2,1913:569; 2,1913:622 fig.
Serica paralella 16(7)1927:410
Sericothrips opuntiae 41(3)1952:177
Sesamia inferens 53(4)1964:187 fig.
Sesamum indicum 40(4)1951:248
Sesbania macrocarpa 11(2-3)1922:202 fig.; 11(2-3)1922:306
Sesia rutilans 3(2)1914:85
Setaria carnei 30(4)1941:389
Setaria faberii 53(2)1964:113
Setaria geniculata 26(4)1937:565; 27(2)1938:210 fig.; 46(2)1957:199
Setaria glauca 11(2-3)1922:182 fig.
Setaria lutescens 27(2)1938:212
Setaria verticillata 27(2)1938:212 fig.; 31(4)1942:217; 43(4)1954:242; 45(2)1956:208; 46(2)1957:199
Setaria viridis 27(2)1938:214 fig.
Sherardia arvensis 11(2-3)1922:227
Sida hederacea 11(2-3)1922:124 fig.; 11(7)1922:14; 24(4-5-6)1935:232 fig.; 28(2)1939:165; 34(1)1945:20; 34(3)1945:120 figs.; 51(4)1962:177
Sida rhombifolia 53(2)1964:113
Sierraphytoptus alnivagrans 28(2)1939:152 figs.
Silene cucubalus 45(2)1956:208
Silene gallica 11(2-3)1922:108 fig.; 28(2)1939:164
Silene latifolia 26(2)1937:176; 27(6)1938:796
Silpha ramosa 3(10)1914:445
Silvanus planatus 47(3)1958:243
Silvanus surinamensis 7(6)1918:429; 8(5)1919:241 figs.; 9(3 supplement)1920:122 fig.; 9(8)1920:321; 10(4)1921:142
Silybum marianum 11(2-3)1922:160 fig.; 11(7)1922:17; 16(7)1927:381; 24(4-5-6)1935:282
Sinella curviseta 54(1)1965:20

- Sinodendron rugosum* 4(10)1915:484
Siphonora citrifolii 1(4)1912:122
Sira buski 54(1)1965:21
Sisymbrium altissimum 28(2)1939:165
Sisymbrium irio 25(4)1936:611; 26(4)1937:565
Sisymbrium officinale 11(2-3)1922:114 fig.; 22(6)1933:274
Sisymbrium orientale 33(4)1944:295
Sisymbrium sophia 26(4)1937:565
Sitanion hystrix 48(1)1959:7
Siteroptes graminum 55(2)1966:93
Sitodrepa panicea 24(3)1935:315
Sitona cylindricollis 47(2)1958:139
Sitona flavescens 37(4)1948:204,206,211
Sitona hispidulus 33(1)1944:49
Sitona hispidula 39(4)1950:207; 40(4)1951:175
Sitona lineata 51(2)1962:84; 56(2)1967:77
Sitones hispidulus 6(6)1917:248
Sitophilus granarius 23(7-9)1934:192; 26(3)1937:276; 47(3)1958:236 fig.; 54(1)1965:14
Sitophilus oryza 26(3)1937:277; 47(3)1958:236 figs.
Sitotroga cerealella 23(10-11)1934:268; 26(3)1937:276; 47(3)1958:247; 54(1)1965:21 figs.
Situlaspis yuccae 31(4)1942:176
Sogata orizicola 48(1)1959:33 figs., 36
Sogatodes orizicola 53(4)1964:190
Solanum 12(7-12)1923:364
Solanum aviculare 47(2)1958:206
Solanum carolinense 13(7-12)1924:167; 21(7-8-9)1932:348; 26(4)1937:566; 28(7-8-9)1939:471 fig.; 28(10)1939:582; 32(4)1943:267; 34(4)1945:239; 35(1)1946:13 figs.; 40(4)1951:247, 249; 47(2)1958:205,206; 49(2)1960:170; 52(2)1963:133
Solanum crotonifolium 27(6)1938:797; 28(7-8-9)1939:478
Solanum douglasii 28(7-8-9)1939:475 figs.
Solanum elaeagnifolium 13(7-12)1924:167; 17(5)1928:312; 21(7-8-9)1932:348 fig.; 24(4-5-6)1935:282; 27(6)1938:800; 28(7-8-9)1939:475 fig.; 32(4)1943:267; 33(2)1944:105; 34(4)1945:210; 35(1)1946:15 figs.; 40(4)1951:247,249; 41(4)1952:312; 43(4)1954:241; 46(2)1957:195; 47(2)1958:205
Solanum lanceolatum 28(10)1939:582; 35(1)1946:13 fig.; 40(4)1951:249; 49(2)1960:170; 52(2)1963:133
Solanum marginatum 28(7-8-9)1939:478; 35(1)1946:15 fig.; 52(2)1963:133
Solanum nigrum 12(3-4)1923:131; 17(5)1928:312; 28(2)1939:164; 28(7-8-9)1939:473 figs.
Solanum pyracanthum 24(4)1935:531; 25(3)1936:377; 28(7-8-9)1939:478
Solanum rostratum 11(2-3)1922:202 fig.; 17(5)1928:312; 28(2)1939:164; 28(7-8-9)1939:477 fig.; 40(4)1951:249
Solanum sarachoides 38(4)1949:278; 40(4)1951:249; 43(1)1954:30; 45(2)1956:208; 46(2)1957:199; 47(2)1958:206
Solanum torreyi 28(7-8-9)1939:476; 34(4)1945:239; 35(1)1946:13 fig.; 41(4)1952:311; 43(4)1954:242
Solanum triflorum 28(7-8-9)1939:476
Solanum triquetrum 17(5)1928:312
Solanum villosum 28(7-8-9)1939:475,476
Solenopsis geminata 16(9)1927:502; 17(5)1928:309
Solenopsis geminata subsp. *maniosa* 9(3)1920:87 fig.
Solenopsis molesta var. *validiuscula* 47(3)1958:246
Solenopsis xyloni 47(3)1958:246
Solidago californica 11(2-3)1922:227
Soliva sessilis 25(4)1936:610; 27(6)1938:797; 41(4)1952:311
Sonchus arvensis 9(10-11)1920:414; 22(6)1933:286 fig.; 27(4)1938:437; 28(2)1939:163; 28(6)1939:415; 28(10)1939:582; 29(4)1940:291; 31(4)1942:216; 32(4)1943:266; 34(1)1945:31 figs.; 53(2)1964:114,116; 54(2)1965:115; 55(2)1966:114; 56(2)1967:100
Sonchus asper 11(2-3)1922:150 fig.; 28(2)1939:164; 34(1)1945:31 fig.
Sonchus oleraceus 25(4)1936:615; 27(6)1938:800; 34(1)1945:31 fig.; 51(4)1962:177
Sorghum halepense 21(4-5-6)1932:296; 34(2)1945:76 figs.; 34(4)1945:210; 40(4)1951:247; 41(4)1952:312; 43(4)1954:230,241; 45(2)1956:201 fig.; 47(2)1958:205; 50(1)1961:21; 50(2)1961:163,166; 53(2)1964:92
Sorghum lanceolatum 49(2)1960:170
Sorghum midge 49(4)1960:232; 50(2)1961:128; 51(2)1962:84
Sorghum virgatum 50(1)1961:21; 50(2)1961:166
Sorghum vulgare var. *sudanense* 34(2)1945:76 fig.
Spartium junceum 41(4)1952:312; 45(2)1956:204,208
Spergula arvensis 11(2-3)1922:212
Spermophagus pectoralis 10(4)1921:140 figs.
Sphaeloma fawcetti 23(12)1934:494; 24(4)1935:520; 26(4)1937:553
Sphaericus gibboides 48(4)1959:233 figs.
Sphaerophysa salsula 50(1)1961:23 fig.; 50(2)1961:166; 51(2)1962:114; 52(2)1963:134; 55(2)1966:114,115
Sphaeropsis malorum 1(7)1912:313
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens 1(13)1912:940
Sphaerotheca pannosa 16(7)1927:413; 41(4)1952:19

- Sphenophorus discolor* 2,1913:620 figs.;
 2,1913:705
Sphenophorus pictus 2,1913:705
Sphenophorus phoeniciensis 31(4)1942:177
Sphenophorus rhabdocnemis obscurus
 2,1913:653
Sphenospora mera 43(4)1954:227
Spilochalcis maniae 4(3)1915:170
Spilochalcis torvina 22(7-8-9-10-11)
 1933:388
Spilochelis albifrons 42(4)1953:205
Spiloconis picticornis 47(1)1958:30
Spilographa basiola 41(3)1952:181
Spilographa setosa 21(2-3)1932:217
Spilonota ocellana 28(10)1939:539;
 30(4)1941:348; 32(4)1943:258; 33(4)
 1944:253; 36(4)1947:169; 38(4)1949:
 195
Spirobolus marginatus 4(3)1915:170
Spondias purpurea 16(8)1927:424
Spondylocladium atrovirens 20(12)1931:
 789; 21(12)1932:538; 25(4)1936:597
Spongospora solani 8(6)1919:283
Spongospora subterranea 23(12)1934:494;
 25(4)1936:597; 27(6)1938:783; 56(2)
 1967:85
Sporobolus cryptandrus 48(2)1959:152
Sporobolus poiretii 46(2)1957:199;
 53(2)1964:114; 55(2)1966:114
Stachys bullata 11(2-3)1922:136 fig.
Stamoderes uniformis 19(8)1930:572
Stegobium panicum 47(3)1958:235 fig.;
 54(1)1965:13 figs.
Stelidota geminata 48(4)1959:225
Stellaria media 11(2-3)1922:178 fig.;
 17(10)1928:580
Stenotarsonemus ananos 56(2)1967:95
Stenoma catenifer 16(12)1927:645
Stenotaphrum secundatum 38(4)1949:278
Stephanopachys pacificus 32(4)1943:259
Stephanotis floribunda 52(2)1963:133
Sterculia bidwellii 28(7-8-9)1939:506
Sterigmatocystis niger 16(12)1927:661
Sternochetus mangiferae 17(12)1928:666;
 19(12)1930:816; 23(12)1934:493;
 24(4)1935:517,520; 25(4)1936:593,596;
 27(6)1938:783; 29(4)1940:259
Sterrha bonifata 54(1)1965:22
Stethorus picipes 11(7)1922:37
Stethorus vagans 4(11)1915:528
Sticthippus californicus 28(2)1939:171;
 45(2)1956:159; 46(2)1957:149; 47(2)
 1958:161
Stictocephala pacifica 45(2)1956:162
Stictothrips maculatus 41(3)1952:178
Stigmaeopsis celarius 4(3)1915:170
Stilpnotia salicis 19(3-4)1930:262,264
 fig.; 23(10-11)1934:232; 24(3)1935:
 316; 49(3)1960:198; 50(2)1961:128
Stipa brachychaeta 50(1)1961:25 fig.;
 50(2)1961:166
Stipa setigera 11(2-3)1922:221
Stipa splendens 24(4)1935:531
Stipa vaseyi 11(2-3)1922:221
Stomacoccus platani 19(8)1930:548;
 21(7-8-9)1932:363; 24(4-5-6)1935:242,
 268; 25(4)1936:465; 39(4)1950:200;
 42(4)1953:223; 43(4)1954:189
Stomatotrips flavus 41(3)1952:177
Straussia longipennis 7(6)1918:422;
 7(7)1918:464 fig.
Streptococcus apis 18(1)1929:29
Streptococcus epidemicus 19(9-10)1930:
 633
Streptococcus lactis 19(9-10)1930:704
Streptococcus pyogenes bovis 19(9-10)
 1930:633
Streptomyces ipomoea 43(4)1954:227
Stretchia plusiiformis 23(10-11)1934:236
Striga asiatica 46(3)1957:236 figs.;
 49(2)1960:150
Strongylothes sp. 24(3)1935:315
Strymon melinus 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:366
Sturmia distincta 8(10)1919:579 fig.
Sturmia harrisinae 43(4)1954:175;
 47(2)1958:142; 48(4)1959:207
Sturnus vulgaris 19(11)1930:740; 48(2)
 1959:156 fig.; 48(3)1959:171 figs.;
 49(3)1960:177 fig.; 50(2)1961:168;
 51(2)1962:119; 52(2)1963:137; 56(1)
 1967:15 fig.; 56(2)1967:105
Stypinella momba 7(7)1918:462
Suaeda depressa 51(4)1962:177
Subulina octona 51(2)1962:95
Sufflata gaura 36(2)1947:31 fig.
Supella supellectilium 40(4)1951:157;
 41(1)1952:50; 43(4)1954:191
Swainsona salsa 35(2)1946:89 fig.;
 50(1)1961:24
Symmoca signatella 31(4)1942:175
Symphorobius angustus 1(7)1912:284;
 3(3)1914:135 figs.; 4(10)1915:484
Symphorobius barberi 8(5)1919:257;
 9(4)1920:109,111,124; 9(10-11)1920:
 444,446
Symphorobius californicus 6(3-4)1917:
 109; 8(5)1919:257; 9(4)1920:109,111,
 112,124; 9(10-11)1920:447
Sympiesis stigmatipennis 24(3)1935:307
Synanthedon opalescens 25(4)1936:479;
 26(4)1937:435
Synanthedon resplendens 17(11)1928:624
Synaphaeta guexi 27(2)1938:248 fig.
Synchytrium endobioticum 18(1)1929:43
Syntherisma ischaemum 25(4)1936:611
Syrphus americanus 1(7)1912:289 figs.;
 3(6)1914:245
Systema taeniata 22(6)1933:281
Tachardiella ferrisi 34(4)1945:175,191
Tachypterellus consors cerasi 23(10-11)
 1934:237
Tachypterellus quadrigibbus 31(4)1942:
 196
Taeniothrips aureus 41(3)1952:177
Taeniothrips frici 41(3)1952:177
Taeniothrips gladioli 23(12)1934:413,500

- Taeniothrips hawaiiensis* 24(4)1935:513
Taeniothrips inconsequens 17(6)1928:366;
 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:323,336; 24(4)
 1935:421; 27(6)1938:658; 28(10)1939:
 543; 38(4)1949:194
Taeniothrips lemanis 41(3)1952:177
Taeniothrips orionis 41(3)1952:177
Taeniothrips pyri 4(4)1915:219; 5(3)
 1916:113,117; 7(5)1918:380 fig.;
 9(10-11)1920:439
Taeniothrips simplex 24(4)1935:428;
 31(1)1942:31
Tagetes minuta 55(2)1966:114
Talpa europaea 49(3)1960:181
Tanaostix abnormis 9(4)1920:106,109,
 115,144; 9(10-11)1920:441,444,446;
 10(11-12)1921:591
Taniva albolineana 47(2)1958:145;
 48(2)1959:120; 49(2)1960:135;
 50(2)1961:134; 51(2)1962:90; 53(2)
 1964:86; 54(2)1965:82,89; 55(2)1966:
 98; 56(2)1967:81
Taphrina deformans 39(1)1950:49
Taphrina johansonii 16(5)1927:310
Taraxacum officinale 11(2-3)1922:227
Tarsonemus pallidus 24(4)1935:411;
 25(4)1936:466; 26(4)1937:426; 27(6)
 1938:653; 28(10)1939:537; 30(4)1941:
 370; 38(4)1949:199; 39(4)1950:185;
 40(4)1951:177; 41(4)1952:234; 42(4)
 1953:222
Tegonotus hibiscella 35(1)1946:42
 figs.
Tegonotus negundella 28(3)1939:235
 figs.
Teleterebratus perversus 47(1)1958:28
Telsimia emarginate 47(1)1958:30
Tenebrio molitor 47(3)1958:245 fig.;
 54(1)1965:19
Tenebrio obscurus 47(3)1958:245; 54(1)
 1965:20
Tenebroides mauritanicus 10(4)1921:142;
 47(3)1958:242; 54(1)1965:19
Tenthredon bicolor 29(4)1940:259
Tenuipalpus inornatus 39(4)1950:185
Teredo diegensis 28(5)1939:309
Teredo navalis 28(5)1939:308
Termopsis angusticollis 19(6)1930:455
Termopsis nevadensis 19(6)1930:455
Tetra americana 47(4)1958:276
Tetra cercocarpi 41(2)1952:68 figs.
Tetra nielsenii 47(4)1958:276 fig.
Tetracnemus sp. 17(7)1928:430; 18(3)
 1929:215
Tetracnemus pretiosus 24(4-5-6)1935:277;
 34(4)1945:181
Tetraleurodes mori 6(7)1917:306
Tetraleurodes mori var. *arizonensis*
 6(7)1917:306
Tetramorium pacificum 33(4)1944:250
Tetranychus atlanticus 33(4)1944:251;
 36(4)1947:172; 43(4)1954:184; 52(2)
 1963:109
Tetranychus bimaculatus 2,1913:356;
 3(7)1914:296; 3(8)1914:338; 3(9)1914:
 378; 4(9)1915:446; 30(4)1941:346;
 38(4)1949:193,197,202; 39(4)1950:204;
 40(4)1951:178; 43(4)1954:184
Tetranychus citri 10(5-6)1921:186;
 11(4)1922:409
Tetranychus humidus 52(2)1963:109
Tetranychus lewisii 37(4)1948:232
Tetranychus marianae 55(2)1966:93
Tetranychus merganser 53(2)1964:85
Tetranychus mytilaspidis 1(5)1912:174;
 2,1913:356; 2,1913:557; 3(4)1914:189;
 4(4)1915:219; 7(5)1918:387; 11(4)
 1922:409
Tetranychus pacificus 17(12)1928:658;
 18(12)1929:761; 19(6)1930:452;
 21(7-8-9)1932:363; 22(12)1933:459;
 26(2)1937:261; 26(4)1937:427; 28(4)
 1939:274; 30(4)1941:346; 38(4)1949:
 196,202; 39(4)1950:206
Tetranychus sexmaculatus 1(5)1912:174
 fig.
Tetranychus simplex 3(8)1914:338
Tetranychus telarius 4(12)1915:574;
 7(7)1918:455; 10(5-6)1921:186;
 10(11-12)1921:585; 11(4)1922:410
 fig.; 11(7)1922:30; 12(7-12)1923:360;
 13(7-12)1924:161; 14(7-12)1925:173;
 15(7-12)1926:130; 16(12)1927:657;
 17(3)1928:211; 17(6)1928:379; 18(12)
 1929:761; 19(6)1930:452; 22(6)1933:
 282; 21(7-8-9)1932:363; 22(12)1933:
 459; 30(4)1941:346; 45(2)1956:162;
 46(2)1957:154
Tetranychus willametti 18(12)1929:763
Tetrastichus blepyri 12(7-12)1923:336
Tetrastichus epilachnae 4(11)1915:524
Tetrastichus platensis 21(4-5-6)1932:268
Tetyra pinguis 29(4)1940:259
Thalpochares cocciphaga 8(5)1919:238
 figs.
Thamnotettix coquilletti 24(4-5-6)1935:
 268
Thamnotettix geminatus 36(4)1947:161
Theba pisana 48(4)1959:205; 56(2)1967:
 77,79,95
Thecodiplosis pini-radiatae 21(7-8-9)
 1932:362; 26(2)1937:261
Thelepodium lasiophyllum 41(2)1952:103;
 41(4)1952:312
Therioaphis maculata 44(3)1955:133;
 44(4)1955:165; 45(2)1956:148 fig.,
 160, 164; 46(2)1957:154; 47(2)1958:
 145
Therioaphis myzocollis 43(4)1954:170
Therioaphis ononidis 43(3)1954:135;
 43(4)1954:190; 44(1)1955:44; 44(2)
 1955:89
Therioaphis trifolii 44(3)1955:133
Thermobia domestica 47(3)1958:248
Thielavia basicola 16(5)1927:304;
 16(12)1927:663

- Thlaasi arvense* 11(2-3)1922:176 fig.; 11(7)1922:17; 19(1)1930:70; 45(2)1956:208
Tholera reversalis 20(10-11)1931:617 fig. 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:410 figs.; 24(4-5-6)1935:268
Thoracaphis umbellularia 30(4)1941:353
Thrips graminæ 41(3)1952:177
Thrips tabaci 2,1913:597; 4(8)1915:400; 23(2-6)1934:149; 25(3)1936:395; 53(4)1964:190
Throscoryssa citri 47(1)1958:23
Thyanta brevis 24(4)1935:429; 26(2)1937:264
Thyanta punctiventrus 26(2)1937:264
Thylodrias contractus 47(3)1958:240; 54(1)1965:15
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis 43(4)1954:171,191; 44(1)1955:43
Thyridopteryx vernalis 27(6)1938:787
Tibicen apache 20(12)1931:749
Tibinaqua 11(2-3)1922:241
Tilletia contraversa 46(4)1957:276 figs.
Tilletia decipiens 42(4)1953:271
Tinea fuscipunctella 32(4)1943:258
Tineobius californicus 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:388
Tineola bisselliella 54(1)1965:23
Tipula graminivora 22(2-3)1933:157
Tipula quaylii 22(2-3)1933:157
Tipula simplex 1(5)1912:195; 1(7)1912:275 figs.; 3(4)1914:189; 4(4)1915:219; 22(2-3)1933:157; 24(4)1935:430; 53(3)1964:140 fig.
Tischeria omissa 28(2)1939:173
Tolpis umbellata 55(2)1966:114
Tomicus confusus 2,1913:705
Tomostethus multicinctus 39(4)1950:183, 201; 40(3)1951:116; 40(4)1951:154; 41(4)1952:239
Tomophagia obliqua 24(4)1935:430
Torilis heterophylla 56(2)1967:101
Tortrix citrana 3(2)1914:85; 3(3)1914:168; 9(8)1920:341; 18(5)1929:330; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:342; 25(2)1936:283 fig.
Tortrix franciscana 22(6)1933:281; 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:331 fig.; 27(6)1938:649,655
Toumeyella liriiodendri 31(4)1942:176; 32(4)1943:259,269; 36(4)1947:171; 37(4)1948:238; 38(4)1949:189; 39(4)1950:183; 50(2)1961:135; 52(2)1963:107; 54(2)1965:89; 55(2)1966:97; 56(2)1967:81
Toumeyella pinicola 21(7-8-9)1932:364 fig.
Toxoptera aurantiae 1(4)1912:132 fig.; 1(7)1912:290; 3(5)1914:218; 8(2)1919:74; 35(3)1946:136; 51(4)1962:199
Toxotrypana curvicauda 6(3-4)1917:72; 24(4)1935:517
Tragopogon porrifolius 11(2-3)1922:230
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 28(5)1939:322
Tranzschelia punctata 20(3)1931:240 fig.; 20(10-11)1931:648; 20(12)1931:789
Trappa bicornis 17(3)1928:224
Trialeurodes azaleae 26(4)1937:426
Trialeurodes floridensis 6(7)1917:306
Trialeurodes ruborum 42(4)1953:204,228
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:337
Trialeurodes vitrinellus 6(7)1917:306
Trialeurodes vittatus 12(7-12)1923:361
Triaspis curculionis 6(7)1917:294
Tribolium brevicornis 54(1)1965:20
Tribolium castaneum 10(4)1921:142; 47(3)1958:245; 54(1)1965:20
Tribolium confusum 2,1913:668; 23(7-9)1934:206; 26(3)1937:276; 47(3)1958:245 fig.; 54(1)1965:20
Tribolium destructor 47(3)1958:245; 54(1)1965:20
Tribolium ferrugineum 26(3)1937:276
Tribolium madens 54(1)1965:20
Tribulus terrestris 8(10)1919:601 fig.; 9(8)1920:328 fig.; 9(10-11)1920:413; 11(2-3)1922:120 fig., 254, figs., 289; 11(7)1922:15; 11(11-12)1922:800 fig.; 12(7-12)1923:353; 14(7-12)1925:190 fig.; 15(7-12)1926:136; 16(10)1927:542; 17(8)1928:458; 17(10)1928:580; 18(12)1929:777; 21(2-3)1932:211 fig.; 23(10-11)1934:307; 23(12)1934:506; 24(4-5-6)1935:281; 24(4)1935:533; 25(4)1936:613; 26(4)1937:568; 27(6)1938:797; 28(2)1939:133 fig., 163; 28(10)1939:585; 29(4)1940:291; 34(3)1945:118 figs.; 34(4)1945:210; 40(4)1951:247; 41(4)1952:312; 42(4)1953:286; 43(4)1954:241; 45(2)1956:202; 47(2)1958:205; 50(2)1961:162; 51(2)1962:115; 52(2)1963:135; 53(2)1964:116; 54(2)1965:115
Trichinella spiralis 18(1)1929:11
Trichobaris trinotata 4(8)1915:400
Trichocosmia inornata 48(2)1959:126
Trichogramma minutum 19(3-4)1930:278
Trichogramma pretiosa 4(7)1915:345
Tricholepis inornata 3(5)1914:220
Trichomma maceratum 19(6)1930:418
Trichoscapa membranifera 53(2)1964:85
Trichostema lanatum 11(2-3)1922:216
Trichostema lanceolatum 11(2-3)1922:216
Trichostema laxum 11(2-3)1922:216
Trichostema oblongum 11(2-3)1922:216
Trifolium angustifolium 40(4)1951:249
Trifolium fragiferum 46(2)1957:199
Trifolium variegatum 47(2)1958:206
Trigloch in maritima 38(4)1949:278; 41(4)1952:313
Trigonogenius globulus 47(3)1958:243; 48(4)1959:232 fig.; 54(1)1965:19

- Trionymus diminutus* 40(3)1951:113; 46(2)1957:189; 50(2)1961:140; 51(2)1962:110; 56(2)1967:95
Trionymus lounsburyi 32(4)1943:269; 40(3)1951:114
Trionymus minutus 40(4)1951:157
Triops longicaudatus 53(4)1964:191
Trioxa alacris 1(3)1912:86; 4(2)1915:116; 20(10-11)1931:695
Trioxa buxtoni 20(10-11)1931:691
Trioxa carnosus 20(10-11)1931:691
Trioxa eucalypti 20(10-11)1931:691
Trioxa frontalis 20(10-11)1931:692 fig.
Trioxa keobelei 30(2)1941:217 fig.
Trioxa maura 20(10-11)1931:696
Trioxa merwei 20(10-11)1931:691
Trioxa multitudina 20(10-11)1931:691
Trioxa orbiculata 20(10-11)1931:691
Trioxa viridula 20(10-11)1931:691
Triphleps tristicolor 4(12)1915:574; 28(4)1939:273; 41(4)1952:212,233; 42(4)1953:223
Trisetacus quadrisetus 46(3)1957:242
Tritonalia japonica 28(5)1939:309 fig.
Trogoderma anthrenoides 54(1)1965:15
Trogoderma glabrum 47(3)1958:240; 54(1)1965:15; 55(1)1966:23
Trogoderma granarium 42(4)1953:202 figs., 220,225,228; 43(1)1954:41; 43(3)1954:136; 43(4)1954:142,169,187; 44(1)1955:17 figs., 42; 44(2)1955:89; 44(4)1955:150,166; 45(2)1956:147,152,162,164; 46(2)1957:148; 47(1)1958:1; 47(3)1958:233,240; 47(4)1958:264; 48(2)1959:121; 49(2)1960:136; 50(2)1961:132; 51(2)1962:89; 52(2)1963:104; 53(2)1964:89; 54(1)1965:13,15; 54(2)1965:87; 55(1)1966:23; 55(2)1966:93; 56(2)1967:77,79
Trogoderma grassmani 43(4)1954:169; 47(3)1958:240; 54(1)1965:15; 55(1)1966:23
Trogoderma inclusum 47(3)1958:240; 54(1)1965:15; 55(1)1966:23
Trogoderma ornatum 43(4)1954:169; 47(3)1958:240; 54(1)1965:18; 55(1)1966:23
Trogoderma parabile 43(4)1954:169; 44(1)1955:18; 47(3)1958:240 fig.; 54(1)1965:18; 55(1)1966:23
Trogoderma simplex 43(4)1954:169; 45(2)1956:165; 47(3)1958:241; 54(1)1965:17 fig.; 55(1)1966:23
Trogoderma sternale 43(4)1954:169; 47(3)1958:241; 54(1)1965:17 figs.; 55(1)1966:23
Trogoderma versicolor 43(4)1954:169; 44(1)1955:18; 45(2)1956:165
Tropidocarpum gracile 11(2-3)1922:213
Trypeta fraterculus 1(10)1912:726
Trypeta ludens 1(10)1912:726; 6(7)1917:309 fig.; 16(5)1927:291 fig.; 16(8)1927:441; 19(8)1930:545
Trypeta musae 1(10)1912:718 figs.
Tuberulina maxima 21(2-3)1932:209
Tumescopites trachycarpi 28(5)1939:337 figs.
Tunica prolifera 53(2)1964:114
Turdus merula 49(3)1960:184 fig.
- Turdus migratorius* 51(2)1962:118
Turdus viscivorus 49(3)1960:184 fig.
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 45(2)1956:185; 56(2)1967:94
Tylenchus acutocaudatus 45(4)1956:265
Tylenchus angustans 18(12)1929:775
Tylenchus angustus 18(11)1929:635; 19(12)1930:816
Tylenchus biformis 45(4)1956:265
Tylenchus dipsaci 12(3-4)1923:136; 12(6)1923:299; 12(7-12)1923:365; 14(7-14)1925:182; 15(7-12)1926:132,134; 16(1)1927:31; 16(4)1927:236; 16(11)1927:558; 16(12)1927:661; 17(11)1928:616; 18(1)1929:11; 19(12)1930:859,862; 23(10-11)1934:317
Tylenchus pratensis 18(12)1929:775
Tylenchus similis 45(4)1956:265
Tylenchus tritici 18(1)1929:11
Typha angustifolia 1(6)1912:211
Typha latifolia 11(2-3)1922:184 fig., 299; 21(4-5-6)1932:296; 38(4)1949:242
Typhaea stercocera 47(3)1958:242; 54(1)1965:18
Typhlocyba comes 3(11)1914:489; 4(5-6)1915:285
Typhlocyba rosea 22(7-8-9-10-11)1933:325
Typhoporus canellus 9(10-11)1920:439
Typhoporus viridicyaneus 28(10)1939:561
Tyria jacobaea 49(2)1960:167 fig.; 51(4)1962:178
Tyrophagus dimidiatus 47(3)1958:234
Tyrophagus infestans 42(4)1953:225
- Udamostigma tessmanni* 20(10-11)1931:691
Udea rubigalis 43(4)1954:185
Ulex europaeus 28(2)1939:164; 32(4)1943:308; 38(4)1949:272; 39(4)1950:263; 41(1)1952:44 fig.; 41(4)1952:302; 42(4)1953:295; 43(4)1954:237; 45(2)1956:203; 47(2)1958:202; 53(2)1964:115; 55(2)1966:114
Ulus crassus 2,1913:569
Unaspis citri 31(4)1942:193; 32(4)1943:282; 35(4)1946:224; 47(1)1958:24
Unaspis euonymi 36(1)1947:32; 36(4)1947:171; 37(4)1948:223; 38(4)1949:165,189; 40(3)1951:114; 56(2)1967:95
Unaspis yanonensis 29(4)1940:259; 30(4)1941:363; 35(4)1946:224; 47(1)1958:25
Uncinula necator 21(10-11)1932:385
Uncinula salicis 12(7-12)1923:364
Uncinula spiralis 12(7-12)1923:364
Uredo anthruii 42(4)1953:271
Uredo behnickiana 56(2)1967:86,95
Uredo ericae 23(12)1934:477
Uredo fuchsiae 53(2)1964:92,94,106
Uredo oncidii 56(2)1967:86
Urocystis cepulae 18(1)1929:14; 18(12)1929:777; 24(4)1935:521; 38(4)1949:239; 52(2)1963:112; 53(2)1964:92
Urocystis tritici 24(3)1935:313; 39(1)1950:4 fig.
Uromyces appendiculatus 25(4)1936:597
Uromyces holwayi 16(11)1927:560
Uromyces medicaginis 12(3-4)1923:151
Urophlyctis alfalfae 12(3-4)1923:152; 32(2)1943:165
Urophorus humeralis 54(1)1965:19

- Urosalpinx cinereus* 20(4)1931:270;
 28(5)1939:309 fig.
Urtica holosericea 11(2-3)1922:201
 fig.
Ustilago shiraiana 43(4)1954:227
Ustilago spagazzinii var. *agrestis*
 42(4)1953:271

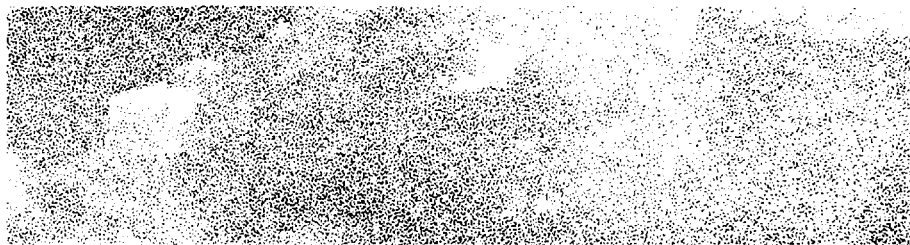
Vallonia pulchella 26(2)1937:260;
 28(5)1939:310 figs.
Valsa leucostoma 16(5)1927:304
Vanessa cardui 15(7-12)1926:131; 24(4)
 1935:430; 25(4)1936:479; 38(4)1949:
 196
Vasates ballei 33(4)1944:250
Vasates celtidis 46(3)1957:248
Vasates destructor 33(4)1944:251;
 40(4)1951:180
Vasates dormitor 43(3)1954:126
Vasates eurynotus 33(4)1944:252
Vasates fockeui 35(1)1946:42
Vasates glabri 41(1)1952:33 figs.
Vasates gleditsiae 47(4)1958:275 fig.
Vasates latiloba 44(3)1955:130 figs.
Vasates malivagrans 35(1)1946:41 figs.
Vasates mckenziei 33(1)1944:26 figs.
Vasates paraglabri 41(1)1952:34 figs.
Vasates populivagrans 42(2)1953:68
 figs.
Vasates pritchardi 42(2)1953:68 figs.
Vasates rhodensis 46(3)1957:247 fig.
Vasates wagnoni 47(4)1958:275 fig.
Vedalia cardinalis 4(2)1915:107 fig.;
 10(11-12)1921:586,592; 11(5-6)1922:
 339 fig.; 36(3)1947:102
Velataspis dentata 50(2)1961:140
Venturia inaequalis 19(11)1930:762;
 23(12)1934:494; 24(4)1935:521;
 25(4)1936:597; 27(6)1938:765
Venturia pyrina 16(1)1927:22; 16(8)1927:
 447; 19(11)1930:761
Veratrum californicum 11(2-3)1922:238;
 49(4)1960:224
Veratrum fimbriatum 11(2-3)1922:238
Verbascum thapsus 11(2-3)1922:225
Verbascum virgatum 11(2-3)1922:225
Verbena prostrata 11(2-3)1922:203
 fig.
Veronica hederaefolia 52(2)1963:133
Veronica peregrina 11(2-3)1922:216
Verticillium caulophagus 12(7-12)1923:
 364
Vesiculaphis caricis 49(2)1960:163;
 51(2)1962:84
Vibrio fetus 19(9-10)1930:632
Vicia faba 11(2-3)1922:220; 48(2)1959:
 152
Vicia sativa 11(2-3)1922:220
Vigna sinensis 48(2)1959:152
Vinca major 48(2)1959:152
Vinsonia stellifera 24(3)1935:315;
 28(10)1939:556
Viscum album 56(2)1967:101
Vitis vinifera 12(7-12)1923:364
Vitrea alliardii 28(5)1939:310 figs.
Vitrea cellaria 28(5)1939:310 figs.
Vitrea draparnaldi 28(5)1939:310 figs.
Vitula edmandsae serratilineella 47(3)
 1958:248; 54(1)1965:23; 55(4)1966:180
 figs.
Vitula serratilineella 23(7-9)1934:204;
 32(4)1943:258
Vivipara japonica 28(5)1939:311 fig.
Vivipara malleata 20(4)1931:270; 26(2)
 1937:260; 28(5)1939:311 fig.
Volucella obesa 3(12)1914:539

Washingtonia filifera var. *gracilis*
 12(7-12)1923:364
Wasmannia europunctata 26(4)1937:435
Willowsia purpurea 54(1)1965:21
Winthemia 4-postulata 1(7)1912:274
Wislizenia refracta 11(2-3)1922:231

Xanthium campestre 48(2)1959:152;
 50(1)1961:20 fig.
Xanthium canadense 11(2-3)1922:170 fig.;
 22(6)1933:278
Xanthium italicum 50(1)1961:20 fig.
Xanthium spinosum 11(2-3)1922:172 fig.;
 11(2-3)1922:249 fig.; 11(7)1922:51;
 11(11-12)1922:799 fig.; 17(10)1928:
 580; 22(6)1933:278 fig.; 24(4-5-6)
 1935:282; 43(1)1954:30
Xanthium strumarium 50(1)1961:20
Xanthomonas citri 45(4)1956:259 figs.
Xanthomonas malvacearum 42(4)1953:254
 figs.; 47(2)1958:172
Xanthomonas pruni 39(3)1950:109 figs.
Xenochalepus omoger 30(4)1941:363
Xiphinema americanum 51(2)1962:103;
 52(2)1963:117
Xyleborus monigerus 29(4)1940:259
Xyleborus xylographus 3(5)1914:220;
 4(5-6)1915:285; 7(5)1918:377
Xylococcus macrocarpae 22(2-3)1933:132
Xylomyges curialis 23(12)1934:410;
 24(4-5-6)1935:234; 24(4)1935:422,430
Xylotrechus nauticus 3(5)1914:220

Yerba mansa 11(2-3)1922:238; 49(2)1960:
 169

Zabrotes subfasciatus 55(2)1966:93
Zachrysia auricoma 51(2)1962:95
Zalophotrix mirum 4(12)1915:543
Zannichellia palustris 39(4)1950:259
Zarhopalus corvinus 24(4-5-6)1935:277
Zatropis cortricidis 19(6)1930:418
Zea mays 28(4)1939:288
Zelus renardii 11(4)1922:385
Zeuxidiplosis giardi 40(4)1951:241;
 41(4)1952:300; 42(4)1953:291
Zizyphus jujube 17(5)1928:316
Zizyphus obtusifolia 17(5)1928:312
Zonites cultellatus 28(5)1939:311
Zonites limatulus 28(5)1939:312 figs.
Zygadenus venenosus 11(2-3)1922:193
 fig.; 49(4)1960:224
Zygophyllum fabago 23(12)1934:505;
 55(2)1966:114,116



MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS



MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS

An attempt was made to compile a list of miscellaneous publications, recent and past, originated by the seven Divisions of the Department. In the course of preparing this manuscript it was established that most of the Divisions had no such list and, therefore, the author undertook the extra project. The reader may contact the individual Divisions (or their Units) for the necessary information, e.g., title of the publication and the cost. Most of these publications are free of charge.

Please send your inquiry to:

1220 N Street, Sacramento, CA 95814
include Division (and Unit) in the address.

List of Divisions and their Units within the
State of California
Department of Food and Agriculture

Division of Animal Industry:

Units: Bureau of Animal Health
Bureau of Livestock Identification
Bureau of Meat Inspection
Bureau of Milk and Dairy Food Control
Veterinary Laboratory Services

Division of Fairs and Expositions

Units: Engineering Services
Exhibits and Premiums
Fair Budgets
Support Services

Division of Inspection Services

Units: Chemistry Laboratory Services
Egg Quality Control
Feed, Fertilizer and Livestock Drugs
Fruit and Vegetable Quality Control
Grain and Commodity Inspection

Division of Marketing Services

Units: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
 Bureau of Market Enforcement
 Bureau of Market News
 Bureau of Marketing
 Direct Marketing
 Beef Council and Crime Prevention
 Bureau of Milk Marketing Enforcement
 Bureau of Milk Pooling
 Bureau of Milk Stabilization

Division of Measurement Standards

Units: Assistant Chief
 Metrology
 Quantity Control and Weighing and Measuring Devices
 Special Projects
 Weighmaster Enforcement and Petroleum Products

Division of Pest Management

Units: Environmental Monitoring and Pest Management
 Information Services
 Pesticide Enforcement
 Pesticide Registration and Agricultural Productivity
 Worker Health and Safety

Division of Plant Industry

Units: Analysis and Identification*
 Control and Eradication
 Pest Detection/Emergency Projects
 Pest Exclusion and Nursery
 Permits and Regulations



*Previously known as Laboratory Services, with the following sub-units: Entomology, Plant Pathology, Nematology, Botany and Seeds. This is the only unit with a yearly list of publications (and library holdings).